BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY IN THE FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

THE WISE PHYSICIAN

Is a modest man, because as he enlarges the horizon of his knowledge he perceives the larger boundaries of the unknown. Moreover the things he learns suggest humility. Pursuing his profession from an honest desire to benefit his patients, and an equally honest desire to earn a livelihood, he is, in the course of time, deeply impressed with these

TWO FACTS.

1st. That Life is Uncertain.

He sees healthy people fall suddenly ill and die in spite of his best skill, while chronic invalids live on to torment him with their complaints.

2d. That Money is Difficult to Accumulate.

He earns a good deal and gets the most of it; but to keep it for old age, or a trip to Europe, seems impossible. There is no end to the calls for money, and the most importunate get it.

WHAT TO DO.

Take a Non-forfeiting Free Tontine Policy in the

New York Life Insurance Company,

That will give you the protection of insurance during a term of years, 10, 15, or 20 (this you need because "Life" in uncertain), and the return of the greater part of the premiums paid increased at a fair rate of Interest. The uncertainty of life will be thus offset by the certainty of a support for your family, and the difficulty of accumulating money will be overcome by a definite and practicable plan.

Actual results of Policies now maturing, taken by men at your present age fifteen or twenty years ago, sent upon application with date of birth.

THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO. (Purely Mutual),

346 & 348 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

WILLIAM H. BEERS, *President.* HENRY TUCK, *Vice-President.*
ARCHIBALD H. WELCH, *2d Vice-Pres't.* RUFUS W. WEEKS, *Actuary.*

Assets	$115,093,966.03
Liabilities	100,024,919.11
Surplus	15,069,046.92

(New York State Standard.)

NEW ENGLAND BRANCH, 171 Devonshire St., Boston.

B. S. CALEF, General Manager.

A. SHUMAN & CO.

MANUFACTURING RETAIL CLOTHIERS.

COMPLETE LINES OF

CHILDREN'S, BOYS', YOUTHS', and GENTLEMEN'S GARMENTS.

Fashioned in the latest styles and manufactured with great care from durable all-wool fabrics.

The productions of the best American mills, and our own direct importation of leading foreign makes.

OUR MAIL ORDER DEPARTMENT.

We give special attention to this department, and use most careful judgment in the choice of goods, according to order, thus enabling customers living at a distance to make their selections without the necessity of a personal visit to our establishment.

We send in each case, unless otherwise ordered, a variety of goods to choose from. The transportation charges one way to be paid upon the arrival of the package at destination, return express charges being paid by us.

The express agent will allow an inspection of the goods, and will send back to us the garments not needed, together with payment for those retained.

According to a system originated by us in our branch of business in this city, we will refund the amount paid for Clothing returned as not satisfactory, or we will exchange the garments for others, as may be directed.

A. SHUMAN & CO.

Washington and Summer Streets, Boston.

LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL,

And Hoagland Laboratory, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SESSION 1891-'92.

The Regular Term will commence Sept. 23, 1891, and continue six months. The Reading and Recitation Term will commence March 21, 1892.

The Hospital and Dispensary, in which 20,380 patients were treated in 1890, are in the same building with the College, and two to three hours are daily devoted to Clinical Teaching and Physical Diagnosis. Quizzes are held by the Professors and their assistants throughout the course, without cost. Students also receive instruction at the Eye and Ear Hospital (7,000 patients annually treated) and the Brooklyn Hospital (3,000). The resident staffs of these, and of St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Catherine's, Methodist Episcopal, and King's Co. Hospitals, also the surgeons of the City Ambulance Service, are appointed annually, and the positions are open to the graduates of the Long Island College Hospital.

Special instruction is given, *without cost*, in Gynæcology, Midwifery, Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat, Nose, Skin, and Nervous System. Practical Obstetrics are taught by daily exercises on the manikin, including all the operative procedures, forceps, version, etc., and by attendance on cases of confinement in the Wards of the Maternity and Out-door Obstetric Service. In the Hoagland Laboratory, instruction is given in Bacteriology, Microscopy, and Pathology.

FEES. — Matriculation for the Collegiate year, $5.00; Lectures and Clinics of Regular Term, $100; Graduation, $25.00; Lectures and Clinics of Reading and Recitation Term, $40.

Good board can be had in Brooklyn for $5 a week.

For particulars as to lectures, clinics, and fees, send for Annual Announcement to J. H. RAYMOND, M.D., Secretary of Faculty, Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALEX. J. C. SKENE, M.D.,
Dean of the Faculty.

TRADE MARK.

Established in 1870.

ANDREW J. LLOYD,

PRESCRIPTION OPTICIAN,

323 Washington St., opp. Old South Church.
***Branch*, 284 Boylston St., Boston.**

Maker of Spectacle and Eye-glass Frames; Trial Frames, Trial Cases, etc., and Lenses of every description prescribed by ophthalmic Surgeons.

All kinds of test types. Price list and blanks on application.

ARTIFICIAL EYES.

Selection packages furnished.

TEN CONSECUTIVE NUMBERS FREE BY MAIL ON RECEIPT OF $1.00.

THE BOSTON

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL.

A FIRST-CLASS WEEKLY MEDICAL NEWSPAPER.

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY.

Two Volumes yearly, beginning with the first Nos. in January and July. But Subscriptions may begin at any time.

This JOURNAL has been published for more than sixty years as a weekly journal under its present title.

Still it is incumbent upon this JOURNAL, no less than upon others, to assure its patrons from time to time, as the occasion arises, of its desire, ability, and determination to meet all the requirements of the most active medical journalism of the day, without sacrificing any of that enviable reputation which is an inheritance from the past.

It is under the editorial Management of Dr. George B. Shattuck, assisted by a large staff of competent coadjutors.

Communications from all quarters of the country are acceptable. Liberal arrangements are made for reprints of original articles, and for such illustrations as serve to increase their value or interest.

All editorial communications, and books for review, should be addressed to the Editor.

Subscriptions and advertisements received by the undersigned, to whom remittances should be sent by money-order, draft, or registered letter.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION: In the United States, and to Canada and Mexico, $5.00 a year in advance. To Foreign Countries embraced in the Universal Postal Union, $1.56 a year additional. Single numbers, 15 cents. Ten consecutive numbers free by mail on receipt of $1.00.

Sample copies sent free on application.

PUBLISHED BY

DAMRELL & UPHAM,

283 Washington Street, Boston.

FALKIRK

JAMES FRANCIS FERGUSON, M. D.
DAVID H. SPRAGUE, M. D.

On the Highlands of the Hudson, near Central Valley, Orange County, New York. A Home for treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, and the Alcohol and Opium Habits.

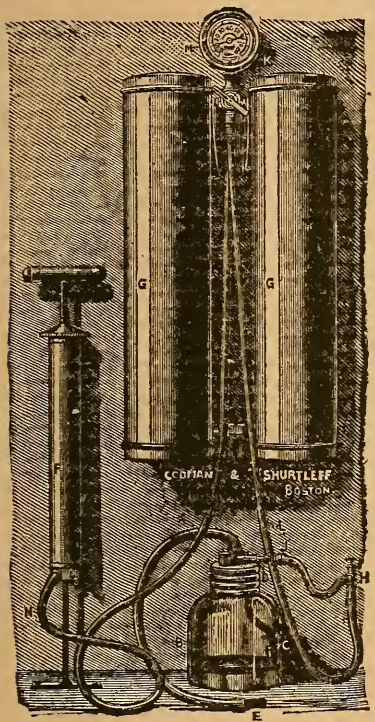
Falkirk is eight hundred feet above sea-level; the grounds cover over two hundred acres, are well shaded, and command a magnificent view. Within them is a lake of pure water, covering over fifty acres. The buildings, constructed on the cottage system, are new, steam-heated and lighted by gas, and the water supply is from pure mountain springs. All the living-rooms face southwest, and every provision is made for comfortable home-living. The best methods in sewerage have been followed, and the arrangements for comfort and recreation include a sun-room, steam-heated in winter, for sun-baths and indoor exercise.

Dr. Ferguson and Dr. Sprague may be consulted at their office, 168 Lexington Avenue, New York City, on Tuesdays and Fridays, between 11:30 A M. and 12:30 P.M., or by appointment, or may be addressed at Central Valley, Orange County, New York.

NEW APPARATUSES

FOR

ATOMIZATION WITH COMPRESSED AIR.



* * *

Designed to combine Efficiently all the Advantages of Office and Portable Apparatus.

THE NEWEST AND MOST APPROVED OUTFITS FOR COMPRESSING AIR; ELEGANT AND DURABLE; TESTED TO 100 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH, AND WARRANTED PERFECT; COMPACT AND CHEAP IN BEST SENSE OF THE WORD; NEW CUT-OFFS.

OLIVER'S VAPORIZING ATOMIZERS,

New Forms of Steam and Hand Atomizers.

For full descriptions and prices, see our new pamphlet on Atomization of Liquids, mailed on request.

CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

Makers of Surgical Instruments,

13 & 15 Tremont St., Boston.

* * *

VACCINE VIRUS AND

STABLES ESTABLISHED IN 1872.

PURE ANIMAL VIRUS, fresh daily. From lymph of the Beaugency Stock. Establishment under the care of a competent physician. Sent (postpaid if by mail) upon receipt of price.

10 Large Ivory Points, well charged on both sides	$1.00
5 Large Ivory Points, well charged on both sides	.65
Large Ivory Points, less than five, well charged on both sides, each,	.20

A fresh supply in case of failure reported within twenty days. Liberal Discounts upon large supplies.

CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

13 & 15 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

YALE UNIVERSITY.

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE.

YALE UNIVERSITY OFFERS CANDIDATES FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE A GRADED COURSE OF STUDY, EXTENDING OVER THREE YEARS, AND CONSISTING LARGELY OF FAMILIAR RECITATIONS AND PRACTICAL WORK IN LABORATORIES AND CLINICS.

For requirements for admission and the degree send to

DR. HERBERT E. SMITH, DEAN,
NEW HAVEN, CT.

"THE HIGHLANDS,"

WINCHENDON, MASS.

A RETREAT FOR THE CARE OF INVALIDS WITH MILD MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES, THE ALCOHOL AND OPIUM HABITS. CONDUCTED ON THE PLAN OF A FAMILY HOME IN THE COUNTRY.

Established by Ira Russell, M.D., in 1875. For circulars, terms, etc., address,

DR. FREDERICK W. RUSSELL,
WINCHENDON, MASS.

THE

MEDICAL REGISTER

FOR

NEW ENGLAND

BY

FRANCIS H. BROWN, A.M., M.D.

BOSTON
DAMRELL AND UPHAM
1891

BOSTON ... LIBRARY
IN THE
FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

1
D2
1891

Copyright,
Francis H. Brown,
1891.

University Press:
John Wilson and Son, Cambridge.

PREFACE.

THE author again offers to his professional brethren an edition of THE MEDICAL REGISTER. Commencing in 1873 with The Medical Register for Boston and its suburbs, he has constantly enlarged the work, and in this edition — the seventh — presents a larger amount than ever of information which cannot fail of being useful to the medical and allied professions throughout the New England States.

Various changes in methods and the selection of material, the omission of portions which seem not strictly medical, and the insertion of much which is either new or newly found, have been suggested by experience.

The great and increasing labor incumbent on the correction of so much material, and its necessarily slow progress through the press, must be the excuse for the delay in the date of publication.

F. H. B.

AUGUST, 1891.

REED & CARNRICK WILL NEVER ADD ANY NEW PREPARATIONS TO THEIR LIST UNLESS THEY POSSESS IMPORTANT POINTS OF SUPERIORITY OVER THOSE IN USE BY THE MEDICAL PROFESSION FOR SIMILAR PURPOSES.

WE ARE CONFIDENT that the following preparations for the purposes described are superior to any therapeutic agents known to the Medical Profession, or are presented in more elegant form for administration. We will forward a sample to any Physician without charge.

Zymocide (Antisepsine). For Leucorrhœa Catarrh of the nasal organs, stomach or bladder, and all diseases of the mucous surfaces, or whenever a non-toxic, antiseptic, and detergent preparation is required.

Pancrobilin. For Intestinal Indigestion, Constipation and to increase fatty tissue. The price of Pancrobilin has been reduced 33 per cent.

Cordial Analeptine. For Rheumatic and Gouty Diathesis and excessive Urates.

Corrigent Pills. For imparting tone to the system, increasing the appetite, improving the digestion, enhancing the functions of assimilation and blood-making, and removing malarial and other taint from the blood.

Sulpho-Calcine. For dissolving the diphtheritic membrane and for treating diseases of the mucous surfaces. Valuable in parasitic skin diseases.

Lacto-Cereal Food. Composed of Milk, Fruit, and Cereals, for Invalids, Dyspeptics, Convalescents, and the aged. Delicious, highly nutritive, partially digested, not constipating, and contains the starch-digesting ferment.

Lacto-Preparata. For the feeding of Infants from birth to six months of age. The only All-Milk Food prepared for Infants.

Carnrick's Food. For Children from six months to fifteen months of age.

Sulphur-Tartrate Tablets. For Biliousness, Torpid Liver, Skin Diseases, Pimples and Imperfect growth of the nails and hair.

Cod Liver Oil and Milk. For all purposes where Cod Liver Oil is indicated. The most palatable and digestible preparation in the market.

Velvet-Skin Soap. For making the skin soft. It is a perfect Soap for Infants and all Toilet Purposes. It is made only from Vegetable Oils.

Velvet-Skin Powder. For Infants and all Toilet Purposes. It excels all others in delicacy and fragrance. Contains no starch or deleterious substances.

Send for pamphlet giving minute formulas and full description of each preparation.

REED & CARNRICK,

P. O. Box 3042. NEW YORK.

CONTENTS.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

	Page
American Medical Association	1
Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane.	3
American Ophthalmological Society	4
American Otological Society	5
American Neurological Association	6
American Gynecological Society	7
American Dermatological Association	8
American Laryngological Association	9
American Academy of Medicine	10
American Association for the Study and Cure of Inebriates	11
American Public Health Association	11
American Social Science Association	12
Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons	12
American Surgical Society	13
Association of American Physicians	14
National Orthopedic Association	14
New England Psychological Society	15
Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons	16
American Climatological Society	17
Association of American Medical Editors	17
American Medical College Association	18
Conference of State and Provincial Boards of Health	18
American Association of Andrology and Syphilology	18
American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists	19
American Pediatric Society	19
American Society of Microscopists	19
New England Ophthalmological Society	20

American Dental Association 20
American Academy of Dental Science 21
National Association of Dental Examiners 23
National Association of Dental Faculties 24
American Pharmaceutical Association 24
National Wholesale Druggists' Association 25
National Retail Druggists' Association 25
National Board of Health 26
American Association of the Red Cross 27
Association of Acting Assistant Surgeons of the United States Army 27
National Association of Railway Surgeons 28
American Rhinological Association 28
Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America 28
American Physiological Society 29
Association of American Anatomists 29
American Electro-Therapeutic Association 29
National Conference of State Boards of Health . . . 30
American Branch of the Society for Psychical Research . 30
American Metric Bureau 30
United States Veterinary Medical Association 31
Massachusetts Medical Society 32
Suffolk District Medical Society 39
Barnstable District Medical Society 40
Berkshire District Medical Society 41
Bristol North District Medical Society 42
Bristol South District Medical Society 42
Essex North District Medical Society 43
Essex South District Medical Society 43
Franklin District Medical Society 44
Hampden District Medical Society 45
Hampshire District Medical Society 45
Middlesex East District Medical Society 46
Middlesex North District Medical Society 47
Middlesex South District Medical Society 47
Norfolk District Medical Society 48
Norfolk South District Medical Society 49
Plymouth District Medical Society 49
Worcester District Medical Society 50
Worcester North District Medical Society 52

Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society 52
Harvard Medical School Association 55
Massachusetts Dental Society 55
New England Dental Society 58
Connecticut Valley Dental Society 58
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 59
Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association 60
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society 61
Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association . . . 64
Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health 66
Massachusetts Veterinary Association 66
Harvard Medical Society of New York 67
Boston Medical Association 67
Boston Society for Medical Observation 75
Boston Society for Medical Improvement 77
Obstetrical Society of Boston 79
The Boston Society of Medical Sciences 80
Boston Medico-Psychological Association 81
New England Hospital Medical Society 82
Boston Therapeutical Society 82
Gynecological Society of Boston 82
Boston Dermatological Club 83
The Warren Club 83
Boston City Hospital Medical Club 84
South Boston Medical Club 84
The Thorndike Club 85
The Clinical Club 85
Association of Life Insurance Examiners 85
Boston Society for Dental Improvement 85
Harvard Dental Alumni Association 86
Harvard Odontological Society 87
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College . . . 87
Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 88
Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement and Medical Reading Club 89
The Dorchester Medical Club 90
Eastern Hampden Medical Association 91
Cambridge Medical Improvement Society 91
Haverhill Medical Club 92

Lawrence Medical Club 92
Miller's River Medical Society 93
New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement 93
Northern Berkshire Medical Association 93
Pittsfield Medical Association 93
Somerville Medical Society 94
Springfield Society for Medical Improvement 94
Springfield Society for Medical Observation 94
Thurber Medical Association 95
Union Medical Association 96
Worcester Medical Association 96
Old Colony Dental Association 96
Maine Medical Association 96
Androscoggin County Medical Association 98
Cumberland County Medical Society 99
Lincoln County Medical Society 99
Kennebec County Medical Association 99
Knox County Medical Society 99
Penobscot County Medical Society 99
Somerset County Medical Society 100
Waldo County Medical Association 100
Portland Clinical Society 100
Maine Dental Association 101
Cumberland County Dental Association 101
Maine State Pharmaceutical Association 101
Bowdoin Medical Alumni Association 102
New Hampshire Medical Society 102
Cheshire County Medical Society 104
Centre District Medical Society 104
Connecticut River Valley Medical Association 104
Rockingham County Medical Society 106
Strafford District Medical Society 106
White River Medical Association 106
Portsmouth Medical Association 107
White Mountain Medical Society 107
New Hampshire Dental Society 107
New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association 108
Vermont State Medical Society 109
Addison County Medical Society 110
Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society . . . 110

Franklin County Medical Association 110
St. Albans Medical Association 110
Orleans County Medical Society 110
Washington County Medical Society 111
Vermont State Dental Society 111
Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont 112
Vermont Pharmaceutical Association 112
Rhode Island Medical Society 113
Rhode Island Medico-Legal Society 114
The Providence Medical Association 114
The Providence Clinical Club 116
Newport Medical Society 116
Rhode Island Emergency and Hygiene Association . . . 116
Washington County Medical Society 117
Rhode Island Dental Society 117
Rhode Island Pharmaceutical Association 117
Connecticut Medical Society 118
Bridgeport Medical Association 120
Fairfield County Medical Association 121
Hartford County Medical Association 121
Hartford City Medical Society 121
Litchfield County Medical Association 121
Middlesex County Medical Association 122
Meriden City Medical Association 122
New Haven County Medical Association 122
New Haven City Medical Association 123
New London County Medical Association 123
Norwalk Medical Society 123
Ousatonic Medical Society 124
Tolland County Medical Association 124
Windham County Medical Association 124
Connecticut State Dental Association 124
Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association 125

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University 127
College of Physicians and Surgeons 143
Boston Polyclinic 144

Dental Department of Harvard University 145
Boston Dental College 153
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 156
School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University . . 159
Bowdoin College — Medical School of Maine 163
Portland School for Medical Instruction 166
Medical Department of Dartmouth College 168
University of Vermont — Medical Department 171
Medical Department of Yale College 174

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital 179
Boston City Hospital 183
McLean Asylum for the Insane 188
Boston Lying-in Hospital 189
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . 192
Boston Lunatic Hospital 194
Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department 195
Small-Pox Hospital 196
The Channing Home 196
West End Nursery and Infants' Hospital 196
House of the Good Samaritan 197
Carney Hospital 198
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . 199
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 199
The Children's Hospital 200
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents 202
St. Margaret's Infirmary 203
Free Hospital for Women 203
New England Hospital for Women and Children . . . 205
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital . . . 206
Boston Home for Incurables 207
Vincent Memorial Hospital 208
The Sea-Shore Home 208
Children's Island Sanitarium 209
State Lunatic Hospitals 210
Asylum for the Chronic Insane 212
Worcester Insane Asylum 212

Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, 212
Hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases 212
Adams Nervine Asylum 213
U. S. Naval Hospitals in New England 213
U. S. Marine Hospitals in New England 214
St. Monica's Home 214
Private Hospital for Diseases of Women 214
Woman's Charity Club Hospital 214
Riverview 214
The Hospital Cottages for Children 215
Private Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth 215
Brockton Hospital 216
Private Hospital for Mental Diseases 216
The Cambridge Hospital 217
Private Hospital for Women 217
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital 218
Clinton Hospital 218
Fall River Hospital 218
Haverhill Hospital 218
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane 219
Lawrence General Hospital 219
Lowell Hospital 220
St. John's Hospital 220
Lynn Hospital 221
St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford 221
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford 222
Newton Cottage Hospital 222
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport 223
North Adams Hospital 223
The Cooley Dickinson Hospital 223
House of Mercy, Pittsfield 224
Quincy Hospital 225
Salem Hospital 226
Sharon Sanitarium 227
City Hospital, Springfield 227
Morton Hospital 227
Waltham Hospital 228
The Highlands 228
Herbert Hall 229
Worcester City Hospital 229

Memorial Hospital 230
Boston Dispensary 231
New England Dispensary 233
Dispensary for Diseases of Women 234
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital 234
Ruggles Street Church Dispensary 235
Jamaica Plain Dispensary 235
Trinity Dispensary 235
Dispensary of the Dwight Manufacturing Company . . 235
Lowell Dispensary 236
Revere Medical Dispensary 236
Washingtonian Home 236
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women 237
Harvard Veterinary Hospital 238
Maine General Hospital 239
Greely Hospital, Portland 240
Maine Insane Hospital 240
Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary 240
Eastern Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary 241
Portland Dispensary 241
Concord Hospital 241
Margaret Pillsbury Hospital 242
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 242
Elliot Hospital 242
Portsmouth Cottage Hospital 242
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 242
Rockingham County, N. H., Insane Asylum 243
The Mary Fletcher Hospital 243
Nervine Establishment and Rest Cure 244
St. Albans Hospital 244
Lake View Retreat 245
Vermont Asylum for the Insane 245
Rhode Island Hospital 245
Providence Lying-In Hospital 246
Newport Hospital 247
Woonsocket Cottage Hospital 247
Butler Hospital for the Insane 248
State Asylum for the Incurable Insane 250
Providence Dispensary 250
New Haven Hospital 251

Hartford Hospital 252
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford 252
Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium-Takers . 253
Walnut Lodge, Hartford 253
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane 253
Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn. 254
Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids, Litchfield . . . 254
New Haven Dispensary 254

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service 255
U. S. Navy — Medical Service 257
U. S. Marine Hospital Service 261
Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior 265
Medical Officers of Militia 265
State Board of Health, Massachusetts 269
Board of Lunacy and Charity, Massachusetts 272
State Almshouses, etc., Massachusetts 273
State Board of Health, Maine 274
State Board of Health, New Hampshire 274
State Board of Health, Vermont 275
State Board of Health, Rhode Island 275
Board of Health, Newport, R. I. 275
Sanitary Protective Association, Newport, R. I. 276
State Board of Health, Connecticut 278
Official Agents of Boards of Registration and Vital Statistics, 278
The Massachusetts Medical Examiner System 278
Registration in Dentistry 284
Registration in Pharmacy 284
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and Others . 285
Executive Officers, Boston, Mass. 294
City Morgue, Boston 294
Overseers of the Poor 295
Medical Examiners for Life Insurance Companies . . . 295
Training-Schools for Nurses 297
Directory for Nurses 302
North End Diet Kitchen 303
South End Diet Kitchen 304

The New England Kitchen 304
Public Baths 305
Fee Tables 305
The Army Medical Museum 311
Museum of Hygiene, U. S. Navy 311
Warren Museum 313
Warren Museum of Natural History 314
Medical Libraries 315
Medical Prizes 320

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 327
Local List 442
Members of the Maine Medical Association:
Alphabetical List 461
Local List 472
Members of the New Hampshire Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 477
Local List 489
Members of the Vermont State Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 493
Local List 500
Members of the Rhode Island Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 505
Local List 515
Members of the Connecticut Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 519
Local List 544
List of Veterinary Surgeons 550

Additions and Corrections 551
Index 555

MEDICAL REGISTER.

CALIFORNIA AUSBRUCH.

(CALVICO TOKAY.)

Your patients will not secure the wine you prescribe unless you specify Calvico Tokay.

ENDORSED BY OUR LEADING PHYSICIANS.

In offering this wine to the Medical Fraternity, we guarantee it to be absolutely pure — free from any adulteration — and equal in every respect to any imported at double the price.

Chemical analysis will verify our statement. It is a matured, natural wine, made from grapes grown in California, from cuttings transplanted from Hungary, and is simply the juice of the grape, properly treated, without chemical flavors, deleterious extracts. It tones the system, aids digestion, is full of nutritious and blood-giving properties.

Comparison invited with any wine now placed before the Medical Profession under the name Tokay.

CALVICO GRAPE BRANDY

is what brandy should be, viz.: pure distillation of wine. just as it comes from the still, — no flavoring, but properly matured.

There is no secrecy in the handling of our wines. Our cellars are always open to any members of the profession who may call, and we gladly furnish all information in our power.

	Case 12 bottles.	Single bottle.
CALVICO TOKAY	**$16.00**	**$1.50**
CALVICO PORT	**12.00**	**1.00**
CALVICO BURGUNDY	**9.00**	**.75**
CALVICO GRAPE BRANDY (pure distillation of wine)	**20.00**	**1.75**

THE CALIFORNIA VINTAGE CO.,

GEO. HAMLIN, *President.* F. P. MILLS, *Sec'y.*

21 Park Place . . . . . New York.

Between Broadway and Church Streets.

THEO. METCALF & CO., Boston Depot.

Physicians wishing to test our wines will be furnished with a full-sized bottle at half-price, mentioning this book and paying express charges.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

American Medical Association.

In May, 1846, a convention of medical men was held in the city of New York, which declared it expedient for the medical profession of the United States to institute a National Medical Association. In May, 1847, the convention assembled at Philadelphia, reorganized, and, having adopted a series of regulations, became known as "The American Medical Association." Its first annual meeting was convened in Baltimore, May 2, 1848; and since that time, with the exception of the years 1861 and 1862, annual sessions have been held in large cities in different parts of the country.

Delegates may be appointed to the association from permanently organized State medical societies, and such county and district medical societies as are recognized by representation in their respective State societies, and from the Army, Navy, and Marine Hospital Service of the United States. Persons who have served in the capacity of delegates become permanent members, and are privileged to attend the meetings and participate in the affairs of the association, but without the right of voting. Any reputable physician, who is vouched for as such by three of the active or permanent members, can attend the meetings of the association, and is entitled to participate in all

its affairs, as in the case of delegates, except the right to vote.

Each State, county, and district medical society, entitled to representation, has the privilege of sending to the association one delegate for every ten of its regular resident members, and one for every additional fraction of more than half that number.

The medical staffs of the Army and Navy are entitled to four delegates each; the Marine Hospital Service to one.

Any member of a medical society in good standing can become a member on presentation to the Secretary of a certificate, signed by the President and Secretary of his society, accompanied with the annual fee. He is entitled to all the privileges of membership, except that of voting. The Journal of the association will be sent to him so long as he continues to pay his dues.

The sum of five dollars is assessed annually upon each delegate to the sessions of the association, as well as upon each of the permanent members, whether present or not.

A Judicial Council, consisting of twenty-one members, is intrusted with the decision of all questions of an ethical or judicial character. Decisions of this Council are final.

The meetings of the association are held annually, and commence on the first Tuesday in May or June.

The thirty-third volume of the Transactions was published in November, 1882. In place of the annual volume of Transactions a weekly Journal has been issued since July, 1883, at a subscription price of five dollars. Address, 68 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

The officers for the year 1891 are: —

President. — W. T. Briggs, M.D., Nashville, Tenn.

Vice-Presidents. — Drs. C. A. Lindsley, New Haven, Conn.; R. C. Moore, Omaha, Neb.; H. C. Wyman, Detroit, Mich.; L. P. Gibson, Little Rock, Ark.

Librarian. — C. W. Richardson, M.D., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer. — R. J. Dunglison, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Permanent Secretary. — W. B. Atkinson, M.D., 1400 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Assistant Secretary. — C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, M.D., Washington, D. C.

Trustees of the Journal. — Drs. J. H. Hollister, W. W. Dawson, E. M. Moore, A. Garcelon, I. N. Love, P. H. Hooper.

Practice of Medicine, Materia Medica, and Physiology. — V. C. Vaughan, M.D., Michigan, *Chairman;* G. Dock, M.D., Texas, *Secretary.*

Obstetrics and Diseases of Women. — C. A. L. Reed, M.D., Ohio, *Chairman;* H. A. Kelly, M.D., Maryland, *Secretary.*

Surgery. — T. A. McGraw, M.D., Michigan, *Chairman;* J.B. Deaver, Pennsylvania, *Secretary.*

State Medicine. — J. D. Plunkett, M.D., Tennessee, *Chairman;* F. S. Bascom, M.D., Utah, *Secretary.*

Ophthalmology. — L. Connor, M.D., Michigan, *Chairman;* T. E. Murrell, M.D., Arkansas, *Secretary.*

Laryngology and Otology. — Carl Seiler, M.D., Pennsylvania, *Chairman;* A. B. Thrasher, M.D., Ohio, *Secretary.*

Diseases of Women. — W. P. Watson, M.D., New Jersey, *Chairman;* H. A. Hare, M.D., Pennsylvania, *Secretary.*

Dental and Oral Surgery. — E. S. Talbot, M.D., Illinois, *Chairman;* H. W. Morgan, M.D., Tennessee, *Secretary.*

Neurology and Medical Jurisprudence. — T. D. Crothers, M.D., Connecticut, *Chairman;* H. N. Moyer, M.D., Illinois, *Secretary.*

Dermatology and Syphilography. — L. D. Bulkley, M.D., New York, *Chairman;* W. T. Corlett, Ohio, *Secretary.*

Materia Medica and Pharmacy. — F. Woodbury, M.D., Pennsylvania, *Chairman;* W. G. Ewing, M.D., Tennessee, *Secretary.*

Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane.

The association was formed in Philadelphia in 1844, for the discussion of, and consultation upon, all matters pertaining to the welfare, best care, management, and medical and moral treatment of the insane. Past and present medical superintendents of all institutions for the insane, both public and private, throughout the American continent, are entitled to membership. About eighty hospitals

are represented, and the association includes one hundred and twenty members.

The meetings are held annually, in May or June, at such places as may be agreed on by vote of the association.

The Transactions of the Society are published in the "American Journal of Insanity."

OFFICERS.

President. — H. P. Stearns, M.D., Hartford, Conn.
Treasurer and Secretary. — John Curwen, M.D., Warren, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Merrick Bemis, Worcester, Mass.
J. P. Brown, Taunton, Mass.
Walter Channing, Brookline, Mass.
Edward Cowles, Somerville, Mass.
J H. Denny, Boston, Mass.
Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
T. W. Fisher, Boston, Mass.
G. F. Jelly, Boston, Mass.
J. G. Park, Worcester, Mass.
H. M. Quinby, Worcester, Mass.
B. T. Sanborn, Augusta, Me.
C. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
E. R. Chapin, Brattleboro', Vt.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt
H. W. Buell, Litchfield, Conn.
J. S. Butler, Hartford, Conn.
W. B. Hallock, Cromwell, Conn.
H. P Stearns, Hartford, Conn.

HONORARY MEMBER.

C. F. Folsom, Boston, Mass.

American Ophthalmological Society.

Organized in June, 1864. The purpose of this society is to advance the knowledge of ophthalmic science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in ophthalmology. They must have been engaged in the practice of ophthalmic surgery for at least five years, and shall have given evidence of satisfactory scientific attainments; they are proposed by two members at one annual meeting, and are balloted for at the next annual meeting.

The constitution provides that "No member of this society shall attach, or suffer to be attached, to his name, in any public announcement, the title of oculist, or any

similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives particular or exclusive attention to special practice."

The annual meeting is held on the third Wednesday of July, except the year of the meeting of the Congress of American Physicians, when the annual meeting is held in September with the Congress at Washington.

The society publishes a yearly number of Transactions, including the papers read at the annual meeting.

OFFICERS.

President. — Hasket Derby, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Vice-President. — G. C. Harlan, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary and Treasurer. — S. B. St. John, M.D., Hartford, Conn.
Corresponding Secretary. — J. S. Prout, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Publishing Committee. — Drs. S. B. St. John, W. S. Dennett, C. S. Bull.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

David Coggin, Salem, Mass.
H. W. Bradford, Boston, Mass.
Hasket Derby, Boston, Mass.
L. S. Dixon, Boston, Mass.
Gustavus Hay, Boston, Mass.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
F. P. Sprague, Boston, Mass.
Myles Standish, Boston, Mass.
J. J. B. Vermyne, New Bedford, Mass.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston, Mass.
Robert Willard, Boston, Mass.
C. H. Williams, Chicago, Ill.
H. W. Williams, Boston, Mass.
E. E. Holt, Portland, Me.
F P. Capron, Providence, R. I.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.
W. H. Carmalt, New Haven, Conn.
W. T. Bacon, Hartford, Conn.
S. B. St. John, Hartford, Conn.

American Otological Society.

This society was organized July 22, 1868, at Newport, R. I., for the advancement of aural science and art. Candidates for membership shall have been engaged in the practice of aural surgery for at least five years, shall have given evidence of satisfactory scientific attainments, and shall have conducted themselves in conformity with the ethical rules of this Society. They must be proposed by two members, and are balloted for at the annual meeting. Honorary members may be chosen by the society.

By a provision of the constitution, no member of this society is permitted to attach to his name the title of aurist, or any similar title, or announce in print that he gives attention to special practice.

The annual meeting is held on the third Wednesday of July, usually at Newport, R. I.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — Gorham Bacon, M.D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-President. — Huntington Richards, M.D., New York, N. Y.

Treasurer and Secretary. — J. J. B. Vermyne, M.D. New Bedford, Mass.

Committee on Publication. — Drs. J. J. B. Vermyne, C. J. Blake, J. Orne Green.

Committee on Membership. — Drs. Arthur Mathawson, Samuel Theobald, S. D. Risley.

Member of Executive Committee of Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons. — W. H. Carmalt, M.D.; alternate, F. B. Loring, M.D.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

C. J. Blake, Boston, Mass.
W. H. Carmalt, New Haven, Conn.
J. Orne Green, Boston, Mass.
E. E. Holt, Portland, Me.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.
H. L. Morse, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
E. D. Spear, Boston, Mass.
F. P. Capron, Providence, R. I.
S. B. St. John, Hartford, Conn.
J. J. B. Vermyne, New Bedford, Mass.
David Harrower, Jr., Worcester, Mass.
F. L. Jack, Boston, Mass.
F. M. Wilson, Bridgeport, Conn.

American Neurological Association.

The association was organized at New York, June 2, 1875. It has for its object the promotion of the study of neurological science in all its departments. The association includes active members, who may not exceed fifty at any time, and who must be residents of the United

States, and foreign associate members, not exceeding at any time twenty-five, who must be non-residents. No one is eligible for membership unless he has previously submitted a paper on some subject connected with neurological science, which paper must be approved by the Council. Active members only are entitled to vote at the meetings, and they alone are eligible to office.

The annual session is held on the third Wednesday in June, at a place designated by the association at the previous annual session, and continues for three days.

The annual assessment for each member is five dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — Wharton Sinkler, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Vice-Presidents — C L. Dana, M.D., New York, N. Y.; S. G. Webber, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Secretary and Treasurer. — G. M. Hammond, M.D., 58 West 45th St., New York, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

L. W. Baker, Baldwinsville, Mass.
W. N. Bullard, Boston, Mass.
J. A. Jeffries, Boston, Mass.
P. C. Knapp, Boston, Mass.
Morton Prince, Boston, Mass.
J. J. Putnam, Boston, Mass.
H. R. Stedman, Boston, Mass.
G. L. Walton, Boston, Mass.
S. G. Webber, Boston, Mass.

American Gynecological Society.

The inaugural meeting was held in New York, June 3, 1876. The object of this society is the promotion of knowledge in all that relates to the diseases of women, and obstetrics. The number of Fellows is limited to one hundred, with the idea of including only those physicians of the United States who devote their attention especially to this branch of medical science and practice. No one is eligible for active fellowship until he shall have submitted

to the Council a paper on some subject connected with gynecological science.

Meetings are held annually at such places as may be determined by the society.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. R. Jackson, M.D., Chicago, Ill.

Vice-Presidents. — J. T. Johnson, M.D., Washington, D. C., W. H. Baker, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Treasurer. — M. D. Mann, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary. — H. C. Coe, M.D., New York, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

W. H. Baker, Boston, Mass.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Davenport, Boston, Mass.
S. C. Gordon, Portland, Me.
C. M. Green, Boston, Mass.
Edward Reynolds, Boston, Mass.
J. P. Reynolds, Boston, Mass.
W. L. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston, Mass.
D. H. Storer, Boston, Mass.

American Dermatological Association.

Organized Sept. 7, 1876. Its object is to promote the study of dermatology in all its relations. Its membership is restricted to regular graduates in medicine, of good standing, and specially interested in dermatology. These are active, or residents of the United States, and honorary, limited to ten at any one time, residents of this or a foreign country. All members are elected by ballot, on recommendation of the Council, on one day's previous notice or public presentation of their names. Only active members can vote. Meetings of the association are held annually at time and place agreed upon at previous meeting, and continue at least three days.

Annual dues, five dollars. All papers read become the property of the association. Their disposition is under the control of the Council.

OFFICERS.

President — F. B. Greenough, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Vice-President. — Le G. N. Denslow, M.D., St. Paul, Minn.
Treasurer and Secretary. — G. T. Jackson, M.D., 14 E. 31st St., New York, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

F. B. Greenough, Boston, Mass.
G. H. Tilden, Boston, Mass.
J. C. White, Boston, Mass.
E. Wigglesworth, Boston, Mass.
J. T. Bowen, Boston, Mass.
J. S. Howe, Boston, Mass.

American Laryngological Association.

Organized at Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1878. The object of the association is the promotion of knowledge in all that relates to diseases of the upper air passages. Members of the association are known as Fellows, Corresponding, and Honorary Fellows. The number of Fellows is limited to fifty, that of Corresponding Fellows to thirty, and of Honorary to five American, and fifteen foreign members. No one is eligible for active fellowship until he has submitted to the Council a paper on some subject connected with laryngological science.

The association meets annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. C. Glasgow, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
First Vice-President. — J. O. Roe, M.D., Rochester, N. Y.
Second Vice-President. — J. H. Hartman, M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Secretary and Treasurer. — C. H. Knight, M.D., 20 West 31st St. New York, N. Y.
Librarian. — T. R. French, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

S. H. Chapman, New Haven, Conn.
T. A. DeBlois, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Hooper, Boston, Mass.
F. I. Knight, Boston, Mass.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Swain, New Haven, Conn.

American Academy of Medicine.

Organized in September, 1876, with the object of promoting a higher standard of educational attainment in the profession, and in order to bring into relation with each other alumni of classical and medical schools, for the extension of the bounds of medical science, the relief of human suffering, and the prevention of disease.

A candidate for membership must be a graduate of a respectable institution of learning, having received from it the degree of A. B. or A. M. after a systematic course of study, preparatory and collegiate; but when a candidate has not received either of these degrees in course, other evidence of a preparatory liberal education, which shall be considered as equivalent to the same by the Council, may be accepted in lieu of a degree by the Academy; also the degree of M.D. after a regular course of study, not less than three years. He must also have been in the actual practice of medicine for at least three years. Others than the possessors of the A. B. degree are considered eligible as Fellows provided they furnish evidence of preliminary education equivalent to that necessary for obtaining the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The initiation fee, which is the only pecuniary consideration, is five dollars. The Academy holds one regular meeting each year.

OFFICERS.

President. — Theophilus Parvin, M.D., LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Vice-Presidents. — Drs. Henry M. Hurd, Baltimore, Md., Alonzo Garcelon, Lewiston, Me., Robert Lowry Sibbet, Carlisle, Pa., Richard J. Dunglison, Philadelphia, Pa

Treasurer. — J. Cheston Morris, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Secretary. — Charles McIntire, Jr., M.D., Easton, Pa.

Assistant Secretary. — Edgar M. Green, M.D., 222 Spring Garden St., Easton, Pa.

American Association for the Study and Cure of Inebriates.

Organized in New York, Nov. 30, 1870, to study the disease of inebriety, to discuss its proper treatment and endeavor to bring about a co-operative public sentiment and jurisprudence. Superintendents, physicians, and delegates from boards of directors of institutions for the treatment of inebriates, and others who may be interested in the study of inebriety as a disease, are eligible to membership.

The meetings are held in May and October, in the city of New York.

The association publishes a quarterly Journal at Hartford, Conn., and its Transactions. The Journal was established in 1876.

OFFICERS.

President. — Joseph Parrish, M.D., Burlington, N. J.
Treasurer and Secretary. — T. D. Crothers, M.D., Hartford, Conn.

American Public Health Association.

Formed in New York, April 18, 1872, for the advancement of sanitary science and the promotion of organizations and measures for the practical application of public hygiene.

The members are selected with reference to their acknowledged interest in, or devotion to, sanitary studies and allied sciences, and to the practical employment of the same. Such persons may be proposed to the Executive Committee, and if approved by them, will be balloted on at a regular meeting of the association. The annual fee for membership is five dollars.

The time and place of the annual meeting are fixed at the preceding annual meeting. The meetings are occupied with the reading of papers prepared by committees, and in their discussion.

Special meetings may be held at such times and places as are directed by the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS.

President. — Frederick Montizambert, M.D., Quebec, Canada.
Vice-Presidents. — T. F. Wood, M.D., Wilmington, N. C.; H. B. Horlbeck, M.D., Charleston, S. C.
Treasurer. — J. B. Lindsley, M.D., Nashville, Tenn.
Secretary. — I. A. Watson, M.D., Concord, N. H.

American Social Science Association.

Organized in 1865. The objects of the association are to aid the development of social science, and to guide the public mind to the best practical means of improvement in the several departments of — 1. Education; 2. Health; 3. Finance; 4. Jurisprudence; 5. Social Economy.

There are five Department Committees, charged with the supervision of their respective departments, as above named. The headquarters are in Boston. Branch associations exist at Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, New Haven, and Portland (Oregon).

The chief work of the association at present is represented by the general meetings held yearly at Saratoga.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. D. White.
Treasurer. — A. P. Stokes.
General Secretary. — F. B. Sanborn, Boston, Mass.
Health Chairman. — F. Peterson, M.D., 201 W. 54th St., New York, N. Y.

Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons.

Organized in 1876, at Media, Pa. Its objects are the discussion of all questions relating to the causes, conditions, and statistics of idiocy, and to the management,

training, and education of idiots and feeble-minded persons.

Its membership is confined to those who are actively or officially engaged in the work, or who have distinguished themselves by some literary or other highly meritorious services.

It holds annual meetings, — usually at some established institution, and in the month of June.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. C. Rogers, M.D., Faribault, Minn.
Secretary. — I. N. Kerlin, M.D., Elwyn, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Catherine W. Brown, Barre, Mass.
George Brown, Barre, Mass.
G. A. Brown, Barre, Mass.
W. E. Fernald, Waverly, Mass.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston, Mass.

American Surgical Association.

Organized at New York in 1880. It meets annually, at places determined by vote. The annual assessment is ten dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. H. Mastin, M.D., Mobile, Ala.
Vice-Presidents. — J. C. Warren, M.D., Boston, Mass.; Stephen Smith, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Treasurer. — P. S. Connor, M.D., Cincinnati, O.
Secretary. — J. R. Weist, M.D., Richmond, Ind.
Recorder. — J. E. Mears, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

E. H. Bradford, Boston, Mass.
A. T. Cabot, Boston, Mass.
W. H. Carmalt, New Haven, Conn.
D. W. Cheever, Boston, Mass
G. W. Gay, Boston, Mass.
John Homans, Boston, Mass.
C. B. Porter, Boston, Mass.
M. H. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
J. C. Warren, Boston, Mass.

Association of American Physicians.

Established to promote the advancement of scientific and practical medicine. The number of members is limited to one hundred. The annual fee is ten dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — William Pepper, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-President. — H. M. Lyman, M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Recorder. — J. M. Hays, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary. — Henry Hun, M.D., 33 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

J. F. A. Adams, Pittsfield, Mass.
I. T. Dana, Portland, Me.
F. W. Draper, Boston, Mass.
H. C. Ernst, Boston, Mass.
R. H. Fitz, Boston, Mass.
C. F. Folsom, Boston, Mass.
W. W. Gannett, Boston, Mass.
G. M. Garland, Boston, Mass.
Francis Minot, Boston, Mass.
J. J. Putnam, Boston, Mass.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston, Mass.
G. B. Shattuck, Boston, Mass.
H. P. Walcott, Cambridge, Mass.
E. N. Whittier, Boston, Mass.
W. F. Whitney, Boston, Mass

HONORARY MEMRER.

H. I. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.

American Orthopedic Association.

Organized in 1887 for the advancement of orthopedic science and art. Meets annually. A volume of Transactions is published each year.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. B. Judson, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-Presidents. — A. M. Vance, M.D., Louisville, Ky.; G. W. Ryan, M.D., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Recording Secretary. — J. F. Ridlon, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Corresponding Secretary. — Samuel Ketch, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Chairman Committee on Membership. — E. H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, Mass.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

E. G. Brackett, Boston, Mass.
E. H. Bradford, Boston, Mass.
Buckminster Brown, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Burrell, Boston, Mass.
C. C. Foster, Cambridge, Mass.
R. W. Lovett, Boston, Mass.
C. L. Scudder, Boston, Mass.

New England Psychological Society.

The association was founded Dec. 14, 1875, for the advancement of psychological medicine and the improvement of the institutions for the insane in New England, and includes the past and present Superintendents of Insane Asylums in New England. Those physicians who are or have been Superintendents of State or incorporated institutions for the insane in New England are entitled to membership, together with Assistant Physicians who may have served three years in the specialty. Other candidates for membership may be elected by a unanimous vote.

Meetings are held on the second Tuesday of January, April, and October, usually in Boston; officers are elected triennially.

OFFICERS.

President. — Joseph Draper, M.D.
Vice-President. — T. W. Fisher, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary. — E. B. Lane, M.D., Dorchester, Mass.

MEMBERS.

J. W. Babcock, Somerville, Mass.
L. W. Baker, Baldwinsville, Mass.
C. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
J. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
M. Bemis, Worcester, Mass.
B. R. Benner, Lowell, Mass.
E. S. Boland, South Boston, Mass.
George Brown, Barre, Mass.
J. P. Brown, Taunton, Mass.
H. W. Buel, Litchfield, Conn.
W. N. Bullard, Boston, Mass.
J. K. Cary, Danvers, Mass.
W. Channing, Brookline, Mass.
Owen Copp, Taunton, Mass.
E. Cowles, Somerville, Mass.
O. C. S. Davies, Augusta, Me.
J. H. Denny, Boston, Mass.
C. G. Dewey, Boston, Mass.
E. A. Downs, Hartford, Conn.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
T. W. Fisher, Boston, Mass.

W. E. Fisher, Middletown, Conn.
Everett Flood, Baldwinsville, Mass.
E. French, Concord, N. H.
W. A. Gorton, Providence, R. I.
H. C. Hall, Providence, R. I.
W. B. Hallock, Cromwell, Conn.
H. M. Harlow, Augusta, Me.
H. B. Hill, Augusta, Me.
J. A. Houston, Northampton, Mass.
G. F. Jelly, Boston, Mass.
J. M. Keniston, Middletown, Conn.
P. C. Knapp, Boston, Mass.
E. B. Lane, Dorchester, Mass.
S. E. Lawton, Brattleboro', Vt.
A. R. Moulton, Boston, Mass.
A. C. Nason, Concord, N. H.
E. B. Nims, Northampton, Mass.
H. S. Noble, Middletown, Conn.
E. C. Norton, Norwood, Mass.
W. Noyes, Somerville, Mass.
J. Olmstead, Middletown, Conn.
C. W. Page, Danvers, Mass.
N. E. Paine, Westboro,' Mass.
J. G. Park, Worcester, Mass.
H. M. Quinby, Worcester, Mass.
G. H. M. Rowe, Boston, Mass.
F. W. Russell, Winchendon, Mass.
G. W. Russell, Hartford, Conn.
B. T. Sanborn, Augusta, Me.
E. V. Scribner, Worcester, Mass.
C. E. Stanley, Middletown, Conn.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.
H. R. Stedman, Boston, Mass.
F. M. Turnbull, Boston, Mass.
G. T. Tuttle, Somerville, Mass.
G. B. Twitchell, Keene, N. H.

Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons.

The Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons is a conjoint triennial meeting at Washington, D. C., of certain National Medical Societies so arranged that while each Society preserves its own autonomy, and has its own meetings, papers, and discussions, the members of all the Societies meet together at stated hours to carry out the objects of the Congress.

The main purpose of the Congress is the presentation and discussion of scientific subjects selected with reference to their general interest.

The officers of the Congress are a President, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and as many Vice-Presidents as there are Societies taking part; the Vice-Presidents being the Presidents elect of the several Societies for the year of the Congress.

The business of the Congress is managed by an Executive Committee composed of one representative appointed by each Society taking part. The President,

Secretery, and Treasurer of the Congress are ex-officio members of this Committee.

The second triennial meeting of the Congress will be held in Washington, D. C., in September, 1891.

OFFICERS.

President. — S. Weir Mitchell, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Chairman of Executive Committee. — William Pepper, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Treasurer. — J. S. Billings, M.D , Washington, D. C.

Secretary. — W. H. Carmalt, M.D., New Haven, Conn.

American Climatological Association.

Organized Sept. 23, 1883, to promote the study of, and to develop subjects pertaining to, diseases of the respiratory organs and climatology. The Society meets annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. I. Knight, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Vice-Presidents. — E. L. Trudeaux, M.D., Saranac Lake, N. Y.; F. S. Hopkins, M.D., Thomasville, Ga.

Treasurer and Secretary. — J. B. Walker, M.D., 1617 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

V. Y. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.
G. M. Garland, Boston, Mass.
F. I. Knight, Boston, Mass.
A. Coolidge, Jr., Boston, Mass.
W. D. Hodges, Boston, Mass.
J. C. Munro, Boston, Mass.
E. O. Otis, Boston, Mass.
E. P. Hurd, Newburyport, Mass.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston, Mass.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston, Mass.
S. H. Chapman, New Haven, Conn.

Association of American Medical Editors.

This association was organized in 1869. The first meeting was held at New Orleans, May 6, 1869, and meetings have been held annually since that date at the same time and place as the meetings of the American Medical Association. All editors of medical journals are

considered members of the association, and, when present, participate in the meetings without the formality of an election to membership.

OFFICERS.

President. — I. N. Love, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
Secretary. — J. C. Culbertson, M.D., Cincinnati, O.

American Medical College Association.

Organized June 2, 1876, for the advancement of medical education in the United States, and the establishment of a common policy among medical colleges in the more important matters of college management. Meetings are held annually, in May or June, at a place fixed by the President.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. W. Seely, M.D., Cincinnati, O.
Treasurer and Secretary. — Leartus Connor, M.D., 103 Cass Street, Detroit, Mich.

Conference of State and Provincial Boards of Health.

Meets annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. N. McCormack, M.D., Bowling Green, Ky.
Secretary. — C. A. Lindsley, M.D., 15 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

American Association of Andrology and Syphilology.

Organized in New York, October 10, 1886. The first annual meeting was held at Lakewood, N. J., May 17 and 18, 1887.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. N. Otis, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-President. — A. T. Cabot, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Secretary. — J. A. Fordyce, M.D., 66 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

A. T. Cabot,	Abner Post,	F. S Watson.
F. B. Greenough,	G. H. Tilden,	

American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists.

Organized at Buffalo, April 19, 1888.

President. — E. E. Montgomery, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-Presidents. — W. H. Myers, M.D., Fort Wayne, Ind.; R. L. Banta, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Treasurer. — X. O. Werder, M.D., Pittsburg, Pa.
Secretary. — W. W. Potter, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

F. E. Beckwith, New Haven, Conn.
A. P. Clarke, Cambridge, Mass.
H. E. Hill, Saco, Me.
G. C. Jarvis, Hartford, Conn.
H. O. Marcy, Boston, Mass.
G. R. Shepherd, Hartford, Conn.
Melancthon Storrs, Hartford, Conn.

American Pediatric Society.

Organized in Washington, D. C., September 18, 1888. It has for its aim the advancement of the Physiology, Pathology, and Therapeutics of infancy and childhood. It is limited to one hundred active and twenty-five honorary members.

OFFICERS.

President. — T. M. Rotch, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Vice-Presidents. — V. C. Vaughan, M.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Joseph O. Dwyer, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Treasurer. — C. W. Earle, M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary. — W. D. Booker, M.D., Baltimore, Md.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

H. C. Haven,
Henry Jackson,
J. A. Jeffries,
C. P. Putnam,
T. M. Rotch,
C. W. Townsend

American Society of Microscopists.

Organized at Indianapolis, Ind., in August, 1880, for the encouragement of microscopical research. Any person interested in microscopical science may become a member, upon the recommendation of two members.

The annual meeting is held in August.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. E. Fell, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Treasurer. — C. C. Mellor, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Secretary. — T. J. Burrill, Ph.D., Champaign, Ill.

New England Ophthalmological Society.

Organized December 2, 1884, for the study and advancement of ophthalmology. The meetings are held at the houses of members, on the first Tuesday of each month, from November to April, inclusive.

OFFICERS.

President. — B. J. Jeffries, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Vice-President. — H. L. Shaw, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer and Secretary. — F. E. Cheney, M.D., Hotel Bristol, Boston, Mass.

MEMBERS.

H. W. Bradford,
F. P. Capron,
H. D. W. Carvelle,
H. B. Chandler,
F. E. Cheney,
David Coggin,
Hasket Derby,
E. J. Dexter,
L. S. Dixon,
W. D. Hall,
David Harrower,
Gustavus Hay,
E. E. Holt,
David Hunt,
F. L. Jack,
B. J. Jeffries,
H. W. Kilburn,
H. G. Miller,
J. J. Putnam,
H. L. Shaw,
J. A. Spalding,
F. P. Sprague,
Myles Standish,
S. B. St. John,
J. J. B. Vermyne,
O. F. Wadsworth,
F. C. Warren.

American Dental Association.

Organized at Niagara Falls, August 3, 1859, and at Washington, D. C., July 31, 1860.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. W. Harlan, Chicago, Ill.
Vice Presidents. — J. D. Patterson, Kansas City, Mo.; H. B. Noble, Washington, D. C.
Treasurer. — A. H. Fuller, St. Louis, Mo.
Recording Secretary. — G. H. Cushing, Chicago, Ill.
Corresponding Secretary. — F. A. Levy, Orange, N. J.

American Academy of Dental Science.

The object of this society is to promote the theoretical and practical knowledge of dentistry, and to elevate the standard of the science and the requirements of practitioners of the profession. It was organized October 19, 1867.

The Academy consists of Active, Associate, and Honorary Fellows. Active Fellows must be residents of New England, and have received a recognized medical or dental degree from a college in good standing. Associate Fellows shall be non-residents, but must have the same qualifications as Active Fellows. Honorary Fellows shall be such persons as are distinguished for their scientific and professional attainments, either as dentists or physicians. The initiation fee is five dollars and the annual assessment seven dollars.

The regular meetings of the Academy are held at the Medical Library in Boston, on the first Wednesday of each month, except July, August, and September, at half-past seven o'clock P. M.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the Wednesday in November following the second Monday.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. N. Seabury, D.D.S., Providence, R. I.
Vice-President. — C. A. Brackett, D.M.D., Newport R. I.
Treasurer. — V. C. Pond, D.M.D , Boston, Mass.
Recording Secretary. — C. H. Taft, D.M.D., Boston, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary. — E. N. Harris, D.D.S., Boston, Mass.
Librarian. — E. C. Briggs, M.D., D.M.D., Boston, Mass.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Massachusetts.

J. F. Adams, 4 Elm Street . . . . . Worcester
J. H. Batchelder, 137 Washington Street (honorary) . . Salem
E. P. Bradbury, D.M.D , 196 Marlboro Street . . . Boston

T. H. Chandler, D.M.D., 161 Newbury Street . . . . Boston
John T. Codman, D.M.D., 347 Columbus Avenue . . . Boston
E. N. Harris, D.D.S., 2 Park Square . . . . . Boston
E. B. Bacheller, D.M.D., 196 Marlboro Street . . . . Boston
G. T. Baker, D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street . . . . . Boston
H. S. Draper, D.D.S., 175 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston
G. H. Payne, D.D.S., 283 Dartmouth Street . . . . . Boston
W. Y. Allen, D.D.S., 2 Commonwealth Avenue. . . . Boston
G. C. Ainsworth, D.D.S., 220 Clarendon Street . . . . Boston
A. F. Preston, 5 Newbury Street . . . . . Boston
R. R. Andrews, D.D.S., 432 Harvard Street . . . . . Cambridge
E. C. Briggs, M.D., D.M.D., 125 Marlboro Street . . . Boston
E. B. Hitchcock, M.D., D.M.D. . . . . Newton
E. S. Niles, D.M.D., 561 Boylston Street . . . . . Boston
Thomas Fillebrown, M.D., D.M.D., 264 Boylston Street . Boston
S. F. Ham, D.M.D., 161 Newbury Street . . . . . Boston
H. F. Hamilton, D.M.D., 125 Marlboro Street . . . . Boston
H. C. Meriam, D.M.D., 257 Essex Street . . . . . Salem
O. W. Holmes, M.D., 296 Beacon Street (honorary) . . Boston
V. C. Pond, D.M.D., 344 Boylston Street . . . . . Boston
W. P. Cooke, D.M.D., 330 Dartmouth Street . . . . Boston
D. M. Clapp, 62 St. James Avenue, Trinity Terrace . . Boston
S. G. Stevens, D.D.S., 175 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston
W. H. Potter, D.M.D., 254 Warren Street, Roxbury . . Boston
C. H. Taft, D.M.D., 15 Brattle Square . . . . . Cambridge
E. H. Smith, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street . . . . . Boston
F. M. Robinson, D.M.D., 23 Blagden Street . . . . . Boston
G. F. Eames, M.D., D.D.S., 2 Commonwealth Avenue . Boston
A. J. Colgan, D.M.D., Wollaston . . . . . Quincy
W. B. Parker, D.M.D., 250 Marlboro Street . . . . . Boston
J. S. Mason, D.M.D., 196 Marlboro Street . . . . . Boston
S. J. Shaw, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street (honorary) . Boston
F. E. Banfield, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street . . . . Boston
M. K. Rand, D.M.D., 5 Tremont Place . . . . . Boston
N. W. Hawes, D.M.D. 159 Newbury Street . . . . . Boston
A. B. Jewell, D.M.D., 404 Centre Street . . . . . Newton
Charles Wilson, D.M.D., 12 West Street . . . . . Boston
T. O. Loveland, D.M.D., 196 Marlboro Street . . . . Boston
H. A. Baker, D.D.S., 220 Clarendon Street . . . . . Boston
E. E. Hopkins, D.M.D., 85 Newbury Street . . . . . Boston
Elisha G. Tucker, 92 Charles Street (honorary). . . . Boston
J. L. Williams, M.D., 1 Mt. Vernon Street . . . . . Boston
C. P. Wilson, D.M.D., 85 Newbury Street . . . . . Boston

Maine.

Elbridge Bacon, M.D., D.D.S. (honorary)	Portland
Jeremiah Mason, D.D.S. (honorary)	Saco

Rhode Island.

G. H. Ames, D.M.D., 57 Snow Street	Providence
A. W. Buckland, D.D.S., 226 Main Street	Woonsocket
William Barker, D.D.S., 283 Westminster Street	Providence
W. S. Sherman, M.D., D.D.S., 129 Spring Street	Newport
C. A. Brackett, D.M.D., 102 Touro Street	Newport
W. B. Mead, 249 Westminster Street	Providence
F. N. Seabury, D.D.S., 294 Westminster Street	Providence
W. P. Church, D.D.S., 260 Westminster Street	Providence
F. G. Eddy, D.M.D., 101 Westminster Street	Providence

Connecticut.

James McManus, D.D.S.	Hartford
R. W. Brown, D.D.S., 66 State Street	New London

National Association of Dental Examiners.

Organized at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 20, 1883, and at Niagara Falls, Aug. 6, 1883. The objects of the association are to secure, through the operation of the various State Examining Boards, a high and uniform standard of qualification for dental practitioners, and so far as practicable uniformity of methods in the working of these boards, and of legislation in creating them. It consists of such different State Boards as may elect to join the association. They may be represented either by a delegate or delegates duly authorized or by the whole board. Each State Board is entitled to ten votes. Meetings are held annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. R. E. Koch, Chicago, Ill.
Vice-President. — L. C. Wasson, Topeka, Kan.
Secretary and Treasurer. — J. H. Martindale, Minneapolis, Minn.

National Association of Dental Faculties.

Organized at New York Aug. 4, 1884, in order to promote the interests of dental education, securing more uniform methods, and elevating the standard.

OFFICERS.

President. — L. D. Carpenter, Atlanta, Ga.
Vice-President. — W. H. Eames, St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer. — H. A. Smith, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Secretary. — J. D. Patterson, Kansas City, Mo.

American Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized at New York Oct. 15, 1851. The aim of this body is to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists and druggists of the United States, for their own improvement, for the advancement of the science and art of pharmacy, and for the good of the community at large. Every pharmacist or druggist of good standing, and teachers of pharmacy, chemistry, and materia medica throughout the United States, are eligible to membership. All local organizations of pharmacists are entitled to representation by five delegates at the annual meeting of the association, who become members for that year on paying the annual contribution. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men, who may be thought worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The fee for initiation is five dollars, and the same sum is to be paid by members as an annual fee. The payment of seventy-five dollars constitutes the person a life member.

The association holds its meetings annually, in September, at such places as may be decided by vote.

The proceedings of the association are published annually.

The officers for the year are : —

President. — Emlin Painter, New York, N. Y.
First Vice-President. — Karl Simmon, St. Paul, Minn.
Second Vice-President. — W. H. Searby, San Francisco, Cal.
Third Vice-President. — J. E. Eckford, Aberdeen, Miss.
Treasurer. — S. A. D. Sheppard, Boston, Mass.
Permanent Secretary. — John M. Maisch, Philadelphia, Pa.
Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy. — C. L. Diehl, Louisville, Ky.

National Wholesale Druggists' Association.

Organized in order to create a permanent social feeling between the wholesale druggists of the United States, and for the purpose of regulating the trade. Any firm engaged in the wholesale drug business or in manufacturing chemicals may become a member on payment of ten dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — Daniel Stewart, Indianapolis, Ind.
Vice-Presidents. — R. W. Powers, Richmond, Va.; Robert Shoemaker, Philadelphia, Pa.; W. J. Walding, Toledo, Ohio; T. F. Main, New York, N. Y.; E. C. Frisbie, Hartford, Conn.
Treasurer. — S. M. Strong, Cleveland, Ohio.
Secretary. — A. B. Merriam, Minneapolis, Minn.

National Retail Druggists' Association.

Organized in Washington Sept. 10, 1883.

The object and aim of this association is to unite all retail druggists for the purpose of obtaining protection in their business interests from evils known to exist, and for mutual support and co-operation. Any retail druggist in the United States, in business on his own account, is eligible to membership.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. H. Hollister, Madison, Wis.
Vice-Presidents. — M. W. Alexander, St. Louis, Mo.; P. C. Candidus, Mobile, Ala.
Treasurer. — F. H. Masi, Norfolk, Va.
Secretary. — L. E. Nicot, Brooklyn, N. Y.

National Board of Health.

Organized under act of Congress approved March 3, 1879, to obtain information upon all matters affecting the public health, to advise the several departments of the government, the executives of the several States, and the commissioners of the District of Columbia on all questions submitted to them, or whenever, in the opinion of the Board, such advice may tend to the preservation and improvement of the public health.

The Board consists of seven members, appointed by the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate (not more than one of whom shall be appointed from any one State), whose compensation, during the time when actually engaged in the performance of their duties under this act, is ten dollars per day each and reasonable expenses, and of one medical officer each from the Army, the Navy, and the Marine Hospital Service, and one from the Department of Justice. The officers so detailed receive no additional compensation. No meetings have been held by the Board for some years.

OFFICERS.

President. —
Vice-President. — Stephen Smith, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Secretary. — W. P. Dunwoody, 437 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MEMBERS.

P. H. Bailache, Surgeon U. S. Marine Hospital Service.
J. M. Browne, M.D., Med. Director, U. S. Navy.
S. E. Chaillé, M.D., New Orleans, La.
W. P. Dunwoody, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
R. W. Mitchell, M.D., Memphis, Tenn.
Charles Smart, M.D , Surgeon U. S. Army.
Stephen Smith, M.D., New York, N. Y.
T. S. Verdi, M.D., Washington, D. C.

American Association of the Red Cross.

Organized May 21, 1881. For the relief of suffering by war, pestilence, famine, flood, fire, and other calamities of sufficient magnitude to be deemed national in extent. The association and its auxiliary societies operate under the provisions of the Geneva Treaty, promulgated at Geneva, Switzerland, in 1864, and signed since then by all the nations of the earth, including the United States, which gave its adhesion, through President Arthur, in March, 1882. The treaty of Geneva referred to was done at Geneva, Aug. 23 and Oct. 28, 1866.

OFFICERS.

President. — Miss Clara Barton, Washington, D. C.
General Field-Agent. — J. B. Hubbell, M.D., Washington, D. C.

Association of Acting Assistant Surgeons of the United States Army.

Organized at Newport, R. I., in 1888; incorporated in 1889. The object of the association is to secure, so far as possible, a correct history of those who have served in this capacity, and also for mutual protection and benefit. Meetings are held annually, at time and place determined by the President. All past and present acting assistant surgeons U. S. A. who served before, during, or since the war of 1861–65 are eligible to membership.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. R. Jackson, M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Vice-Presidents. — J. L. Ord, M.D.; A. J. Comfort, M.D.; D. S. Lamb, M.D.
Treasurer. — R. J. Dunglison, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Recorder. — W. T. Parker, M.D., Salem, Mass.

National Association of Railway Surgeons.

Organized in Chicago, Ill., in 1887. It comprises about one thousand members. The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in May. The association publishes a Journal devoted to the interest of its members.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. B. Outten, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.

Vice-Presidents. — S. S. Thorn, M.D., Toledo, Ohio; John J. Buckley, M.D., Missoula, Mont.; G. P. Conn, M.D., Concord, N. H.; R. S. Toombs, M.D., Greenville, Miss.; W. J. Galbraith, M.D., Nebraska; N. J. Pettyjohn, M.D., Kansas City, Mo.; William H. Elliott, M.D., Savannah, Ga.

Secretary. — E. R. Lewis, M.D., Kansas City, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary. — A. G. Gumaer, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.

Assistant Recording Secretary. — C. B. Powell, M.D., Albia, Ia.

Treasurer. — R. Harvey Reed, M.D., Mansfield, Ohio.

Chairman Executive Committee. — C. K. Cole, M.D., Helena, Mont.

American Rhinological Association.

Organized in 1883.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. G. Hobbs, M.D., Atlanta, Ga.

Treasurer and Secretary. — R. L. Knode, M.D., Omaha, Neb.

Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America.

Organized Dec. 6, 1889, for the promotion of medical science as applied to Life Insurance, by the personal intercourse of its members, presentation of papers, discussions, and such other methods as may be found desirable.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. M. Keating, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Vice-Presidents. — G. W. Russell, M.D., Hartford, Conn.; Lewis McKnight, M.D., Milwaukee, Wis.

Secretary. — Frank Wells, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Treasurer. — J. W. Brannan, M.D., New York, N. Y.

American Physiological Society.

Organized in New York in December, 1887. The management is vested in the Council, which appoints from the members a President, and a Secretary who also acts as Treasurer.

OFFICERS.

Council. — H. P. Bowditch, M.D.; J. G. Coales, M.D.; H. N. Martin, M.D.; S. W. Mitchell, M.D.

Association of American Anatomists.

Organized in Washington, D. C., September 17, 1888.

OFFICERS.

President. — Joseph Leidy, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Vice-Presidents. — Frank Baker, M.D., Washington, D. C.; F. D. Weisse, M.D., New York, N. Y.

Treasurer and Secretary. — D. S. Lamb, M.D., Washington, D. C.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

G. Bauer, New Haven, Conn.
W. M. Conant, Boston, Mass.
W. L. Dana, Portland, Me.
Thomas Dwight, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Gerrish, Portland, Me.
G. L. Goodale, Cambridge, Mass.
T. G. Lee, New Haven, Conn.
P. P. McMurrick, Worcester, Mass.
O. C. Marsh, New Haven, Conn.
S. J. Mixter, Boston, Mass.
J. C. Munro, Boston, Mass.
M. H. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
S. W. Williston, New Haven, Conn.

American Electro Therapeutic Association.

Organized Jan. 22, 1891, at New York, N. Y. The object of the association is the cultivation and promotion of knowledge in whatever relates to the application of electricity in medicine and surgery.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. B. Massey, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Vice-Presidents. — W. J. Morton, M.D, New York, N. Y.; A. H. Goelet, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Treasurer. — G. H. Rohé, M.D., Baltimore, Md.

Secretary. — W. H. Walling, M.D., 1411 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

National Conference of State Boards of Health.

Organized in 1884.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green, Ky.
Treasurer. — H. B. Baker, M.D., Lansing, Mich.
Secretary. — C. O. Probst, M.D., Columbus, Ohio.

American Branch of the Society for Psychical Research.

This Society was formed in January, 1890, in the place of the American Society for Psychical Research, which was organized at the end of 1884, and published four numbers of Proceedings. The original Society for Psychical Research was formed in London at the beginning of 1882 for the purpose of investigating various sorts of debatable phenomena which are *prima facie* inexplicable on any generally recognized hypothesis. The annual assessment for associate members is five dollars, and for full members ten dollars.

OFFICERS.

Advisory Board. — Prof. W. James, Cambridge, Mass.; S. P. Langley, Washington, D. C.
Secretary and Treasurer. — Richard Hodgson, LL.D., 5 Boylston Place, Boston.

American Metric Bureau.

Organized and incorporated in July, 1876, "to disseminate information concerning the metric system; to urge its early adoption, and to bring about its introduction wherever practicable. To this end it will secure the delivery of addresses, publish articles, circulate books, pamphlets, and charts; distribute scales and measures; introduce the practical teaching of the system in the schools; and in all proper ways, as far as the means at its

disposal will allow, the Bureau will urge the matter upon the attention of the American people, till they shall join the rest of the world in the exclusive use of the international decimal weights and measures."

The Bureau has its main office at 146 Franklin Street, Boston, from which branch depositories throughout the country are supplied. At this office is the largest collection in the world of different articles pertaining to the metric system, numbering over one thousand, free for consultation to all interested. The collection embraces not only the actual weights and measures, thermometers, barometers, scales, etc., as used in metric countries, but also all useful apparatus or publications for teaching or introducing the system.

Membership in the society is open to any person of good moral character. The annual assessment is two dollars, and twenty dollars pays for life-membership. There are also Associates, who pay five dollars annually, and Fellows, who pay ten dollars annually.

OFFICERS.

President. —

Vice-Presidents. — W. F. Bradbury, A.M., Thomas W. Bicknell, LL.D., Hon. John A. Kasson, M.C.

Secretary. — Melvil Dewey, A.M., Secretary University of the State of New York, Albany, N. Y.

Assistant Secretary and Treasurer. — H. E. Davidson, 146 Franklin Street, Boston, Mass.

United States Veterinary Medical Association.

Organized June 9, 1863, for the improvement of its members and the advancement of veterinary science. The annual meeting of the association is held in New York city on the third Tuesday in September, and the semi-annual meeting in Boston on the third Tuesday in

March. It has about forty members living in New England. The whole number of members is eighty.

OFFICERS.

President. — R. S. Huidekoper, Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President. — W. L. Williams, Bloomington, Ill.
Treasurer. — J. L. Robertson, New York, N. Y.
Secretary. — W. H. Hoskins, 12 South 37th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Massachusetts Medical Society.

The Massachusetts Medical Society was formed in 1781, with power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for practice, hold real estate, and "continue as a body politic and corporate by the same name forever." In June, 1782, after several preparatory meetings, by-laws were enacted, a common seal adopted, the society organized, and Dr. Edward A. Holyoke, of Salem, chosen the first president.

In 1790 the first publication of the society was issued; the second appeared in 1804, and the third in 1806.

The society is intended to include all regular physicians practising medicine within the Commonwealth, and admission takes place according to the following prescribed laws of the State and the society: —

"Any person of good moral character, found to possess the qualifications prescribed by the Rules and Regulations of the Society, shall, upon examination by the Censors, and not otherwise, be admitted a Fellow; and the Fellows shall have power to suspend, expel, or disfranchise any Fellow of the Society." [1]

The by-laws of the society referred to in the special law of the State are as follows: —

[1] A Digest of the Acts of the Commonwealth relating to the Massachusetts Medical Society now in force. 1887.

"Candidates for admission into the Massachusetts Medical Society may be either male or female; and every candidate must, by proper credentials and examination, satisfy the Censors of said society that he possesses the following qualifications for fellowship: —

"That he is not less than twenty-one years of age; that he is of sound mind and good moral character; that he has a good general English education; that he has a knowledge of the principles of experimental philosophy; that he has such an acquaintance with the Latin language as is necessary for a good medical and surgical education; that he has studied medicine and surgery three full years under the direction, and attended the practice, of some reputable regularly educated physician or physicians; that he has attended two terms of study, or two full courses of lectures in separate years, at an authorized medical school, recognized by the Councillors of said society, and possesses a diploma or its equivalent from such school; that he does not profess to cure diseases by, nor intend to practise, spiritualism, homœopathy, allopathy, Thompsonianism, eclecticism, or any other irregular or exclusive system, generally recognized as such by the profession or declared so by the Councillors of said society; and by a further examination, a part of which shall be in writing, that he has an adequate knowledge of anatomy, pathological anatomy, physiology, general and medical chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, midwifery, the theory and practice of medicine, clinical medicine, surgery, clinical surgery, hygiene, and public hygiene.

"If successful in such an examination as to his credentials, character, personal and professional qualifications, to the satisfaction of at least three of the Censors present, the candidate after paying the District Treasurer the assessment for the current year and signing the By-laws, shall receive a certificate of membership (Digest xxvi., xxvii.), and be enrolled a Fellow of the society.

"A candidate may be examined at any stated meeting of Censors; but if the examination be unsatisfactory, he shall not be re-examined by any Board of Censors in less than six months afterwards" (xx., xxi.).[1]

Application for examination or re-examination must be made to the secretary of the society of the district in which the candidate resides.

The Censors of Suffolk District (who are empowered to

[1] A Digest of the Acts of the Commonwealth relating to the Massachusetts Medical Society, together with the By-laws, etc. Boston, 1887.

act for the society, and to examine all those *who have not a residence in some other district of the State*) meet in Boston on the Thursday next preceding the annual meeting of the society, and on the third Thursday of September and of December; but they cannot examine any candidate who is already a resident, or in practice, in any district except their own. The Censors of the other districts meet at the same place and on the same day as the stated meetings of the societies to which they belong.

Any Fellow who has arrived at the age of sixty-five years, has paid all his assessments, or has been excused from them, and has notified the Treasurer of the society thereof in writing, may, on recommendation of a committee and by a vote of the Councillors, become a Retired Member. He shall be entitled to all the privileges of a Fellow, and shall conform to all the requirements of the society, and be subject to all its penalties, except that he shall not be liable to assessments, nor be bound to accept any office in the society.

Any Fellow removing out of the State may have liberty to retain his Fellowship so long, and only so long, as he punctually pays the annual assessment.

Any one who has retired or resigned, or lost his Fellowship by removal from the State, may, on application in writing, be restored to full Fellowship by the vote of the Councillors at any Stated Meeting.

Any Fellow, whose dues have been paid or remitted, may, on written application and for satisfactory reasons, first examined and reported upon by a committee, be allowed to resign Fellowship and to withdraw from the society by a vote of the Councillors.

The Massachusetts Medical Society includes eighteen district societies, all of which are under the control of the parent society.

The district societies appoint their own officers and establish regulations for their particular government, not repugnant to the by-laws of the general society; and are empowered to hold and dispose of books, instruments, and other personal property, exclusive of any authority of the general society. Together, the societies contain about 1700 members.

The annual meeting of the society is held on such Wednesday in May or June, and at such place, as the Councillors shall from year to year determine. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum.

The district societies hold their annual meetings for election between the fifteenth of April and the fifteenth of May, and at least ten days before the annual meeting of the society.

The Councillors meet on the day preceding the annual meeting, and on the first Wednesday in Oct., and Feb. Nine Councillors constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn the meeting.

The Proceedings of the society, and the annual address, are, as a rule, published each year. Members of the society also receive a copy of Braithwaite's "Retrospect of Medicine and Surgery," at the expense of the society.

The following Code of Ethics has been adopted by the Society and Councillors.

Object of a Code of Ethics.— The Massachusetts Medical Society is designed to secure to the public a body of well-educated and otherwise trustworthy physicians. Its code of ethics is intended to furnish certain principles and rules of action for their guidance and convenience.

I. *The Relation of the Physician to Medical Science.* — A physician should lend his influence to encourage sound medical education, and to uphold in the community

correct views of the powers and the limitations of medical science and art.

II. *The Relation of the Physician to Medical Business.*— The professional success of a practitioner depends upon qualities connected with his moral character, his scientific attainments, and also his industry and business talent. But the relation of practitioners of medicine to families and households is not like that of tradesmen to their customers. The kind of competition which might be considered honorable in business cannot exist between physicians without diminishing their usefulness and lowering the standing of the medical profession. (See IV. § 1 ; V. § 1.)

III. *The Relation of the Physician to his Patients.* — The first duty of the practising physician is to his patient, who has a right to expect that his disease shall be thoroughly investigated and skilfully treated, with charitable consideration for his mental peculiarities or infirmities, and in a relation strictly confidential.

1. The physician should not make unnecessary visits. He should neither permit needless apprehension, nor fail to give seasonable notice of danger.

IV. *The Relation of the Physician to other Practitioners and to their Patients.* — In his relations with another medical practitioner and his patients, a physician should be governed by strict rules of honor and courtesy. His conduct should be such as, if universally imitated, would insure the mutual confidence of all medical practitioners.

The foregoing rule should be a sufficient guide of action. Some of the following contingencies will illustrate its application : —

1. A physician should take no step with a view directly or indirectly to divert to himself the patient or practice of another physician.

2. If formally requested to assume charge of a patient or family usually attended by another physician, he should consent to do so only after notifying the latter, — unless the case be one of pressing necessity.

3. If a physician is called to a patient during the temporary absence or illness of the usual physician, or in case of accident or other emergency, he should direct that the former be sent for as soon as he is able to take charge of the case, and should then relinquish it to him. It is generally agreed that, among several physicians thus called, he who first arrives shall act, unless the family designate another.

4. A communication from the temporary to the usual physician, in the absence of the latter, should be written and sealed, and not simply verbal.

V. *The Relations of the Physician to Quackery.* — In every community there are minds naturally inclined to quackery, which has flourished in every age. It grows by being noticed, and thrives best under opposition. It is commonly unwise to employ argument against it. But a physician should lend his influence to establish a distinct line between the regular practice of medicine and the practice of quackery, and should avoid any act which might tend to weaken such a distinction either in the professional or in the public mind.

1. Thus, he should not consult with an irregular practitioner; nor countenance the use of secret remedies; nor be interested in medical trade-marked preparations; nor give certificates recommending mineral waters, patents, or medical preparations, or the like; nor give a commission to an apothecary, nor receive one from him; nor advertise himself or his practice in public print; nor publicly advertise advice or medicines to the poor, etc.

VI. *Consultations.* — Consultation should be encouraged in cases of unusual responsibility or doubt.

A consultation is called for the benefit of the patient, and to give him the advantage of collective skill. Should there be a difference of opinion, discussion should be temperate, and always confidential.

A consulting physician should be careful to say or do nothing to impair the confidence of the patient or his family in the attending physician.

1. See, for guidance of a consultant, IV. §§ 1, 2, 3, 4.

2. At a consultation, punctuality is important; and non-arrival within fifteen minutes after the appointed time should be interpreted as non-attendance.

3. For the advantage of the patient, and for economy of time, it is well in a consultation to observe a certain order of business. The following has been found convenient: —

The attending physician, having stated in general terms the nature of the case, may then call, in turn, upon each consultant, if there be more than one, to examine the patient, — the usual order being that of seniority. No consultant should make an examination or inquiry out of turn. On retiring, the attending physician may invite, in the usual order, the opinion of each consultant, who should not be interrupted while giving it; after which he may add his own. In conclusion a course of action may be agreed on, or the attending physician may be left to act at his own discretion.

VII. *Fees.* — A fee-table has a local application, and is designed to indicate a fair or average amount due for services. But if the patient fully understands it beforehand, a physician is at liberty to place any value he sees fit upon his services. It is then at the patient's option to decline them or to pay the price. A physician should be considerate of the poor.

1. A patient in moderate circumstances should not be called on to pay a fee unusually large for the service rendered, without a previous explicit understanding. A physician, if able, should offer to pay the medical attendant of himself or his family. Unless by special agreement, a physician attending or acting for another should receive the fees. Among obstetricians a rule obtains that the interval between the birth of the child and of the placenta halves the service and the fee. A fee should be charged for a medical certificate or paper of value to the applicant, — connected, for example, with absence or exemption, life insurance, pension papers, etc.; except the usual certificates of vaccination and death.

VIII. *Seniority.* — Seniority applies rather to duration of practice at the place in question, than to age.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. H. Johnson, M.D., Salem.
Vice-President. — G. D. Colony, M.D., Fitchburg.
Treasurer. — F. W. Draper, M.D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary. — C. W. Swan, M.D., Boston.
Recording Secretary. — F. W. Goss, M.D., Roxbury, Boston.
Librarian. — E. H. Brigham, M.D., Boston.
Committee on Publications. — Drs. G. C. Shattuck, B. E. Cotting, O. F. Wadsworth.
Committee on Membership and Finances. — Drs. Francis Minot, B. S. Shaw, L. R. Stone, J. Stedman, E. G. Cutler.
Committee to procure Scientific Papers. — Drs. H. P. Walcott, E. H. Bradford, L. Wheeler, C. W. Cooper, S. B. Woodward, C. W. Townsend.
Committee on Ethics and Discipline. — Drs. G. J. Townsend, G. E. Francis, Charles Howe, F. C. Shattuck, C. G. Carleton.
Committee on Medical Diplomas. — Drs. E. J. Forster, F. S. Watson, F. H. Hooper.
Orator. — J. B. Brewster, M.D., Plymouth.
Anniversary Chairman. — T. F. Breck, M.D., Springfield.
Committee of Arrangements. — Drs. O. K. Newell, V. Y. Bowditch, H. L. Burrell, R. W. Lovett, J. Homans, 2d, J. T. Bowen.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Suffolk District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Boston (the city proper), East and South Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop. It was organized in 1849.

The annual meeting of the general society is held on the last Saturday in April, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Saturday in October. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

There are eight sections of the society, namely: 1, Anatomy and Physiology; 2, Medical Pathology, Clinical Medicine, and Hygiene; 3, Obstetrics and Diseases of Women; 4, Chemistry, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica; 5, Surgery and Dentistry; 6, Opthalmology; 7, Psychology; 8, Microscopy. Sections 5, 2, and 3 meet on the first, second, and third Wednesdays of each month respectively, at 19 Boylston Place, Boston, and sections 4, 6, and 7, at irregular intervals.

OFFICERS.

President. — E. N. Whittier, M.D.
Vice-President. — A. L. Mason, M.D.
Treasurer. — E. M. Buckingham, M.D.
Secretary. — J. J. Minot, M.D.
Librarian. — B. J. Jeffries, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — C. W. Swan, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. S. L. Abbot, J. B. Ayer, H. J. Barnes, C. J. Blake, A. N. Blodgett, H. I. Bowditch, E. H. Brigham, F. E. Bundy, J. F. Bush, A. T. Cabot, B. F. Campbell, J. R. Chadwick, D. W. Cheever, J. W. Cushing, E. G. Cutler, F. W. Draper, T. W. Fisher, R. H. Fitz, C. F. Folsom, M. F. Gavin, C. M. Green, J. O. Green, F. B. Greenough, W. H. H. Hastings, W. C. Holyoke, J. Homans, W. Ingalls, B. J. Jeffries, C. M. Jones, F. I. Knight, J. H. McCollom, A. E. McDonald, A. L. Mason, F. Minot, A. B. Morong, C. B. Porter, A. Post, C. P. Putnam, W. L. Richardson, T. M. Rotch, G. B. Shattuck, G. C. Shattuck, B. S. Shaw, A. D. Sinclair, A. M. Sumner, C. W. Swan, G. G. Tarbell, O. F. Wadsworth, J. C. Warren, A. P. Weeks, J. C. White, E. N. Whittier, E. Wigglesworth, H. W. Williams.
Censors. — Drs. H. L. Burrell, F. H. Davenport, G. M. Garland, F. B. Harrington, H. F. Vickery.

Barnstable District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Barnstable, Bourne, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Falmouth, Harwich, Marshpee, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Well-

fleet, and Yarmouth. It was established May 28, 1840.

The annual meeting is held at Barnstable on or before May 15th in each year, and the semi-annual meeting at such time and place as the President and Secretary may determine.

OFFICERS.

President. — S. T. Davis, M.D.
Vice-President. — S. Pitcher, M.D.
Treasurer and Librarian. — C. M. Hulbert, M.D.
Secretary. — F. A. Rogers, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — J. E. Pratt, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. E. E. Hawes, H. S. Kelley, Jr., F. W. Pierce.
Censors. — Drs. T. R. Clement, G. W. Doane, R. H. Faunce, B. D. Gifford, G. N. Munsell.

Berkshire District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Adams, Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Great Barrington, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesboro', Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Ashford, New Marlboro', North Adams, Otis, Peru, Pittsfield, Richmond, Sandisfield, Savoy, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, West Stockbridge, Williamstown, and Windsor. It was organized in 1807.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday in April, and other meetings on the last Wednesday of each month. All meetings are held in the Directors' room of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company, in Pittsfield.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. P. Small, M.D.
Vice-President. — H. Bushnell, M.D.
Treasurer. — W. L. Paddock, M.D.

Secretary. — H. Colt, M.D.
Librarian. — W. W. Leavitt, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — F. K. Paddock, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. C. W. Burton, T. Giddings, G. S. Hatch, J. H. A. Matte, H. J. Millard, I. R. Sanford.
Censors. — Drs. J. F. A. Adams, O. J. Brown, W. W. Leavitt, E. E. Mather, A. T. Wakefield.

Bristol North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Attleboro', Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Freetown, Mansfield, North Attleboro', Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Somerset, Swansea, and Taunton. It was organized May 31, 1849.

The annual meeting is held in Taunton, and the semi-annual meeting either in Taunton or in Attleboro'.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. S. Robinson, M.D.
Vice-President. — F. A. Hubbard, M.D.
Treasurer. — J. B. Murphy, M.D.
Secretary. — W. Y. Fox, M.D.
Librarian. — M. Perry, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — C. Howe, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. A. S. Deane, E. F. Galligan, J. B. Gerould, F. A. Hubbard, S. D. Presbrey.
Censors. — Drs. H. B. Baker, O. Copp, W. Y. Fox, M. Perry, A. M. Round.

Bristol South District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acushnet, Chilmark, Dartmouth, Edgartown, Fairhaven, Fall River, Gay Head, Gosnold, Lakeville, Marion, Mattapoisett, Middleboro', Nantucket, New Bedford, Rochester, Tisbury, Wareham, and Westport. It was organized in 1839.

The annual meeting is held at New Bedford, and a semi-

annual meeting at such place as may be determined by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President. — S. W. Hayes, M.D.
Vice-President. — J. H. Jackson, M.D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian. — A. J. Abbé, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — H. S. B. Smith, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. W. Butler, D. E. Cone, G. L. Ellis, B. J. Handy, A. M. Pierce, W. H. Taylor, E. T. Tucker.
Censors. — Drs. A. B. Cushman, W. A. Dolan, W. T. Learned, F. M. Sherman, E. M. Whitney.

Essex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Amesbury, Andover, Boxford, Bradford, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Lawrence, Merrimac, Methuen, Newbury, Newburyport, North Andover, Rowley, Salisbury, and West Newbury. It was organized Nov. 3, 1841.

The annual meeting is held at Haverhill on the first Wednesday in May; other meetings in August, November, and February, at such places as may be determined.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. W. Snow, M.D.
Vice-President. — R. C. Huse, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary. — M. D. Clarke, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — F. A. Howe, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. C. G. Carleton, C. N. Chamberlain, G. C. Clement, J. A. Douglass, F. B. Flanders, F. A. Howe, J. Pierce, R. B. Root, L. A. Woodbury.
Censors. — Drs. J. F. Croston, C. E. Durant, E. P. Hurd, F. W. Kennedy, J. F. Young.

Essex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Beverly, Danvers, Essex, Glou-

cester, Hamilton, Ipswich, Lynn, Lynnfield, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, Nahant, Peabody, Rockport, Salem, Saugus, Swampscott, Topsfield, and Wenham. It was organized in 1804.

The annual meeting is held in Salem on the first Tuesday in March. Other meetings are held every six weeks, at Salem and Lynn alternately.

The library contains over twenty-four hundred bound volumes and seven hundred magazines and monographs. Many of the works were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke, and other members now deceased. The library is deposited in Plummer Hall, Salem.

OFFICERS.

President. — H. Colman, M.D.
Vice-President. — S. W. Torrey, M.D.
Treasurer. — T. L. Perkins, M.D.
Secretary. — G. Z. Goodell, M.D.
Librarian. — F. Thompson, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — I. F. Galloupe, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. C. A. Ahearne, F. S. Atwood, C. Burnham, D. Coggin, J. E. Garland, F. E. Hines, A. H. Johnson, G. S. Osborne, P. L. Sanborn, C. C. Sheldon, F. D. S. Stevens, A. M. Tupper.
Censors. — Drs. H. K. Foster, C. W. Galloupe, C. W. Haddock, H. W. Newell, E. L. Peirson.

Franklin District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Monroe, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell, and Whately. It was organized May 27, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday of July, October, and February; all in Greenfield.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. G. Trow, M.D.
Vice-President. — W. H. Pierce, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary. — F. H. Zabriskie, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — J. B. Laidley.
Councillors. — Drs. A. C. Deane, C. C. Messer, R. C. Ward.
Censors. — Drs. E. G. Best, C. Bowker, F. J. Canedy, J. H. Goddard, G. P. Twitchell.

Hampden District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Agawam, Blandford, Brimfield, Chicopee, Granville, Hampden, Holland, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Ludlow, Monson, Montgomery, Palmer, Russell, Southwick, Springfield, Tolland, Wales, Westfield, West Springfield, and Wilbraham. It was organized May 28, 1840.

The annual meeting is held on the third Tuesday in May, and other meetings on the first Tuesday in February, August, and November, at the Massasoit House, Springfield.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. W. Chapin, M.D.
Vice-President. — G. W. Davis, M.D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian. — J. T. Herrick, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — S. D. Brooks, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. W. H. Andrews, T. F. Breck, G. Dresser, G. E. Fuller, F. Holyoke, W. M. E. Mellen, A. O. Squire, S. M. Wilbur.
Censors. — Drs. W. H. Chapin, F. Holyoke, W. H. Pomeroy, P. A. Sprague, G. L. Woods.

Hampshire District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Amherst, Belchertown, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Enfield, Goshen, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Mid-

dlefield, Northampton, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott, South Hadley, Southampton, Ware, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington. It was organized October 5, 1831.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday in July, October, and January. All meetings are held at Northampton.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. Dwight, M.D.
Vice-President. — T. Gilfillan, M.D.
Treasurer. — C. W. Cooper, M.D.
Secretary. — A. H. Hoadley, M.D.
Librarian. — G. D. Thayer, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — J. Yale, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. C. W. Cooper, C. R. Gardner, A. H Hoadley, H. H. Seelye, G. D. Thayer.
Censors. — Drs. C. W. Cooper, C. R. Gardner, A. H. Hoadley, H. H. Seelye, G. D. Thayer.

Middlesex East District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Burlington, Melrose, North Reading, Reading, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn. It was organized Oct. 2, 1850.

The annual meeting is held on a Wednesday between the fifteenth of April and the fifteenth of May, at such place as may be determined by vote of the society Other meetings on the Wednesday evening of each month nearest the full moon.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. W. Graves, M.D.
Vice-President. — J. S. Clark, M.D.
Treasurer and Librarian. — J. O. Dow, M.D
Secretary. — D. March, Jr., M.D.

Commissioner of Trials. — S. W. Abbott, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. J. M. Harlow, C. C. Odlin, P. Sheldon, W. F. Stevens.
Censors. — Drs. J. P. Bixby, H. G. Blake, W. S. Brown, M. A. Cummings, E. S. Jack.

Middlesex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acton, Bedford, Billerica, Boxborough, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Littleton, Lowell, Pepperell, Tewksbury, Tyngsboro', and Westford. It was organized in 1844.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday of April, at two o'clock, P. M.; other meetings on the last Wednesday of July, October, and January, at half-past two, P. M., at the Natural History Room, Mechanics' Building, Lowell.

OFFICERS.

President. — H. J. Smith, M.D.
Vice-President. — C. M. Fisk, M.D.
Treasurer. — W. B. Jackson, M.D.
Secretary. — W. G. Eaton, M.D.
Librarian. — C. A. Viles, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — J. C. Irish, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. F. W. Chadbourne, J. J. Colton, N. B. Edwards, C. I. Fisher, J. H. Gilman, W. F. Heald, H. P. Jefferson, W. H. Lathrop, A. W. Lavigne, C A. Savory.
Censors — Drs. B. R Benner, G. J. Bradt, W. A. Johnson, J. J. McCarty, A. Howard.

Middlesex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Brighton and Charlestown, and in Arlington, Ashland, Belmont, Bedford, Cambridge, Concord, Everett, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Hudson, Lex-

ington, Lincoln, Malden, Marlboro', Maynard, Medford, Natick, Newton, Sherborn, Somerville, Stow, Sudbury, Waltham, Watertown, Wayland, and Weston. It was organized October 2, 1850.

Two stated meetings are held each year: the annual meeting, on the third Wednesday in April, at Waltham, or at such other place as the society may determine; the second, on the second Wednesday in October, at Cambridge, or at such other place as the society may determine. Special meetings may be called on the application of seven members.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. T. G. Nichols, M.D.
Vice-President. — E. R. Cutler, M.D.
Treasurer. — W. Ela, M.D.
Secretary. — J. A. Mead, M.D.
Librarian. — S. E. Wyman, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — G. C. Pierce, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. Z. B. Adams, S. W. Driver, T. M. Durell, D. M. Edgerly, J. B. Everett, E. Farnham, E. J. Forster, W. H. Hildreth, R. L. Hodgden, H. Holmes, E. G. Hoitt, A. Hosmer, M. A. Morris, G. A. Oviatt, F. E. Porter, C. E. Spring, L. R. Stone, J. L. Sullivan, G. J. Townsend, H. P. Walcott, A. C. Webber, W. W. Wellington, J. W. Willis, M. Wyman.
Censors. — Drs. C. K. Cutter, O. H. Marion, W. D. Swan, F. W. Taylor, A. Worcester.

Norfolk District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, and in Bellingham, Brookline, Canton, Dedham, Dover, Foxboro', Franklin, Hyde Park, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Milton, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Sharon, Walpole, Wellesley, and Wrentham. It was organized in 1850.

There are two stated meetings in each year, on the

second Tuesday of May and last Tuesday of October. The officers of the society are elected at the meeting in May. Meetings for scientific improvement are held on the last Monday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. Seaverns, M.D.
Vice-President. — J. S. Greene, M.D.
Treasurer. — E. G. Morse, M.D.
Secretary and Librarian. — J. C. D. Pigeon, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — J. W. Chase, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. W. P. Bolles, H. W. Broughton, W. Channing, B. E. Cotting, B. Cushing, E. F. Dunbar, H. C. Ernst, W. S. Everett, W. C. B. Fifield, J. A. Finn, D. S. Fogg, E. P. Gerry, D. D. Gilbert, A. H. Hodgdon, H. P. Jaques, A. D. Kingsbury, C. E. Stedman, H. R. Stedman, C. F. Withington.
Censors. — Drs. A. B. Coffin, H. L. Harrington, A. P. Perry, I. W. Starbird, J. A. Tanner.

Norfolk South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Avon, Braintree, Cohasset, Hingham, Holbrook, Hull, Quincy, Randolph, and Weymouth. It was organized in 1884.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. H. Gilbert, M.D.
Vice-President. — J. W. Spooner, M.D.
Secretary and Treasurer. — J. F. Welch, M.D.
Librarian. — S. C. Bridgham, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — J. A. Gordon, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. S. M. Donovan, J. C. Fraser, G. W. Tinkham.
Censors. — Drs. S. C. Bridgham, C. A. Dorr, W. A. Drake, O. H. Howe, E. N. Mayberry.

Plymouth District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Abington, Bridgewater, Brock-

ton, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Kingston, Marshfield, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rockland, Scituate, South Scituate, Stoughton, West Bridgewater, and Whitman. It was organized May 27, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the first Wednesday in May, and a special meeting on the second Wednesday in October. The place of meeting is decided by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President. —

Vice-President. — A. E. Paine, M.D.

Treasurer and Secretary. — A. V. Lyon, M.D.

Librarian. — W. P. Chisholm, M. D.

Commissioner of Trials. — H. F. Borden, M.D.

Councillors. — Drs. J. H. Averill, H. F. Borden, J. B. Brewster H. W. Dudley, A. E. Paine, F. G. Wheatley.

Censors. — Drs. J. E. Bacon, N. C. King, E. P. Linfield, A. V. Lyon, A. A. MacKeen.

Worcester District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Auburn, Barre, Berlin, Blackstone, Bolton, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Dana, Douglas, Dudley, Grafton, Hardwick, Harvard, Holden, Hopedale, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leicester, Mendon, Milford, Milbury, New Braintree, Northboro', Northbridge, North Brookfield, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Shrewsbury, Southboro', Southbridge, Spencer, Sterling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Warren, Webster, Westboro', West Boylston, West Brookfield, and Worcester. The society was organized as a district of the Massachusetts Medical Society, September 26, 1804. The elements of this district organization had

been in existence, under the name of Worcester Medical Society, since 1794.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday of May, and other meetings on the second Wednesday of July, September, November, January, and March. Meetings are held in the library room of the society, in the Worcester Public Library Building.

In 1845 the Hon. Daniel Waldo, of Worcester, gave the society $6,000; and in 1851 Dr. Charles W. Wilder left it by his will $500; both gifts were without conditions. The income is now devoted to the increase of the library of the society. The library of the Worcester District Medical Society was commenced in 1788, by the gift to the physicians of Worcester of "fifty pounds' value in books," by Dr. Elijah Dix, of Worcester. It now contains 6,464 volumes, and 575 pamphlets.

In 1859 Dr. John Green, a member of the society, bequeathed to the city of Worcester his private library, and provided for its increase. It was incorporated as a free public library in February, 1860. The library of the city now contains about 14,000 volumes, and the Green Fund gives it an annual income of about $1,500.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. Brown, M.D.
Vice-President. — G. E. Francis, M.D.
Treasurer. — S. B. Woodward, M.D.
Secretary. — G. O. Ward, M.D.
Librarian. — A. C. Getchell, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — J. Wilmarth, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. M. Bemis, A. G. Blodgett, G. Brown, W. Davis, G. E. Francis, T. H. Gage, E. B. Harvey, H. A. Jewett, W. H. Lincoln, J. O. Marble, G. M. Morse, W. E. Rice, E. Warner, G. C. Webber, L. Wheeler, A. Wood.
Censors. — Drs. F. E. Corey, H. S. Knight, W. T. Souther, W. C. Stevens, G. C. Webber.

Worcester North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashburnham, Ashby, Athol, Ayer, Fitchburg, Gardner, Leominster, Lunenburg, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Shirley, Templeton, Townsend, Westminster, and Winchendon. Organized in 1858.

The annual meeting is held in Fitchburg, on the fourth Saturday in April, and quarterly meetings on the second Saturday of July, October, and January, at such place as the president and secretary may determine.

The society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. L. Stickney, M.D.
Vice-President. — F. W. Russell, M.D.
Treasurer. — G. Jewett, M.D.
Secretary. — E. J. Cutter, M.D.
Librarian. — A. W. Sidney, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials. — J. M. Blood, M.D.
Councillors. — Drs. R. F. Andrews, G. D. Colony, J. R. Greenleaf, B. H. Hartwell, G. Jewett.
Censors. — Drs. C. H. Bailey, C. E. Bigelow, E. J. Cutter, E. L. Fiske, G. B. Underwood.

Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society.

Organized July 9, 1877. Its purposes are to elevate the official character of the medical examiner, and to assist him in the discharge of his duties; to collect and utilize such facts as have a medico-legal value; to excite a general interest in the subject of forensic medicine, and to promote its successful cultivation.

The society consists of regular and associate members. Regular members consist of such members of the Massachusetts Medical Society and of the Massachusetts Bar as

shall be duly chosen in the manner provided by the by-laws, provided, however, that at least two-thirds of such regular members shall hold commissions as medical examiners in the State. The expiration, without renewal, of the commission of a medical examiner terminates his regular membership.

The society may also, at any stated meeting, elect to permanent associate membership such persons, versed in medical, legal, or technical science, as may be recommended by the proper committee.

The president, the vice-president, the treasurer, and the two secretaries constitute an executive board, whose duty it is to carry out the purposes of the society as expressed by its by-laws or its votes.

The business of the society is managed and the expenses paid by the regular members. The associate members attend only those meetings to which they are invited, and then have full liberty to participate in all scientific or professional discussions, and to present communications. A fee of two dollars is paid by each regular member at the time of his admission; assessments are made from time to time, as required to meet the expenses of the society.

The stated meetings are held on the same day and at the same place as the stated meetings of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society; the annual meeting being on the same day as the annual meeting of said Councillors. Special meetings may be called by authority of the executive board, and must be so called upon the written request of five regular members.

The executive board is required to use all the honorable means which they can command for the purpose of preventing the confirmation and appointment of any incompetent or unworthy person as medical examiner.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. W. Draper, M.D., Boston.
Treasurer. — C. C. Tower, M.D., South Weymouth.
Recording Secretary. — T. M. Durell, M.D., Somerville.
Corresponding Secretary. — B. H. Hartwell, M.D., Ayer.

REGULAR MEMBERS.

S. W. Abbott, Wakefield.
Z. B. Adams, Framingham.
C. A. Bemis, West Medway.
T. F. Breck, Springfield.
J. B. Brewster, Plymouth.
O. J. Brown, North Adams.
G. G. Bulfinch, Boston.
F. J. Canedy, Shelburne Falls.
C. A. Carlton, Salem.
E. C. Coy, Montague.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
T. M. Durell, Somerville.
Jerome Dwelly, Fall River.
G. L. Ellis, Middleboro'.
D. B. N. Fish, Amherst.
J. H. Gilbert, Quincy.
F. A. Harris, Boston.
B. H. Hartwell, Ayer.
J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro'.
A. H. Hodgdon, Dedham.
D. W. Hodgkins, Brookfield.
E. G. Hoitt, Marlboro'.
W. Holbrook, Palmer.
C. C. Holcombe, Lee.
C. S. Holden, Attleboro'.
A. R. Holmes, Canton.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
O. T. Howe, Lawrence.
O. H. Howe, Cohasset.
J. C. Irish, Lowell.
E. L. Jack, Melrose.
H. A. Jewett, Northboro'.
J. A. Kite, Nantucket.
J. A. Mead, Watertown.
E. P. Miller, Fitchburg.
D. W. Miner, Ware.
G. M. Morse, Clinton.
G. N. Munsell, Harwich.
G. S. Osborne, Peabody.
F. K. Paddock, Pittsfield.
A. E. Paine, Brockton.
F. W. Pierce, Marston's Mills.
J. G. Pinkham, Lynn.
S. D. Presbrey, Taunton.
S. F. Quimby, Gloucester.
J. M. Rice, Worcester.
R. B. Root, Georgetown.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
C. Seymour, Northampton.
G. W. Snow, Newburyport.
J. W. Spooner, Hingham.
George Stedman, Boston.
J. L. Sullivan, Malden.
W. H. Taylor, New Bedford.
C. C. Tower, South Weymouth.
W. E. Tucker, Ipswich.
W. M. Wright, Orange.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

Robert Amory, M.D., Boston.
T. M. Babson, Boston.
Clark Bell, New York, N. Y.
H. P. Bowditch, M.D., Boston.
J. R. Bronson, M.D., Attleboro',
H. W. Chaplin, Boston.
B. E. Cotting, M.D., Boston.
E. G. Cutler, M.D., Boston.
B. F. Davenport, M.D., Boston.
C. A. Doremus, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Thomas Dwight, M.D., Boston.
R. H. Fitz, M.D., Boston.
John C. Gray, Jr., Boston.
F. T. Greenhalge, Lowell.
Chas. Harrington, M.D., Boston.
W. B. Hills, M.D., Cambridge.
A. H. Johnson, M.D., Salem.
Arthur Kemble, M.D., Salem.
Hosea Kingman, Bridgewater.
P. C. Knapp, M.D., Boston.
Arthur Lord, Plymouth.

Theodore M. Osborne, Peabody.
A. E. Pillsbury, Boston.
H. N. Sheldon, Boston.
J. L. Stackpole, Boston.
T. H. Tyndale, Boston.
G. L. Walton, M.D., Boston.
W. W. Wellington, M.D., Cambridge.
W. F. Whitney, M.D., Boston.
E. S. Wood, M.D., Cambridge.

[For list of Medical Examiners for Massachusetts, see later page.]

Harvard Medical School Association.

Committee of Organization. — Drs. J. R. Chadwick, Boston, Mass.; F. H. Brown, Boston, Mass.; H. P. Bowditch, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; G. E. Francis, Worcester, Mass.; L. R. Stone, Newton, Mass.

Massachusetts Dental Society.

This organization was formed in May, 1864, and received an act of incorporation from the Legislature in April, 1865. Its object is to cultivate the science and art of dentistry and all its collateral branches, by means of a library and museum, professional lectures and publications, and by premiums and medals for original researches and discoveries; to elevate and sustain the professional character of dentists, and to promote among them mutual improvement, social intercourse, and good-will.

It includes active, junior, corresponding, and honorary members. Active members consist of practitioners of dentistry living in the State of Massachusetts. They must be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and have received a diploma from a respectable medical or dental college. Junior members consist of students of dentistry, and dentists not eligible to active membership. Corresponding members consist of practitioners of dentistry living in other States of the Union, or in foreign countries, who manifest a disposition to advance the science and art of the profession by contributing to its literature.

Honorary memberships are conferred by the society on

distinguished members of the profession, and others who may merit the distinction.

The fee for admission to the society is two dollars. Annual members pay an annual assessment of two dollars. Junior members pay only the admission fee. Corresponding and honorary members are exempt from the payment of all dues; and as a mark of distinction for long-continued service in the profession, by special action of the society, the dues of an active member may be remitted.

The annual meeting of the society is held in July, in such town or city as may be determined by the society, and is of two days' continuance. Ten active members are necessary to constitute a quorum.

OFFICERS.

President. — R. R. Andrews, D.D.S., Cambridge, Mass.

Vice-Presidents. — George F. Eames, M.D., D.D.S.; J. W. Ball, D.D.S., Boston.

Secretary. — Edgar O. Kinsman, D.D.S., Cambridge, Mass.

Treasurer. — Edward Page, M.D., D.M.D., Charlestown Dist., Boston.

Librarian. — Jos. King Knight, D.D.S., Boston.

MEMBERS.

G. C. Ainsworth, D.D.S., 128 Berkeley Street	Boston.
G. T. Baker, D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street	"
H. A. Baker, D.D.S., Hotel Guilford	"
J. W. Ball, D.D.S., 241 Columbus Avenue	"
F. E. Banfield, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street	"
C. S. Bartlett, D.M.D., 172 Commonwealth Avenue	"
A. G. Bouvé, D.M.D., 12 West Street	"
E. P. Bradbury, D.M.D., 196 Marlboro St.	"
E. W. Branigan, D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street	"
D. M. Clapp, D.M.D., 62 Trinity Terrace	"
J. T. Codman, D.M.D., 347 Columbus Avenue	"
F. A. Cooke, D.D.S., 212 Columbus Avenue	"
W. T. Cooke, D.M.D., 330 Dartmouth Street	"
G. A. Dennett, D.M.D., Hotel Boylston	"
H. S. Draper, D.D.S., Evans House,	"
L. B. Dutton, D.D.S.,124 Warren Street	"

G. F. Eames, M.D., D.D.S., 62 Trinity Terrace . . . Boston.
A. H. Gilson, D.D.S., 150 Tremont Street . . . . . "
S. F. Ham, D.M.D., Hotel Bristol . . . . . "
D. G. Harrington, D.M.D., 149A Tremont Street . . . "
J. K. Knight, D.D.S., Hotel Pelham . . . . . "
E. C. Leach, D.D.S., 422 Columbus Avenue . . . . . "
E. G. Leach, 422 Columbus Avenue . . . . . "
Horatio Leseur, Hotel Pelham . . . . . "
T. O. Loveland, D.M.D., Hotel Bristol . . . . . "
W. L. Macdonald, M.D., 145A Tremont Street . . . . "
S. J. McDougall, M.D., 264 Boylston Street . . . . . "
E. S. Niles, D.M.D., 561 Boylston Street . . . . . "
W. E. Page, D.M.D., 110 Tremont Street . . . . . "
F. M. Robinson, D.M.D., 23 Blagden Street . . . . "
S. J. Shaw, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street . . . . . "
L. D. Shepard, A.M., D.D.S., D.M.D., 330 Dartmouth Street . . . . . "
James Shepherd, D.M.D., 3 Park Street . . . . . "
E. H. Smith, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street . . . . "
S. G. Stevens, D.D.S., Evans House . . . . . "
E. F. Taft, D.M.D., Hoffman House . . . . . "
J. E. Waitt, D.M.D., 422 Columbus Avenue . . . . . "
G. F. Waters, Honorary, 8 Beacon Street . . . . . "
J. G. W. Werner, D.M.D., 172 Commonwealth Avenue . . . . . "
Charles Wilson, D.M.D., 12 West Street . . . . . "
Edward Page, M.D., D.M.D., 3 Dexter Row, Charlestown "
W. C. Starbuck, D.D.S., 630 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain "
F. J. Macfarlane, D.D.S., 67 Warren Street, Roxbury . "
E. F. Whitman, D.M.D., 109 Warren Street, Roxbury . "
J. E. Blake, D.D.S. . . . . Amesbury.
C. O. Hood, D.D.S. . . . . Beverly.
J. J. Vincent, D.M.D. . . . . Brockton.
T. W. Clements, D.D.S. . . . . Brookline.
R. R. Andrews, D.D.S., 432 Harvard Street . . . . . Cambridge.
E. O. Kinsman, D.D.S., 15 Brattle Square . . . . . "
D. B. Ingalls, D.D.S. . . . . Clinton.
F. W. Williams, D.D.S. . . . . Greenfield.
G. A. Maxfield, D.D.S. . . . . Holyoke.
A. W. Howland, D.D.S., 283 Essex Street . . . . . Lawrence.
J. H. Kidder, 271 Essex Street . . . . . "
W. M. Lamkin, D.D.S. . . . . Lynn.
G. L. Cooke . . . . . Milford.
E. B. Hitchcock, M.D., D.M.D. . . . . Newton.
A. B. Jewell, D.M.D. . . . . "
T. D. Shumway . . . . . Plymouth.
H. E. Johnson, D.D.S. . . . . W. Newton.
C. S. French . . . . . Quincy.
C. T. Sherman, D.D.S. . . . . "
C. A. Buxton, D.D.S. . . . . Salem.
A. M. Dudley, D.D.S., 223 Essex Street . . . . . "

H. C. Meriam, D.M.D.	Salem.
Warren Porter, D.D.S.	"
W. L. Stevens, D.D.S.	Somerville.
J. S. Hurlburt, D.D.S., Shaw's Block	Springfield.
N. Morgan, D.D.S.	"
A. W. Tenny	Stoneham.
A. Papineau	Waltham.
J. M. Sherman	"
R. F. Horne, D.D.S.	Watertown.
J. F. Adams, D.D.S., 4 Elm Street	Worcester.
H. P. Cooke, D.M.D.	"
J. W. Gould, D.D.S.	"
O. F. Harris, D.D.S.	"
G. F. Harwood, D.D.S.	"

New England Dental Society.

Organized in Lowell, Mass., as the Merrimac Valley Dental Association, October 29, 1863, for the purpose of promoting the welfare of the dental profession; present name adopted in 1882. Any respectable dentist may become an active member who is a graduate of a recognized dental or medical college.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday of October. An annual assessment of one dollar is paid by each member.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. E. Page, Boston, Mass.

Vice-Presidents. — J. F. Adams, Worcester, Mass., S. G. Stevens, Boston, Mass.

Treasurer. — G. A. Young, Concord, N. H.

Secretary. — Edgar O. Kinsman, Cambridge, Mass.

Assistant Secretary. — J. H. McQuade, Medford, Mass.

Librarian. — A. H. Gilson, Boston.

Connecticut Valley Dental Society.

Organized in Springfield Mass., November 10, 1863. The society holds its annual meeting in Springfield in October, and its semi-annual meeting in June in other places.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in February, 1823, and incorporated by the Legislature in 1852. The object of the college is to provide the means of a systematic education; to regulate the instruction of apprentices; to promote a spirit of pharmaceutical investigation, and to diffuse information among the members of the profession; to discountenance the sale of spurious, adulterated, and inferior articles; to regulate the business, as far as practicable and consistent with our social institutions; to cherish habits of friendly intercourse; and in general to advance the character and interests of the profession.

Any adult person of correct deportment who shall have been actively engaged as a pharmacist, druggist, or manufacturer of pharmaceutical preparations for the term of four years, either as principal or clerk, may be admitted as an active member of this college. He must sign the by-laws of the college, and shall pay an annual contribution of five dollars so long as he shall continue an active member. The college furnishes regularly, to each active member not in arrears, a copy of some pharmaceutical journal.

The college may elect, at its stated meetings, on the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, as honorary members, druggists and apothecaries who have retired from business; and chemists and men of science, either in this or in any other country, whose labors have added to the general stock of scientific knowledge. From such members no contribution shall be required. They shall have the privilege of the use of the library, and of attending the lectures and meetings of the college, but they shall not be entitled to vote.

Any member who has paid his annual dues for twenty

consecutive years, or who shall pay into the treasury of the college the sum of seventy-five dollars at one time, may become a life member, and as such shall be entitled to all the privileges of an active member, and shall be exempt from the payment of all further dues.

The stated meetings of the college are held at its building, corner of St. Botolph and Garrison Streets, Boston, on the first Monday in June, September, December, and March, at three o'clock P. M.

The Board of Trustees meet statedly on the first Thursday of each month except the summer months, at three o'clock, P. M.

[See "School of Pharmacy," under Medical Schools and Kindred Institutions.]

OFFICERS.

President. — S. A. D. Sheppard.
Vice-Presidents. — W. C. Durkee, Ph.G., E. C. Marshall, Ph. G.
Treasurer. — J. G. Godding, Ph. G.
Recording Secretary. — C. C. Williams, Ph.G., M.D.
Auditor. — L. D. Drury, Ph. G.
Trustees. — W. W. Bartlet, Ph. G., J. G. Benedict, Ph. G., Henry Canning, G. M. Hoytt, Ph.G., W. F. Sawyer, C. A. West, G. H. Cowdin, Ph. G., Max Cramer, E. H. La Pierre, Ph. G.
Actuary. — C. C. Williams, Ph.G., M.D. (office at College Building, 11 to 2 daily).

Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized May 17, 1882, to unite all reputable druggists and apothecaries of the State for mutual encouragement and assistance, to improve the existing methods of pharmacy, and to restrict the practice of pharmacy to qualified druggists and apothecaries.

Any druggist or pharmacist or teacher of pharmacy in any of its departments, of good moral and professional standing, living in the State, is eligible for active mem-

bership. Chemists, scientists, or physicians are eligible to honorary membership.

OFFICERS.

President. — E. C. Marshall, Ph. G., Charlestown.
Vice-Presidents. — G. W. Cobb, Newton; C. B. Emerson, Haverhill; F. I. Whitney, Great Barrington.
Treasurer. — T. B. Nichols, Salem.
Permanent Secretary. — J. W. Colcord, Lynn.

Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society.

The organization of this society dates from 1857; in 1871 it received an act of incorporation from the Legislature of Massachusetts. It has for its object the relief of its members, or of their families, should they need assistance; and of such other members of the medical profession or their families as may be deemed by the society suitable objects of its beneficence.

It includes in its list of members physicians from all parts of the State. The council of the society, to whom are intrusted the care of the funds and the distribution of its charities, are desirous of making the institution more widely useful, by extending its assistance to a larger number of beneficiaries. In order to widen the circle of their charities, they desire to add largely to their numbers; and physicians who may be willing to aid a charity of such importance are invited to become its members. It is also desirable that cases of destitution among the members of the profession may be brought to the notice of the officers, so that measures may be at once taken for their relief.

The fee paid on entering the society is three dollars; and the annual assessment is two dollars. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time, or of the annual assessment for twenty successive years, constitutes one a life-member, and at his option relieves him from future

payments. The donation of fifty dollars or more at one time entitles the donor to be inscribed among the benefactors of the society. The invested funds of the society are somewhat less than $30,000.

The annual meeting is held on the last Thursday in October of each year.

The Council holds its meetings on the last Thursday in January, April, and July.

OFFICERS.

President. — H. W. Williams, M.D.
Vice-President, — R. M. Hodges, M.D.
Treasurer. — Francis Minot, M.D.
Secretary. — Robert Amory, M.D.
Trustees. — Drs. F. I. Knight, D. W. Cheever, J. P. Maynard, E. G. Cutler, C. M. Green, C. H. Cook, G. E. Francis, W. L. Richardson.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot, Boston.
S. W. Abbott, Wakefield.
B. F. D. Adams, Colorado Springs, Col.
Robert Amory, Boston.
William Appleton, Jr., Boston.
James Ayer, Boston.
J. B. Ayer, Boston.
W. H. Baker, Boston.
H. J. Barnes, Boston.
H. H. A. Beach, Boston.
C. V. Bemis, Medford.
W. S. Bigelow, Boston.
E. H. Brigham, Boston.
G. H. Bixby, New Bedford.
C. J. Blake, Boston.
J. G. Blake, Boston.
R. A. Blood, Charlestown, Boston.
W. E. Boardman, Boston.
W. P. Bolles, Roxbury, Boston.
H. I. Bowditch, Boston.
H. P. Bowditch, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
V. Y. Bowditch, Boston.
E. H. Bradford, Boston.
C. B. Belt, South Boston.
F. M. Briggs, Boston.
Buckminster Brown, Boston.
F. H. Brown, Boston.
J. S. Brown, Marlboro'.
H. M. Buck, Boston.
E. M. Buckingham, Boston.
C. R. Burr, Boston.
J. F. Bush, Boston.
A. T. Cabot, Boston.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston.
Walter Channing, Brookline.
D. W. Cheever, Boston.
Henry Clark, Worcester.
H. G. Clark, Boston.
G. D. Colony, Fitchburg.
W. M. Conant, Boston.
C. H. Cook, Natick.
Algernon Coolidge, Boston.
B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
Edward Cowles, Somerville.
Hall Curtis, Boston.
H. W. Cushing, Boston.
E. G. Cutler, Boston.
E. J. Cutter, Leominster.
F. H. Davenport, Boston.
A. C. Deane, Greenfield.
J. H. Denny, Boston.
Hasket Derby, Boston.

J. A. Dow, Cambridge.
W. W. Dow, Somerville.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
S. H. Durgin, Boston.
Thomas Dwight, Nahant.
R. T. Edes, Washington, D. C.
D. M. Edgerly, Cambridgeport.
P. O'M. Edson, Roxbury, Boston.
J. W. Elliot, Boston.
J. W. Farlow, Boston.
George Faulkner, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
R. H. Fitz, Boston.
C. F. Folsom, Boston.
Norton Folsom, Cambridge.
E. J. Forster, Charlestown, Boston.
G. E. Francis, Worcester.
T. E. Francis, Brookline.
W. W. Gannett, Boston.
M. F. Gavin, South Boston.
G. W. Gay, Boston.
E. P. Gerry, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
D. D. Gilbert, Dorchester, Boston.
F. W. Goss, Roxbury, Boston.
Douglass Graham, Boston.
C. M. Green, Boston.
J. Orne Green, Boston.
J. S. Greene, Dorchester, Boston.
R. C. Greenleaf, Jr., Lenox.
R. W. Greenleaf, Boston.
F. B. Greenough, Boston.
J. L. Hale, Brookline.
C. Harrington, Boston.
F. B. Harrington, Boston.
W. H. H. Hastings, Boston.
H. C. Haven, Boston.
Gustavus Hay, Boston.
D. H. Hayden, Boston.
C. C. Hayes, Hyde Park.
George Hayward, Boston.
J. T. Heard, Boston.
C. H. Hildreth, Gloucester.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.
A. H. Hodgdon, Dedham.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
R. M. Hodges, Boston.
W. D. Hodges, Nahant.
O. W. Holmes, Boston.
John Homans, Boston.
John Homans, 2d, Boston.
F. H. Hooper, Boston.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
S. H. Hurd, Skaneateles, N. Y.
C. E. Inches, Boston.
H. B. Inches, Boston.
William Ingalls, Boston.
F. L. Jack, Boston.
H. P. Jaques, Milton.
J. F. Jarvis, Boston.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston.
A. H. Johnson, Salem.
D. W. Jones, Newtonville.
Arthur Kemble, Salem.
F. I. Knight, Boston.
W. D. Lamb, Lawrence.
J. A. Lamson, Boston.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston.
R. M. Lawrence, Lexington.
G. H. Lyman, Boston.
William Mack, Salem.
J. H. Mackie, New Bedford.
H. E. Marion, Brighton, Boston.
O. H. Marion, Allston, Boston.
A. L. Mason, Boston.
J. P. Maynard, Dedham.
J. H. McCollom, Boston.
J. A. Mead, Watertown.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
Francis Minot, Boston.
J. J. Minot, Boston.
G. H. Monks, Boston.
F. G. Morrill, Boston.
M. A. Morris, Charlestown, Boston.
H. L. Morse, Boston.
J. C. Munro, Boston.
O. K. Newell, Boston.
A. H. Nichols, Boston.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
F. E. Oliver, Boston.
H. K. Oliver, Boston.
J. P. Oliver, Boston.
G. S. Osborne, Peabody.
W. J. Otis, Boston.
F. F. Patch, Boston.
M. V. Pierce, Milton.
C. B. Porter, Boston.
Abner Post, Boston.
M. Prince, Boston.
C. P. Putnam, Boston.
J. J. Putnam, Boston.
H. P. Quincy, Dedham.

G. M. Read, Dorchester.
Edward Reynolds, Boston.
J. P. Reynolds, Boston.
M. H. Richardson, Boston.
W. L. Richardson, Boston.
O. F. Rogers, Dorchester.
T. M. Rotch, Boston.
G. H. M. Rowe, Boston.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston.
G. B. Shattuck, Boston.
G. C. Shattuck, Boston.
B. S. Shaw, Boston.
H. L. Shaw, Boston.
O. B. Shreve, Salem.
A. Shurtleff, Brookline.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston.
D. D. Slade, Newton.
F. P. Sprague, Boston.
John Stearns, Washington, D. C.
C. E. Stedman, Dorchester, Boston.
H. R. Stedman, Boston.
Joseph Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Calvin Stevens, Boston.
E. H. Stevens, Cambridge.
G. B. Stevens, Gloucester.
W. S. Stevens, Boston.
H. O. Stone, Salem.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
D. H. Storer, Boston.
H. R. Storer, Newport, R. I.
C. P. Strong, Boston.
A. M. Sumner, Boston.
C. W. Swan, Boston.
J. B. Swift, Boston.
W. B. Swift, Boston.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston.
W. F. Temple, Boston.
G. H. Tilden, Boston.
C. W. Townsend, Boston.
G. J. Townsend, South Natick.
Henry Tuck, New York, N. Y.
G. L. Underwood, Boston.
J. B. Upham, New York, N. Y.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
H. F. Vickery, Boston.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston.
J. C. Warren, Boston.
F. S. Watson, Boston.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
S. G. Webber, Boston.
C. G. Weld, Boston.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
C. F. Withington, Roxbury, Boston.
Frank Wells, Longwood.
J. C. White, Boston.
J. S. Whiting, Charlestown, Boston.
W. F. Whitney, Boston.
E. N. Whittier, Boston.
Edward Wigglesworth, Boston.
Robert Willard, Boston.
C. H. Williams, Chicago, Ill.
F. H. Williams, Boston.
H. W. Williams, Boston.
J. L. Williams, Boston.
U. O. B. Wingate, Milwaukee, Wis.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.

Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association.

Originally organized in the winter of 1883 by the Women's Education Association, to provide, for both men and women, instruction which should fit them to be of use in cases of sudden illness or accident. Organized under its present title in order to give instruction or aid in hygiene and the laws of health, and to qualify men and women to act intelligently in cases of sudden accident and

emergency pending the arrival of surgeon or physician. The annual membership fee is one dollar, payable in the month of April. The annual meeting is held in Boston in the same month.

Emergency courses of lectures are given throughout the State, especially to policemen and firemen, employees in manufactories, and the militia. At the end of each course an examination is held and certificates awarded to those pupils who pass satisfactorily.

The following outline is followed in the lectures : —

1. Introduction. Brief description of the human body (using skeleton and charts). Outline of the circulation, showing points where it may be controlled by digital pressure. Pulse and respiration in child and adult. Triangular bandaging.

2. Hemorrhage. The extemporary means of arresting it. Dressing of wounds. Burns, scalds, frost bites, poison bites. Triangular bandaging.

3. Sprains. Dislocations. Signs of fracture, and first aid to be rendered. Application of splints. How to lift or carry the sick or injured. Triangular bandaging.

4. Immediate treatment of the apparently drowned or otherwise suffocated. First aid to those suffering from shock or collapse, to those stunned, to the apoplectic, epileptic, inebriated. Fainting. Heat-stroke. Poisons. Triangular bandaging. Review.

The course on hygiene consists of two lectures on dress and the care of the person; diet and exercise; ventilation, temperature, drainage, sunlight; special lecture to women, including the making of beds, changing sheets, etc.

Talks on elementary home nursing are given by a specially trained class of ladies to working-girls' clubs, home missions, etc.

One feature of the association is the work for children

in play-grounds, play-rooms, and kitchen gardens. Some work is also done in sanitary inspection.

OFFICERS.

President. — Francis Minot, M.D.
Treasurer. — Charles Fairchild.
Secretary. — Mrs. G. W. Gregerson, Boston.
Chairman of Executive Committee. — Mrs. Kate Gannett Wells.

Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health.

Organized March 20, 1890, in Boston, for the purpose of advancement of sanitary science in the State, the promotion of better organization and co-operation in the local boards, the uniform enforcement of sanitary laws and regulations, and the establishment of pleasant social relations among the members. Four meetings are held each year; the annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — H. P. Walcott, M.D., Cambridge.
Vice-Presidents. — S. H. Durgin, M.D., Boston, S. W. Abbott, M.D., Wakefield.
Treasurer. — J. B. Field, M.D., Lowell.
Secretary. — L. F. Woodward, M.D., Worcester.

Massachusetts Veterinary Association.

Organized in 1884, for the advancement of veterinary medicine and surgery. Incorporated in 1887. Meetings are held at the Medical Library in Boston, on the fourth Wednesday evening in each month, except July and August.

OFFICERS.

President. — Thomas Blackwood, V. S.
Vice-Presidents. — B. D. Pierce, M.R.C.V.S.; William Ferguson, M.R.C.V.S.
Treasurer and Secretary. — Austin Peters, M.R.C.V.S., 23 Court Street, Boston.

MEMBERS.

H. L. Alderman, D.V.S., East Lexington.
E. C. Becket, M.D.V., Boston.
F. S. Billings, V.M., Chicago, Ill.
Thomas Blackwood, V.S., Boston.
W. Bryden, V.S., Boston.
Madison Bunker, D.V.S., Newton.
Alexander Burr, M.D.V., Brighton.
A. W. Clement, V.S., Baltimore, Md.
J. B. Cosgrove, D.V.S., Worcester.
Daniel Emerson, M.D.V., Lynn.
William Ferguson, M.R.C.V.S., Cambridgeport.
C. E. Hadcock, M.D.V., Cambridge.
W. H. Hitchings, D.V.S., Somerville.
L. H. Howard, D.V.S., Boston.
G. N. Kinnell, M.R.C.V.S., Pittsfield.
D. D. Lee, M.D.V., Jamaica Plain.
Alexander Marshall, M.R.C.V.S., Brookline.
F. H. Osgood, M.R.C.V.S., Springfield.
George Penniman, D.V.S., Worcester.
Austin Peters, M.R.C.V.S., Boston.
W. E. Peterson, M.D.V., Waltham.
B. D. Pierce, M.R.C.V.S., Springfield.
J. S. Saunders, D.V.S., Boston.
W. A. Sherman, M.D., D.V.S., Lowell.
J. M. Skally, V.S., Charlestown.
J. F. Winchester, D.V.S., Lawrence.
Charles Winslow, V.S., Brockton.

HONORARY MEMBER.

J. H. Stickney, M.D., M.R.C.V.S., Boston.

Harvard Medical Society of New York.

Including graduates of the Harvard Medical School living in New York. Organized in 1890. Meetings are held on the first Saturday of each month except during the summer.

OFFICERS.

President. — R. P. Lincoln, M.D.
Vice-President. — P. F. Mundé, M.D.
Secretary. — Dillon Brown, M.D., 102 East 57th Street.

Boston Medical Association.

A large number of the regular physicians of Boston are united in this association, for the purpose of regulating the medical police of the city, and establishing the fee-table. It was organized in 1806; and in 1808 adopted

certain principles of government, which remain to-day as the foundation of a code governing all regular practitioners established in the city.

The annual meeting of the association is held at 19 Boylston Place, on the first Monday in May. Each member pays the sum of one dollar on joining the association. The fee-table of the association is given at a later page of this volume.

The code adopted in 1808 is given in full: —

CONSULTATIONS.

Consultations should be encouraged in difficult and protracted cases, as they give rise to confidence, energy, and more enlarged views in practice. On such occasions no rivalship or jealousy should be indulged; candor, justice, and all due respect should be exercised towards the physician who first attended; and, as *he* may be presumed to be best acquainted with the patient and his family, he should deliver all the medical directions as agreed upon. It should be the province, however, of the senior consulting physician to propose the necessary questions to the sick.

The consulting physician is never to visit without the attending one, unless by the desire of the latter, or when, as in a sudden emergency, he is not to be found. No discussion of the case should take place before the patient or his friends; and no prognostications should be delivered which were not the result of previous deliberation and concurrence. Theoretical debates, indeed, should generally be avoided in consultation, as occasioning perplexity and the loss of time; for there may be much diversity of opinion on speculative points, with perfect agreement on those modes of practice which are founded, not on hypothesis, but on experience and observation. Physicians in

consultations, whatever may be their private resentments or opinions of one another, should divest themselves of all partialities, and think of nothing but what will most effectually contribute to the relief of those under their care.

If a physician cannot lay his hand to his heart and say that his mind is perfectly open to conviction, from whatever quarter it may come, he should in honor decline the consultation.

All discussions and debates in consultations are to be held secret and confidential.

Many advantages may arise from two consulting together, who are men of candor, and have mutual confidence in each other's honor. A remedy may occur to one which did not to another; and a physician may want resolution, or a confidence in his own opinion, to prescribe a powerful but precarious remedy, on which, however, the life of his patient may depend; in this case a concurrent opinion may fix his own. But when such mutual confidence is wanting a consultation had better be declined, especially if there is reason to believe that sentiments delivered with openness are to be communicated abroad or to the family concerned, and if in consequence of this, either gentleman is to be made responsible for the event.

The utmost punctuality should be observed in consultation visits; and to avoid loss of time it will be expedient to establish the space of *fifteen minutes* as an allowance for delay, after which the meeting might be considered as postponed for a new appointment.

INTERFERENCES.

Medicine is a liberal profession; the practitioners are, or ought to be, men of education; and their expectations of business and employment should be founded on their

degrees of qualification, not on artifice and insinuation. A certain undefinable species of assiduities and attentions, therefore, to families usually employing another, is to be considered as beneath the dignity of a regular practitioner, and as making a mere trade of a learned profession; and all officious interferences, in cases of sickness in such families, evince a meanness of disposition unbecoming the character of a physician or a gentleman. No meddling inquiries should be made concerning them, nor hints given relative to their nature and treatment, nor any selfish conduct pursued, that may, directly or indirectly, tend to weaken confidence in the physicians or surgeons who have the care of them.

When a physician is called to a patient who has been under the care of another gentleman of the Faculty, before any examination of the case, he should ascertain whether that gentleman understands that the patient is no longer under his care; and, unless this be the case, the second physician is not to assume the charge of the patient, nor to give his advice — excepting in instances of sudden attacks — without a regular consultation; and if such previously attending gentleman has been dismissed, or has voluntarily relinquished the patient, his practice should be treated with candor, and justified so far as probity and truth will permit; for the want of success in the primary treatment of the disorder is no impeachment of professional skill and knowledge.

It frequently happens that a physician, in incidental communications with the patients of others, or with their friends, may have their cases stated to him in so direct a manner as not to admit of his declining to pay attention to them. Under such circumstances his observations should be delivered with the most delicate propriety and reserve. He should not interfere in the curative plans

pursued, and should even recommend a steady adherence to them, if they appear to merit approbation.

DIFFERENCES OF PHYSICIANS.

The differences of physicians, when they end in appeals to the public, generally hurt the contending parties; but, what is of more consequence, they discredit the profession and expose the Faculty itself to contempt and ridicule. Whenever such differences occur as may affect the honor and dignity of the profession, and cannot immediately be terminated, or do not come under the character of violation of the special rules of the association otherwise provided for, they should be referred to the arbitration of a sufficient number of members of the association, according to the nature of the dispute; but neither the subject-matter of such references, nor the adjudication, should, if it can be avoided, be communicated to the public, as they may be personally injurious to the individuals concerned, and can hardly fail to hurt the general credit of the Faculty.

DISCOURAGEMENT OF QUACKERY.[1]

The use of quack medicine should be discouraged by the Faculty as disgraceful to the profession, injurious to

[1] At a meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society, held February 3, 1858, the following resolutions were adopted: —

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Medical Society deem it dishonorable in its Fellows to append their names in any way recommendatory of secret or quack remedies, and any Fellow so exhibiting his name shall be considered as acting in a manner derogatory to the dignity of a Fellow of this society.

Resolved, That if any physician or chemist, through inadvertence or misapprehension, shall have been induced to give his recommendation or authority in any way to promote the circulation or sale of any secret

health, and often destructive even of life. No physician or surgeon, therefore, should dispense a secret nostrum, whether it be his invention or exclusive property; for, if it is of real efficacy, the concealment of it is inconsistent with beneficence and professional liberality; and, if mystery alone give it value and importance, such craft implies either disgraceful ignorance or fraudulent avarice.

CONDUCT FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE MEDICAL CHARACTER.

The *esprit de corps* is a principle of action founded in human nature, and when duly regulated, is both rational and laudable. Every man who enters into a fraternity engages, by a tacit compact, not only to submit to the laws, but to promote the honor and interests of the association, so far as they are consistent with morality and the general good of mankind. A physician, therefore, should cautiously guard against whatever may injure the general respectability of the profession, and should avoid all contumelious representations of the Faculty at large, all general charges against their selfishness or improbity,

or empirical medicine, he shall be expected publicly to disclaim or revoke the same.

Resolved, That the Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society regard with disapprobation and abhorrence all attempts to procure abortion, except in cases where it may be necessary for the preservation of the mother's life.

Resolved, That when any Fellow of this society shall become cognizant of any attempt unlawfully to procure abortion, either by persons in the profession or out of it, it shall be the duty of such Fellow immediately to lodge information with some proper legal officer, to the end that such information may lead to the exposure and conviction of the offender.

Resolved, That no person convicted of an attempt to procure criminal abortion can, consistently with its by-laws, any longer remain a Fellow of this society.

or the indulgence of an affected or jocular scepticism concerning the efficacy and utility of the healing art.

FEES.

General rules are adopted by the Faculty, in every town, relative to the pecuniary acknowledgments of their patients; and it should be deemed a point of honor to adhere to them; and every deviation from, or evasion of, these rules should be considered as meriting the indignation and contempt of the fraternity.

Gratuitous services to the poor are by no means prohibited; the characteristic beneficence of the profession is inconsistent with sordid views and avaricious rapacity. The poor of every description should be the objects of our peculiar care. Dr. Boerhaave used to say they were his best patients, because God was their paymaster.

It is obvious, also, that an average fee, as suited to the general rank of patients, must be an inadequate compensation from the rich (who often require attendance not absolutely necessary), and yet too large to be expected from that class of citizens who would feel a reluctance in calling for assistance, without making some decent and satisfactory remuneration.

EXEMPTION FROM CHARGES.

All members of the medical profession, together with their families, should be attended gratuitously; but visits should not be obtruded officiously, as such civility may give rise to embarrassments, or interfere with that choice on which confidence depends.

But distant members of the Faculty, when they request attendance, should be expected at least to defray the charges of travelling.

Omission to charge, on account of the wealthy circum-

stances of the physician, is an injury to the profession, as it is defrauding, in a degree, the common funds for its support, when fees are dispensed with which might justly be claimed.

VICARIOUS OFFICES.

Whenever a physician officiates for another by his desire, in consequence of sickness or absence, if for a short time only, the attendance should be performed gratuitously as to the physician, and with the utmost delicacy towards the professional character of the gentleman previously connected with the patient.

SENIORITY.

A regular and academical education furnishes the only presumptive evidence of professional ability, and is so honorable and beneficial that it gives a just claim to pre-eminence among physicians at large, in proportion to the degree in which it may be enjoyed and improved. Nevertheless, as industry and talents may furnish exceptions to this general rule, and this method may be liable to difficulties in the application, seniority among practitioners of this town should be determined by the period of public and acknowledged practice as a physician or surgeon in the same. This arrangement, being clear and obvious, is adapted to remove all grounds of dispute among medical gentlemen; and it secures the regular continuance of the established order of precedency, which might otherwise be subject to troublesome interruptions by new settlers, perhaps not long stationary in the place.

OFFICERS.

Secretary. — R. W. Lovett, M.D., 379 Boylston Street.

Standing Committee. — Drs. Francis Minot, Buckminster Brown, J. C. Warren, C. P. Putnam, V. Y. Bowditch.

Boston Society for Medical Observation.

Originally organized April 14, 1835; discontinued in 1838, and revived March 17, 1846. The society was formed on the plan of the Society for Medical Observation in Paris, of which Louis was president, "to make its members good observers of disease, to collect and arrange accurately recorded facts in furtherance of the cause of medical science, and to publish from time to time the results of the examination of such facts." The members are classed as active, associate, honorary, and corresponding.

The number of active members is limited to forty. Any member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, living in Boston, is eligible as a member. Active members must live within the limits of the city proper. Active or associate members of twenty years' standing may be elected honorary members. Corresponding members are elected from those who, having been active or associate members, have left the State, but still desire to retain their connection with the society. Active members, and honorary members who take the journals, pay an annual assessment of seven dollars; associate members, four dollars. The payment of fifty dollars at one time constitutes one a life member.

The meetings are held at the Medical Library, 19 Boylston Place, the first Monday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. The proceedings are published in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

Most of the leading European and American medical journals are taken by the society, and are circulated among the active and honorary members. The society has a library of about twelve hundred volumes, including complete sets

of medical periodicals and other valuable works, which is now deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held the first Monday in April. The semi-annual election of members takes place the first Monday in April and December.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Librarian. — T. F. Sherman, M.D.
Treasurer. — W. D. Hodges, M.D.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

A. N. Blodgett.
E. M. Buckingham.
F. E. Bundy.
B. F. Davenport.
F. H. Davenport.
Hasket Derby.
R. H. Fitz.
J. Orne Green.
William Ingalls.
S. W. Langmaid.
J. H. McCollom.
Morton Prince.
C. P. Putnam.
W. L. Richardson.
T. F. Sherman.
E. D. Spear.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

H. I. Bowditch.
Francis Minot.
J. P. Reynolds.
G. C. Shattuck.
O. F. Wadsworth.
S. G. Webber.
H. W. Williams.

LIFE MEMBER.

B. J. Jeffries.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

J. B. Ayer.
S. H. Ayer.
W. H. Baker.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
R. A. Blood.
W. P. Bolles.
J. T. Bowen.
Samuel Breck.
F. M. Briggs.
H. W. Broughton.
H. L. Burrell.
J. F. Bush.
A. T. Cabot.
W. M. Conant.
Edward Cowles.
T. A. DeBlois.
J. H. Denny.
S. W. Driver.
W. A. Dunn.
S. H. Durgin.
H. C. Ernst.
J. W. Farlow.
C. F. Folsom.
E. J. Forster.
M. F. Gavin.
G. W. Gay.
C. M. Green.
J. S. Greene.
Charles Harrington.
H. C. Haven.
D. H. Hayden.
J. L. Hildreth.
W. B. Hills.
W. D. Hodges.
W. C. Holyoke.
F. H. Hooper.
F. L. Jack.
H. Jackson.

J. A. Jeffries.
G. F. Jelly.
F. W. Johnson.
C. M. Jones.
R. A. Kingman.
P. C. Knapp.
F. I. Knight.
G. A. Leland.
R. W. Lovett.
H. E. Marion.
S. J. Mixter.
J. C. Munro.
O. K. Newell.
A. L. Norris.
E. O. Otis.
W. J. Otis.
E. L. Parks.
C. B. Porter.
Abner Post.
J. J. Putnam.
M. H. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
G. H. M. Rowe.
G. K. Sabine.
F. C. Shattuck.
C. E. Stedman.
George Stedman.
H. R. Stedman.
Joseph Stedman.
E. H. Stevens.
C. P. Strong.
J. B. Swift.
W. F. Temple.
G. E. Thompson.
G. H. Tilden.
C. W. Townsend.
G. T. Tuttle.
C. E. Vaughan.
H. F. Vickery.
H. P. Walcott.
G. L. Walton.
W. F. Whitney.
E. N. Whittier.
F. H. Williams.
Harold Williams.
E. S. Wood.
C. P. Worcester.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Z. B. Adams, Framingham.
R. T. Edes, Washington, D. C.
A. H. Nichols, Boston.

Boston Society for Medical Improvement.

Incorporated March 20, 1839, for the purpose of improving its members in the different branches of medical science.

The meetings of the society are held at the hall of the Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, on the second and fourth Monday in each month except in the summer. The annual meeting of the society is held on the second Monday in January. New members are elected on the second Monday of April and October.

The valuable anatomical collection of the society was presented to the Medical School of Harvard University, and is now placed in the new Medical School building on Boylston Street. The library of the society is deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association.

The scientific communications of the society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal," and until 1882 were also published in pamphlet form.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. I. Knight, M.D.

Treasurer and Secretary. — G. G. Sears, M.D.

Prudential Committee. — Drs. Francis Minot, R. M. Hodges, John Homans, F. I. Knight, G. G. Sears.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
Z. B. Adams.
G. W. Allen.
James Ayer.
J. B. Ayer.
W. H. Baker.
H. H. A. Beach.
W. S. Bigelow.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
A. N. Blodgett.
W. E. Boardman
W. P. Bolles.
J. T. Bowen.
H. I. Bowditch.
V. Y. Bowditch.
E. G. Brackett.
E. H. Bradford.
F. M. Briggs.
Buckminster Brown.
E. M. Buckingham.
W. N. Bullard.
H. L. Burrell.
J. F. Bush.
A. T. Cabot.
F. E. Cheney.
H. G. Clark.
Algernon Coolidge.
Algernon Coolidge, Jr.
Benjamin Cushing.
H. W. Cushing.
E. G. Cutler.
B. F. Davenport.
F. H. Davenport.
F. W. Draper.
S. H. Durgin.
Thomas Dwight.
J. W. Elliot.
H. C. Ernst.
J. W. Farlow.
R. H. Fitz.
C. F. Folsom.
E. J. Forster.
W. W. Gannett.
M. F. Gavin.
G. W Gay.
D. D. Gilbert.
F. W. Goss.
C. M. Green.
J. Orne Green.
S. A. Green.
J. S. Greene.
F. B. Greenough.
J. L. Hale.
Charles Harrington.
F. B. Harrington.
George Haven.
H. C. Haven.
W. H. H. Hastings.
Gustavus Hay.
J. T. Heard.
W. B. Hills.
R. M. Hodges.
W. D. Hodges.
John Homans.
John Homans, 2d.
F. H. Hooper.
Henry Jackson.
J. A. Jeffries.
G. F. Jelly.
P. C. Knapp.
F. I. Knight.
S. W. Langmaid.
R. W. Lovett.
G. H. Lyman.
A. L. Mason.
J. H. McCollom.
Francis Minot.
J. J. Minot.
S. J. Mixter.
G. H. Monks.
F. G. Morrill.
H. L. Morse.
J. C. Munro.
O. K. Newell.
A. H. Nichols.
H. K. Oliver.
J. P. Oliver.
Hamilton Osgood.
E. O. Otis.
W. J. Otis.
C. B. Porter.
Abner Post.
Morton Prince.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
Edward Reynolds.
J. P. Reynolds.
M. H. Richardson.
W. L. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
G. H. M. Rowe.
G. G. Sears.
H. F. Sears.
F. C. Shattuck.
G. B. Shattuck.
G. C. Shattuck.
H. L. Shaw.
T. F. Sherman.
E. D. Spear.
F. P. Sprague.
Myles Standish.
C. E. Stedman.
H. R. Stedman.
D. H. Storer.
C. P. Strong.
Russell Sturgis, 2d.
A. M. Sumner.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
G. H. Tilden.
C. W. Townsend.
H. F. Vickery.
O. F. Wadsworth.
G. L. Walton.
J. C. Warren.

Thomas Waterman
F. S. Watson.
S. G. Webber.
G. W. West.
J. C. White.
W. F. Whitney.
E. N. Whittier.
Edward Wigglesworth.
Robert Willard.
F. H. Williams.
H. W. Williams.
C. E. Wing.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
Edward Cowles, Somerville.
R. T. Edes, Washington, D. C.
E. W. Emerson, Concord.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester, Boston.
D. H. Hayden, Boston.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
R. M. Lawrence, Lexington.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
D. D. Slade, Chestnut Hill.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
Frank Wells, Brookline.
W. G. Wheeler, Chelsea.
H. B. Whitney, Colorado.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.
C. P. Worcester, Newtonville.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.

Obstetrical Society of Boston.

Organized December 7, 1860. The object of the society is the cultivation of knowledge in all that relates to Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. The number of members is limited to thirty. Any Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society is eligible as a member. Honorary members may also be elected at the annual meeting in January, who have all the rights and privileges of the society, except that of voting.

The meetings are held at the houses of the members, and take place the second Saturday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. Nine active members constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The transactions are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal." The annual meeting for the election of officers is held on the second Saturday in January. The semi-annual election of new members takes place in April and November.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. G. Blake, M.D.
Vice-Presidents. — F. W. Draper, M.D.; Hall Curtis, M.D.
Treasurer. — E. J. Forster, M.D.

Recording Secretary. — C. W. Townsend, M. D.
Corresponding Secretary. — Joseph Stedman, M.D.
Prudential Committee. — Drs. S. L. Abbot, W. L. Richardson, C. M. Green, C. P. Strong, C. W. Townsend.
Publishing Committee. — Drs. F. H. Davenport, J. R. Chadwick, C. E. Stedman.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
W. H. Baker.
J. G. Blake.
W. E. Boardman.
F. H. Brown.
J. R. Chadwick.
Hall Curtis.
F. H. Davenport.
F. W. Draper.
E. J. Forster.
C. M. Green.
F. B. Harrington.
George Haven.
R. L. Hodgdon.
John Homans.
Alfred Hosmer.
William Ingalls.
G. H. Lyman.
Francis Minot.
Edward Reynolds.
J. P. Reynolds.
W. L. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
A. D. Sinclair.
C. E. Stedman.
Joseph Stedman.
C. P. Strong.
C. W. Townsend.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

B. E. Cotting.
W. W. Wellington.

The Boston Society of Medical Sciences.

This society was organized September 9, 1869, and has for its object the promotion of the sciences connected with medicine.

Its meetings are held on the third Tuesday of each month from November to April, inclusive.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. F. Whitney, M.D.
Secretary. — O. K. Newell, M.D.
Treasurer. — W. N. Bullard, M.D.

MEMBERS.

Robert Amory.
H. H. A. Beach.
W. S. Bigelow.
C. J. Blake.
W. P. Bolles
H. P. Bowditch.
J. T. Bowen.
E. G. Brackett.
W. S. Bryant.
W. N. Bullard.
A. T. Cabot.
W. M. Conant.
H. W. Cushing.
F. A. Davidson.
F. W. Draper.
T. M. Drown.
E. K. Dunham
Thomas Dwight.

H. C. Ernst.
W. G. Farlow.
R. H. Fitz.
W. W. Gannett.
E. G. Gardiner
G. M. Garland.
G. L. Goodale.
J. Orne Green.
C. Harrington.
F. B. Harrington.
E. M. Hartwell.
H. C. Haven.
Gustavus Hay.
W. B. Hills.
F. H. Hooper.
H. Jackson.
B. J. Jeffries.
J. A. Jeffries.
W. P. Lombard.
R. W. Lovett.
S. C. Martin.
C. S. Minot.
S. J. Mixter.
G. H. Monks.
J. C. Munro.
O. K. Newell.
A. H. Nichols.
W. Noyes.
H. K. Oliver.
J. J. Putnam.
H. P. Quincy.
M. H. Richardson.
W. L. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
G. K. Sabine.
D. A. Sargent.
H. F. Sears.
W. T. Sedgwick.
C. W. Townsend.
O. F. Wadsworth.
G. L. Walton.
J. C. Warren.
J. W. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
W. F. Whitney.
F. H. Williams.
E. S. Wood.
C. P. Worcester.

Boston Medico-Psychological Association.

Organized January 6, 1880, for the purpose of reading and discussing papers on psychological subjects, of reporting cases, and of taking psychological journals. The officers consist of a Secretary and Treasurer, who is chosen annually, and a President, to be chosen at each meeting. Meetings are held on the Thursday following the fifteenth of each month, from October to May, inclusive.

Secretary and Treasurer. — H. C. Baldwin, M.D.

MEMBERS.

J. B. Ayer.
J. W. Babcock.
H. C. Baldwin.
E. S. Boland.
E. G. Brackett.
W. N. Bullard.
Walter Channing.
Edward Cowles.
J. H. Denny.
C. G. Dewey.
E. P. Elliot.
W. E. Fernald.
T. W. Fisher.
C. F. Folsom.
W. A. Gorton.
J. A. Jeffries.
G. F. Jelly.
P. C. Knapp.
E. B. Lane.
A. R. Moulton.
E. C. Norton.
William Noyes.
C. W. Page.
J. J. Putnam.
Morton Prince.
G. H. M. Rowe.
H. R. Stedman.
G. T. Tuttle.
Thomas Waterman.
S. G. Webber.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

J. P. Bancroft.
A. Forel.

New England Hospital Medical Society.

Organized in January, 1878, to unite educated women-physicians, graduates of regular medical schools, for the elevation of a professional standard, and the mutual benefit to be derived from an interchange of ideas and experiences.

Regular meetings are held on the third Thursday of each month, at which essays are read and discussions carried on.

OFFICERS.

President. — Helen Morton, M.D.
Vice-President. — E. A. Wallace, M.D.
Secretary and Treasurer. — H. B. Carpenter, M.D.

Boston Therapeutical Society.

Organized in 1885, for the purpose of forwarding and encouraging interest in and knowledge of therapeutics. Meetings are held on alternate Tuesdays, from October to May, inclusive.

OFFICERS.

President. — E. F. Dunbar, M.D.
Vice-President. — A. F. Means, M.D.
Treasurer. — F. L. Burt, M.D.
Secretary. — F. S. Russell, M.D., 8 Clarendon Street, Boston.

MEMBERS.

G. G. Bulfinch.	E. F. Dunbar.	A. F. Patte.
F. L. Burt.	J. W. Johnson.	H. W. Perkins.
F. G. Campbell.	T. W. Kohr.	D. M. Poulin.
C. H. Cobb.	W. F. Mead.	Flora S. Russell.
Albert Day.	A. F. Means.	J. A. Tenney.
A. M. Dorr-Bryant.		

Gynecological Society of Boston.

Meets at the rooms of the Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, on the second Thursday in each month, except July and August. Organized January 22, 1869.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. P. Clarke, M.D., Cambridge.
Vice-President. — J. C. Irish, M.D., Lowell.
Treasurer. — C. W. Stevens, M.D., Charlestown.
Secretary. — S. N. Nelson, M.D., Revere.

MEMBERS.

Mary E. Bates.
H. L. Betts.
M. L. Brown.
R. E. Brown.
W. S. Brown.
F. L. Burt.
A. P. Clarke.
J. H. Conway.
C. H. Cook.
A. B. Dearborn.
W. W. Dow.
C. A. Eastman.
J. P. Elliot.
H. M. Field.
L. S. Fox.
J. F. Frisbie.
E. P. Gerry.
R. J. P. Goodwin.
W. H. Grainger.
Sanford Hanscom.
Esther Hawkes.
J. C. Irish.
H. P. Jefferson.
G. W. Jones.
E. C. Keller.
C. D. McCarthy.
A. E. McDonald.
J. A. McDonald.
H. O. Marcy.
G. W. Nickerson.
S. N. Nelson.
A L. Norris.
C. D. Prescott.
C. E. Prior.
Godfrey Ryder.
I. W. Starbird.
D. W. Stearns.
C. W. Stevens.
H. B. Stoddard.
R. J. Thompson.
H. W. Webster.
W. G. Wheeler.
C. R. Whitcombe.
H. C. White.
Joseph Williams.
J. H. Woods.

Boston Dermatological Club.

Organized in 1888, for mutual aid in dermatological research. It meets on the last Tuesday in each month at the houses of members.

MEMBERS.

J. T. Bowen.
T. B. Greenough.
J. S. Howe.
Abner Post.
G. H. Tilden.
J. C. White.
E. Wigglesworth.

The Warren Club, Boston.

Organized in November, 1890, for the fuller and freer discussion of medical subjects than is possible in the larger societies. Meetings are held monthly. Limited to twenty members.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. L. Scudder, M.D.
Secretary. — A. K. Stone, M.D.

Boston City Hospital Medical Club.

Organized June 10, 1890.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. I. Knight, M.D.
Treasurer. — S. H. Ayer, M.D.
Secretary. — R. A. Kingman, M.D.

South Boston Medical Club.

The club is composed of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in South Boston, and has for its objects professional improvement and social intercourse.

It was organized February 25, 1873, and meets at the houses of members on the second Thursday of each month. The annual meeting is held in November.

The club subscribe for and circulate a number of the current medical periodicals.

OFFICERS.

President. — R. M. Cole, M.D.
Vice-President. — Robert Provan, M.D.
Treasurer. — C. B. Belt, M.D.
Secretary. — E. S. Boland, M.D.
Librarian. — C. G. Dewey, M.D.

MEMBERS.

C. B. Belt.
E. S. Boland.
R. M. Cole.
T. O. Cornish.
W. H. Devine.
C. G. Dewey.
T. W. Fisher.
J. S. H. Fogg.
M. F. Gavin.
Robert Provan.
F. W. Stuart.

HONORARY MEMBER.

G. H. M. Rowe.

The Thorndike Club.

Organized January 1, 1885. The annual meeting is held in October.

OFFICERS.

President. — H. S. Dearing, M.D.
Vice-President. — S. H. Ayer, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary. — R. A. Kingman, M.D.

MEMBERS.

S. H. Ayer.
J. G. Blake.
J. B. Brainerd.
H. S. Dearing.
R. A. Kingman.
W. G. Macdonald.
J. B. Moran.
W. F. Temple.
G. E. Thompson.
E. L. Twombly.

The Clinical Club.

Jamaica Plain, Boston.

Composed of physicians of Jamaica Plain and vicinity. Organized in December, 1885, for the purpose of medical improvement, and of promoting pleasant and social relations among its members. Limited to twelve members. Meetings are held on the second Friday of each month, except July and August.

Secretary. — D. G. Eldridge, M.D.

MEMBERS.

H. W. Broughton.
S. Crowell.
E. F. Dunbar.
D. G. Eldridge.
E. P. Gerry.
A. H. Hodgdon.
A. P. Perry.
J. C. D. Pigeon.
S. A. Potter.
C. W. Sparhawk.
H. R. Stedman.
C. F. Withington.

Association of Life Insurance Examiners.

The Association was formed February 19, 1873, for the purpose of uniting the examiners of the various life insurance companies represented in Boston, in such a manner as to give mutual co-operation and support: to induce a more full understanding of the duties and responsibilities

of medical examiners; and to consider other subjects, important to the members themselves and the companies they represent.

All regularly appointed examiners, in good professional standing, living in Boston or vicinity, are eligible to membership.

Treasurer and Secretary. — F. H. Brown, M.D.

Boston Society for Dental Improvement.

Organized January 13, 1874. The society meets on the second Tuesday of each month, except July, August, and September.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Treasurer. — Edward Page, D.M.D., Charlestown, Boston.

Boston Druggists' Association.

Organized in 1875 to secure unity among the members, and for social intercourse. All reputable druggists are eligible to membership on making proper application, and paying an initiation fee of five dollars.

The annual meeting is held on the fourth Tuesday of January, and monthly meetings for social purposes on the last Tuesday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. K. Tilden.
Treasurer. — T. L. Jenks.
Secretary. — J. O. Jordan.

Harvard Dental Alumni Association.

This association was organized in 1870, for the purpose of uniting the alumni of the Harvard Dental School. All

graduates become members on the payment of three dollars as an initiation fee.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the day preceding Commencement at the university.

Harvard Odontological Society.

Organized July 2, 1878, for the purpose of maintaining and cultivating professional and social relations among graduates of the Dental Department of Harvard University. Any graduate of the Dental School is eligible to membership. Regular meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month, except August. The admission fee, to be paid by active members only, is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. E. Stanton, D.M.D.
Treasurer. — D. M. Clapp, D.M.D.
Secretary. — W. E. Boardman, D.M.D.

MEMBERS.

F. E. Banfield, D.M.D., Boston.
A. G. Bouvé, D.M.D., Boston.
E. C. Briggs, D.M.D., Boston.
D. M. Clapp, D.M.D., Boston.
A. S. Colgan, D.M.D.
H. F. Dunkel, D.M.D.
E. B. Hitchcock, M. D., D.M.D, Newton.
E. E. Hopkins, D.M.D., Boston.
H. C. Merriam, D.M.D., Salem.
E. S. Niles, D.M.D., Boston.
W. E. Page, D.M.D., Boston.
Frank Perrin, D.M.D., Boston.
E. H. Smith, D.M.D., Boston.
J. W. Smith, D.M.D.
J. E. Stanton, D.M.D., Boston.
J. G. W. Werner, D.M.D., Boston.
E. F. Whitman, D.M.D., Roxbury.
D. F. Whitten, D.M.D., South Boston.
Charles Wilson, D.M.D., Boston.

Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College.

Organized in March, 1872. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the third Wednesday in June, at the rooms of the college, 485 Tremont Street,

Boston. Other meetings on the second Wednesday of October, December, February, and April.

OFFICERS.

President. — T. W. Clements, D.D.S.
Vice-Presidents. — A. W. Howland, D.D.S., H. A. Baker, D.D.S.
Treasurer. — G. C. Ainsworth, D.D.S.
Secretary. — G. A. Bates, D.D.S.

Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in 1870, in order to promote the interests of the college, and bring the graduates into closer fellowship with each other. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The association meets in Boston on the second Thursday of April.

OFFICERS.

President. — T. H. Farmer, Ph.G.
Vice-Presidents. — J. W. O'Mealey, Ph.G.; C. F. Stacey, Ph.G.
Treasurer. — J. O. Jordan, Ph.G.
Secretary. — L. W. Griffin, Ph.G., Boston, Mass.
Auditor. — J. G. Godding, Ph.G.

Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University.

The society was organized January 6, 1811, for the purpose of promoting emulation and inquiry among the students at the Medical School connected with Harvard University. It received an act of incorporation from the Legislature, June 13, 1823. The members are students of the school, and are elected at any meeting of the society, provided the candidate was proposed at the previous meeting by the Committee on Elections.

The meetings are held in the Library of the Medical School, at eight o'clock on Friday evenings during the first term, and at such times in the second term as the

society may decide. The president of the society is a physician of regular standing, elected by the immediate members. The entrance fee is two dollars.

A printed catalogue of the society is issued once in three years.

The society is in possession of a fund, the gift of the late Ward Nicholas Boylston, M.D., the income of which is appropriated to prizes in the manner more fully described in a later part of this book. In accordance with the terms of incorporation, seven trustees, who must be practising physicians, are annually appointed, who have the sole management and control of the permanent funds of the society.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. M. Conant, M.D.
Vice-President. — H. A. Lathrop.
Secretary and Treasurer. — F. F. B. Lund.
Trustees of the Prize Fund. — J. C. Warren, M.D., F. C. Shattuck, M.D.
Committee on Prize Dissertations. — Drs. W. W. Gannett, C. B. Porter, A. Post, E. N. Whittier, G. B. Shattuck.

Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement and Medical Reading Club.

This society was organized in 1866 and incorporated in 1867, and was organized for the mutual improvement of its members in the different branches of medical science. The members are divided into active, honorary, and associate, and are admitted by ballot, after nomination by the Prudential Committee. Honorary and associate members are chosen in the same manner. The number of active members is limited to fifteen.

Meetings of the society are held at the houses of the members on the fourth Thursday of each month, except June, July, and August.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held in April.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary. — H. W. White, M.D., 161 Warren Street.
Librarian. — G. W. Clement, M.D.
Assistant Librarian. — E. G. Morse, M.D.
Executive Committee. — Drs. Joel Seaverns, F. W. Goss, H. W. White.

MEMBERS.

W. P. Bolles.
G. W. Clement.
A. B. Coffin.
E. F. Dunbar.
P. O'M. Edson.
E. L. Farr.
Treffle Garçeau.
G. W. Gay.
F. W. Goss.
E. G. Morse.
J. C. D. Pigeon.
Joel Seaverns.
Joseph Stedman.
H. W. White.
C. F. Withington.

HONORARY MEMBER.

B. E. Cotting.

The Dorchester Medical Club.

Organized in 1866, for social purposes, and for professional improvement.

The best British and American Medical journals and all new books of interest to the general practitioner circulate in the club. An original paper is read and discussed at each meeting.

Meetings are held monthly at the houses of members, on the Thursday evening nearest the full moon. The number of members is limited to fourteen.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary. — M. V. Pierce, M.D , Milton.
Book Committee. — W. P. Bolles, M. V. Pierce.

MEMBERS.

Henry Blanchard, Dorchester.
W. P. Bolles, Roxbury.
Samuel Crowell, Dorchester.
Benjamin Cushing, Dorchester.
W. S. Everett, Hyde Park.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester.
D. D. Gilbert, Dorchester.
J. S. Greene, Dorchester.
H. P. Jaques, Milton.
M. V. Pierce, Milton.
O. F. Rogers, Dorchester.
C. E. Stedman, Dorchester.

Eastern Hampden Medical Association.

Organized in February, 1880. Meetings are held monthly at houses of members.

OFFICERS.

President. — S. F. Smith, M.D., Indian Orchard.
Vice-President. — R. V. Sawin, M.D., Brimfield.
Treasurer and Secretary. — W. H. Bliss, M.D., Three Rivers.

Cambridge Medical Improvement Society.

Organized in 1868, for the purpose of medical improvement. Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, in good standing, living in Cambridge and its vicinity, are eligible to membership and are elected by ballot.

The society meets on the fourth Monday of each month, except July and August.

OFFICERS.

President. — E. H. Stevens, M.D.
Secretary and Treasurer. — W. B. Fiske, M.D.

MEMBERS.

J. W. Babcock, Somerville.
M. L. Brown, Brighton.
L. L. Bryant, Cambridgeport.
C. S. Cahill, Cambridgeport.
A. P. Clarke, Cambridgeport.
E. R. Cogswell, Cambridge.
E. Cowles, Somerville.
J. M. Crocker, Cambridgeport.
T. E. Cunningham, Cambridgeport.
E. S. Dow, Allston.
J. A. Dow, Cambridgeport.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
F. A. Dunbar, Cambridge.
T. M. Durell, Somerville.
D. M. Edgerly, Cambridgeport.
Walter Ela, Cambridge.
E. Farnham, Cambridge.
W. B. Fiske, Cambridgeport.
Norton Folsom, Cambridge.
C. C. Foster, Cambridge.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.
W. B. Hills, Cambridge.
E. D. Hooker, Arlington.
G. W. Jones, Cambridgeport.
H. P. Makechnie, W. Somerville.
H. O. Marcy, Boston.
H. E. Marion, Brighton.
O. H. Marion, Allston.
H. B. McIntire, Cambridge.
J. A. Mead, Watertown.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
A. L. Norris, Cambridgeport.
W. Preble, Cambridge.
J. E. Somers, North Cambridge.
Myles Standish, Boston.
E. H. Stevens, North Cambridge.
W. D. Swan, Cambridge.

F. W. Taylor, North Cambridge.
A. H. Tuttle, Cambridgeport.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
H. P. Walcott, Cambridge.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
F. O. Webber, Cambridgeport.
F. W. Webber, Newton.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
R. Wetherbee, Cambridgeport.
F. W. Whittemore, Cambridgeport.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.
S. E. Wyman, Cambridge.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

B. F. D. Adams.
R. L. Hodgdon.
S. N. Nelson.
L. R. Stone.

Haverhill Medical Club.

Organized in 1887. Meets on the first Thursday in each month, from October to May, inclusive, at the houses of members.

Secretary. — M. D. Clarke, M.D.

MEMBERS.

F. W. Anthony.
C. H. Bradley.
E. W. Bullock.
J. G. Burque.
J. H. Chalifoux.
I. E. Chase.
O. D. Cheney.
I. J. Clarke.
M. D. Clarke.
G. C. Clement.
William Cogswell.
W. D. Collins.
J. F. Croston.
Hugh Donahue.
C. E. Durant.
W. D. Holden.
R. C. Huse.
F. B. Pierce.
H. F. Pitcher.
R. B. Root.
F. E. Sweetser.
L. J. Young.

Lawrence Medical Club.

Organized in October, 1879. The club meets on the fourth Monday of each month, from September to May inclusive, at the houses of the members.

Secretary. — F. B. Flanders, M.D.

MEMBERS.

S. W. Abbott.
C. E. Birtwell.
C. G. Carleton.
C. N. Chamberlain.
H. M. Chase.
J. W. Crawford.
G. W. Dow.
F. B. Flanders.
G. C. Howard.
O. T. Howe.
F. W. Kennedy.
J. G. McAllister.
V. Mignault.
C. P. Morrill.
James Pierce.
G. W. Sargent
A. F. Shea.
W. J. Sullivan.
C. C. Talbot.
F. E. Weil.

Miller's River Medical Society.

Organized in February, 1878, and meets on the first Saturday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President. — Everett Flood, M.D., Baldwinsville.
Vice-Presidents. — H. O. Adams, M.D., South Royalston; S. F. Haskins, M.D., Orange.
Treasurer and Secretary. — H. H. Burns, M.D., Athol Centre.

New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized March 6, 1878. It is composed of regular physicians of New Bedford and vicinity, most of whom are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Meetings are held on the third Thursday in each month at the houses of members.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. DeN. Hough, M.D.
Vice-President. — M. H. Leonard, M.D.
Secretary. — A. P. Webber, M.D.

MEMBERS.

J. T. Bullard.	G. T. Hough.	C. D. Prescott.
C. A. Gould.	M. H. Leonard.	W. N. Swift.
S. W. Hayes.	A. M. Pierce.	E. T. Tucker.
F. H. Hooper.	J. C. Pothier.	J. J. B. Vermyne.
G. DeN. Hough.	W. G. Potter.	A. P. Webber.

Northern Berkshire Medical Association.

Meets monthly. Has about thirty members.

Pittsfield Medical Association.

The association was organized in 1872, and has for its members those Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society who live in Pittsfield.

Meetings are held on the second Wednesday of each month from November to May inclusive.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. W. Leavitt, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary. — M. L. Woodruff, M.D.

MEMBERS.

J. F. A. Adams.
S. C. Burton.
H. Colt.
J. A. Flynn.
G. S. Hatch.
W. W. Leavitt.
W. M. Mercer.
F. K. Paddock.
W. L Paddock.
O. S. Roberts.
M. L. Woodruff.

Somerville Medical Society.

Organized in March, 1889. Meets monthly.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. A. Bell, M.D.
Vice-President. — J. F. Couch, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary. — J. D. Couch, M.D.

Springfield Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized in 1870, for mutual improvement and the circulation of home and foreign medical journals.

Meetings are held every second Tuesday evening at the houses of members. The annual assessment is three dollars.

Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian. — W. H. Chapin, M.D.

MEMBERS.

S. W. Bowles.
C. D. Brewer.
F. W. Chapin.
W. H. Chapin.
David Clark.
W. W. Gardner.
J. W. Hannum.
J. T. Herrick.
C. P. Hooker.
E. E. Maryott.
G. C. McClean.
John Morgan.
V. L. Owen.
G. S. Stebbins.

Springfield Society for Medical Observation.

Organized in August, 1886, for the cultivation of mutual friendship and esteem among its members, and for the ob-

servation and discussion of all matters of interest to the profession and the people. Meetings are held monthly at the houses of members.

OFFICERS.

Secretary. — D. E. Keefe, M.D.
Prudential Committee. — Drs. M. Calkins, F. H. Tracy, G. W. Davis A. J. Dunne.

MEMBERS.

E. B. Adams.
W. H. Andrews.
T. F. Brech.
S. D. Brooks.
W. W. Brogar.
C. H. Calkins.
M. Calkins.
G. W. Davis.
W. H. Deane.
A. J. Dunne.
H. A. Fisk.
G. E. Foster.
M. J. Granfield.
T. E. Hamilton.
J. C. Hubbard.
D. E. Keefe.
W. W. Loomis.
R. J. Mansfield.
J. Morgan.
W. M. E. Mullen.
H. O. Pease.
S. F. Pomeroy.
W. H. Pomeroy.
A. R. Rice.
J. A. Sheppard.
A. O. Squier.
A. F. Tracy.
T. H. Tracy.

Thurber Medical Association.

Organized June 9, 1853, and named for Daniel Thurber, M.D., of Mendon, who died in 1836. It is composed of certain Physicians living in Milford and its vicinity. The meetings of the association are held in Milford, on the Thursday on or before each full moon. The annual meeting is held in October.

The association has a library of 900 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied to the purchase of medical works. It includes the library of the late J. A. Fay, M.D., of Milford. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. M. French, M.D.
Vice-President. — J. S. Boynton, M.D.
Treasurer. — Charles Mackin, M.D.
Secretary and Librarian. — F. A. Wilmarth, M.D.

MEMBERS.

C. D. Albro, Milford.
John Barnes, Milford.
C. A. Bemis, West Medway.
J. S. Boynton, South Framingham.
J. J. Duggan, Milford.
J. M. French, Milford.
A. J. Gallison, Medway.
J. C. Gallison, Franklin.
J. P. Holmes, Milford.
Frank Jenckes, Milford.
W. L. Johnson, Uxbridge.
H. L. Keith, Upton.
George King, Franklin.
W. W. Knight, Milford.
Charles Mackin, Milford.
G. A. Martin, Franklin.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
W. B. Nolen, Franklin.
F. W. Patten, Hopkinton.
W. A. Phipps, Hopkinton.
G. C. Pierce, Ashland.
G. W. Ward, Upton.
L. D. White, Uxbridge.
F. A. Wilmarth, Milford.

Union Medical Association.

Composed of regular physicians living in Berkshire County, Mass., Bennington County, Vt., and Washington and Van Rensselaer Counties, N. Y.

Worcester Medical Association.

Organized in November, 1886. The meetings are held on the fourth Wednesday of September, November, January, March, and May; and on the second and fourth Wednesdays of October, December, February, and April.

The Worcester Association for Medical Improvement, which was founded in 1845, has been merged in this organization.

OFFICERS.

President. — Wesley Davis, M.D.
Secretary. — R. W. Greene, M.D.

Old Colony Dental Association.

Organized in Middleboro', August 15, 1866.

Maine Medical Association.

A preliminary meeting was held at Brunswick, Maine, April 28, 1853, to organize an association for professional improvement, the cultivation of friendly intercourse be-

tween its members, the faithful support of regular and honorable practice, and the promotion of medical science. The first annual meeting was held in Augusta on the first of the following June, when a board of permanent officers was chosen. The association was incorporated by the Legislature in March, 1855.

Any person in good standing in the profession, a resident of the State of Maine, who is a graduate of any medical school legally entitled to grant diplomas, may become a member on the recommendation of two members, and certifying these requirements to the Board of Censors, and being elected by vote of the general association, signing the by-laws, and paying the initiation fee of five dollars. Those members who have arrived at the age of seventy years, and have notified the treasurer of the association of the same in writing, having paid all their assessments, or having been excused from the same; also those members who by reason of ill health have been obliged to retire from the practice of the profession, — may become retired members. They retain all the privileges previously enjoyed, but do not pay assessments. Members whose dues have been paid or remitted may, on written application, be allowed to withdraw from the association.

The Censors constitute a Board of Trial for the purpose of acting on any charges brought against a member, with the power to pass such sentence as in their judgment may seem just. Appeal may be made from such sentence to the association, and, if the association so votes, the case may be reviewed by a committee of twelve members and the President *ex officio*. Their decision is final.

Twenty-five members of the association constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

The annual meeting is holden on such day in June, and

in such place, as the Censors may determine; semi-annual or quarterly meetings may be called at any time by the President, upon application being made by ten or more members.

The annual assessment is two dollars. The Transactions of the association, with the scientific papers read at the annual meeting, are published each year.

The county societies of Maine have no connection with the State society.

OFFICERS.

President. — S. B. Hunter, M.D., Machias.

Vice-Presidents. — B. B. Foster, M.D., Portland; F. L. Dixon, M.D., Lewiston.

Treasurer. — Aug. S. Thayer, M.D., Portland.

Recording Secretary. — C. D. Smith, M.D., Portland.

Corresponding Secretary. — O. W. Stone, M.D., Camden.

Board of Censors. — Drs. D. A. Robinson, H. H. Smith, J. C. Caldwell, S. P. Warren, E. T. Andrews.

Committee on Publications. — Drs. C. D. Smith (*ex officio*), F. H. Gerrish, A. K. P. Meserve, B. F. Sturgis, E. T. Nealey.

Business Committee. — F. E. Small, M.D., W. L. Dana, M.D.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Androscoggin County Medical Association.

Organized January 1, 1868. Any person in good standing in the medical profession, who is a graduate of a medical school legally qualified to grant diplomas, is eligible to membership. The annual meeting is held at the City Building in Lewiston on the first Tuesday in January, and meetings for mutual improvement on the first Tuesday in each succeeding month during the year. An admission fee of one dollar is paid by each new member, and an annual assessment of the same amount.

Cumberland County Medical Society.

Established in 1868. The meetings are held in the rooms of the Portland School for Medical Instruction at 188 Middle Street, Portland, on the last Wednesday of each month. The annual meeting is held in Portland in November. Ten members constitute a quorum. The admission fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

Lincoln County Medical Society.

Organized May 24, 1888.

President. — F. H. Crocker, M.D., Boothbay.

Kennebec County Medical Association.

Organized January 29, 1868. Any regular graduate in medicine is eligible to membership. Annual fee one dollar. The annual meeting is held in May; two special meetings are held during the year.

Knox County Medical Society.

Penobscot County Medical Association.

Organized February 15, 1854. Any physician in good standing, who is a regular graduate in medicine, or any one who shall have been in the regular and honorable practice of medicine for at least ten years, may become a member. Meetings are held on the third Tuesday of each month, except July, August, and September, at Bangor.

OFFICERS.

President. — T. U. Coe, M.D., Bangor.

Vice-Presidents. — H. L. Jewell, M.D., Bangor; C. D. Edmunds, M.D., Bangor.

Treasurer and Secretary. — J. K. Phillips, M.D., Bangor.

MEMBERS.

W. E. Baxter, Bangor.
S. Bradbury, Oldtown.
F. H. Chase, Bangor.
T. U. Coe, Bangor.
C. D. Edmunds, Bangor.
P. H. Elkins, Oldtown.
Charles Fuller, Lincoln.
I. Getchell, Brewer.
A. C. Gibson.
A. C. Hamlin, Bangor.
H. F. Hanson, Bangor.
W. F. Hart, Exeter.
D. Hennessy, Bangor.
W. L. Hunt, Bangor.
H. L. Jewell, Bangor.
S. Laughton, Bangor.
W. C. Mason, Bangor.
E. N. Mayo, Orono.
D. McCann, Bangor.
C. L. McCurdy, Bangor.
W. E. Merrill, East Holden.
S. B. Morison, Bangor.
W. H. Nason, Hampden.
E. T. Nealey, Bangor.
J. N. Norcross, Oldtown.
G. A. Phillips, Ellsworth.
J. K. Phillips, Bangor.
Byron Porter, Newport.
M. L. Porter, Danforth.
M. Preble, Bangor.
D. A. Robinson, Bangor.
E. F. Sanger, Bangor.
W. H. Simmons, Bangor.
A. W. Swett, Bangor.
H. K. Thatcher, Dexter.
C. P. Thomas, Brewer.
E. A. Thompson, Dover.
G. B. Tibbetts, Orrington.
A. Walton, Bangor.
L. H. Wheeler, South Brewer.
G. M. Woodcock, Bangor.

Somerset County Medical Society.

Organized January 25, 1864. Regular standing in the profession, and the possession of a diploma from a respectable medical school are requisites for admission.

The annual meeting is held at Skowhegan, soon after the annual meeting of the Maine Medical Association. At present there are twenty-five members.

Waldo County Medical Association.

The annual meeting is held in May, on such day and in such place as the Standing Committee may determine; and semi-annual and quarterly meetings may be called by the President, upon application being made by five or more members.

Portland Clinical Society.

Organized October 26, 1878. Its objects are the improvement of its members in the knowledge of medicine in

all its branches, and the promotion of good fellowship. The regular meetings are held once a month, excepting in June, July, and August, at the residences of the members. The annual meeting occurs in September.

Maine Dental Association.

Organized in Brunswick, September 18, 1866. A degree from a reputable medical or dental college, or five years' practice, are required of applicants for membership. Meetings are held annually on the third Tuesday in July.

OFFICERS.

Secretary. — E. C. Bryant, Pittsfield.
Librarian. — J. W. Curtis, Brunswick.

MEMBERS.

Elbridge Bacon.
E. Bailey.
Oscar B. Brann.
E. C. Bryant.
J. W. Curtis.
G. F. Eames.
D. W. Fellows.
J. B. Fillebrown.
Thomas Fillebrown.
J. Goddard.
Thomas Haley.
B. M. Hardy.
Henry Leavitt.
G. P. Lombard.
J. H. Lombard.
J. M. Lombard.
J. Mason.
William McDavid.
S. A. Packard.
E. J. Roberts.
C. P. Sawyer.
C. P. Smith.
G. W. Stoddard.
A. C. Titcomb.
G. M. Twitchell.

Cumberland County Dental Association.

Organized March 10, 1881. Meets on the second Friday of each month at Portland.

Maine State Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized in 1868 for the purpose of cultivating, improving, and making known the principles of pharmacy and its collateral branches of science.

Every pharmacist and druggist of good moral and professional standing, whether in business on his own account, retired from business, or employed by another, is

eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual fee two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. K. Partridge, Augusta.
Vice-President. — A. M. Robinson, Bangor.
Treasurer. — F. R. Buck, Skowhegan.
Secretary. — H. E. Bowditch, Augusta.
Corresponding Secretary. — H. T. Cummings, Portland.

Bowdoin Medical Alumni Association.

Organized January 30, 1884, at Waterville, Me. The objects of the association are the revival of memories of student life, the establishment and perpetuation of friendly relations among the graduates, and the advancement of medical education. The annual meeting is held at the Medical School on the day of the graduating exercises.

New Hampshire Medical Society.

The New Hampshire Medical Society was incorporated in 1791, with the power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for the practice of medicine and surgery, and "continue a body politic and corporate by the same name forever."

An organization was effected, a seal adopted, and Dr. Josiah Bartlett was chosen the first President, the same year.

Any person who has received a medical degree at any school or university authorized to confer the same, or who has been duly licensed by the Censors of a regularly constituted medical society, and sustains a good moral character, having signified his wish to join the society, may be proposed by the Council for membership, and voted for at any regular or special meeting of the society (a majority

of two thirds of the votes cast being necessary to constitute a choice); but his election shall be void unless he pay the initiation fee and subscribe to the by-laws and regulations at or before the next annual meeting; which conditions it shall be the duty of the Secretary to communicate to each person, together with the notice of his election.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Concord on the third Tuesday in June.

The Council of the society meets on the day preceding the annual meeting.

An initiation fee of three dollars, and two dollars dues, is paid by each member, and an annual assessment of two dollars thereafter.

Members who have reached the age of sixty years may, by permission of the Councillors, become retired members. They are entitled to all the privileges, and conform to all the requirements of the society; they are not liable to assessments, nor bound to accept any office in the society.

The county societies receive their charters from the State society.

OFFICERS.

President. — L. B. How, M.D., Manchester.

Vice-President. — M. W. Russell, M.D., Concord.

Treasurer. — D. S. Adams, M.D., Manchester.

Secretary. — G. P. Conn, M.D., Concord.

Executive Committee. — Drs. C. R. Walker, Concord; G. D. Towne, Manchester; J. R. Kimball, Suncook.

Committee on the History of Medicine in New Hampshire. — Drs. I. A. Watson, William Child, J. W. Parsons, W. T. Smith, G. P. Conn.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Cheshire County Medical Society.

Organized at Keene, February 5, 1889, to cultivate a social and friendly feeling among the physicians of the County, and for mutual improvement. Meetings are held monthly from September to May, inclusive, at the office of some one of the physicians in Keene.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. B. Twitchell, M.D., Keene.
Vice-President. — J. H. Craig, M.D., Westmoreland.
Treasurer and Secretary. — I. J. Prouty, M.D., Keene.

Centre District Medical Society.

Organized in 1808. Any physician in Concord or its vicinity, possessing a medical degree from a reputable school of medicine, and who has been registered, according to the laws of the State of New Hampshire, is eligible to membership.

The initiation fee and the annual assessment are one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President. — L. W. Peabody, M.D., Henniker.
Vice-President. — F. A. Stillings, M.D., Concord.
Treasurer. — G. M. Kimball, M.D., Concord.
Secretary. — A. K. Day, M.D., Concord.
Librarian. — I. A. Watson, M.D., Concord.

Connecticut River Valley Medical Association.

Organized in 1859. The association is composed of physicians living in the valley of the Connecticut River, in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. The annual meeting is held in Bellows Falls, Vt., on the first Tuesday in May, and stated meetings on the third Tuesday in September and January.

OFFICERS.

President. — O. W. Phelps, M.D.
Vice-President. —G. H. Gorham, M.D.
Treasurer. — E. R. Campbell, M.D.
Secretary. — J. S. Hill, M.D.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Albee, Bellows Falls, Vt.
C. A. Allen, Holyoke, Mass.
S. J. Allen, Whitingham, Vt.
W. H. Aldrich, Marlboro', N. H.
C. E. Baker, Claremont, N. H.
A. B. Bixby, Poultney, Vt.
G. A. Blake, Walpole, N. H.
A. F. Bliss, Wardsboro', Vt.
F. Boardman, Cornish, N. H.
S. W. Bowles, Springfield, Mass.
C. C. Boyden, Bridgewater, Vt.
O. H. Bradley, Jaffrey, N. H.
N. G. Brooks, Charlestown, N. H.
M. Bruce, Brattleboro', Vt.
W. N. Bryant, Ludlow, Vt.
J. W. Butler, Cornish, Vt.
D. Campbell, Saxton's River, Vt.
E. R. Campbell, Bellows Falls, Vt.
J. M. Clark, Burlington, Vt.
Ripley Clark, Windsor, Vt.
Joseph Conland, Brattleboro', Vt.
D. F. Coolidge, Ludlow, Vt.
M. R. Crain, Rutland, Vt.
A. R. Cummings, Claremont, N. H.
Silas Cummings, Fitzwilliam, N.H.
G. I. Cutler, West Swanzey, N. H.
S. M. Dinsmoor, Keene, N. H.
J. Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
F. P. Emerson, Chester, Vt.
Earl Evans, Winchendon, N. H.
H. K. Faulkner, Keene, N. H.
Chas. Fisk, Jr., Greenfield, Mass.
G. S. Foster, Putney, Vt.
C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.
G. F. Gale, Brattleboro', Vt.
A. A. Gibson, Chester, Vt.
A. R. Gleason, Keene, N. H.
Vincent Gosselin, Bellows Falls, Vt.
L. G. Graves, Claremont, N. H.
C. A. Gray, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Gregg, Brattleboro', Vt.
H. M. Guild, Claremont, Vt.
H. T. Hanks (Honorary), New York, N. Y.
D. W. Hazelton, Springfield, Vt.
W. F. Hazelton, Springfield, Vt.
H. A. Hicks, Green River, Vt.
T. Hiland, Concord, N. H.
G. C. Hill, Keene, N. H.
J. S. Hill, Bellows Falls, Vt.
W. L. Hoisington, Westminster, Vt.
H. D. Holton, Brattleboro', Vt.
H. H. Howe, Weston, Vt.
G. W. Hunt, Cornish Flat, Vt.
J. B. Hyland, Keene, N. H.
S. G. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.
F. P. Jones, Goshen, N. H.
B. F. Ketchum, Brattleboro', Vt.
A. E. Lawton, Brattleboro', Vt.
C. W. Locke, Grafton, Vt.
I. A. Loveland, Gilsum, N. H.
W. E. Maloney, Keene, N H.
A. L. Marden, Perkinsville.
H. H. Merriam, Marlboro,' N. H.
A. J. Miller, Brattleboro', Vt.
F. C. Morgan, Plymouth, Vt.
F. S. Morse, Windsor, Vt.
E. S. Munger, Putney, Vt.
F. L. Osgood, Townshend.
E. H. Pettingill, Saxton's River, Vt.
O. W. Phelps, Bellows Falls, Vt.
A. Pierce, Royalton, Vt.
W. H. Pierce, Bernardston, Mass.
W. B. Porter, Walpole, N. H.
W. H. Porter, Surry, N. H.
G. H. Powers, Acworth, N. H.
C. S. Pratt, Brattleboro', Vt.
I. J. Prouty, Keene, N. H.
J. H. Putnam, Rutland, Vt.
C. N. Ray, Jamaica, Vt.
A. W. Rice, Wilmington, Vt.

A. P. Richardson, Walpole, N. H.
J. S. Richmond, Windsor, Vt.
D. F. Rugg, Hartland, Vt.
C. A. Scott, Tyson, Vt.
O. W. Sherwin, Woodstock, Vt.
Geo. Spafford, Cavendish, Vt.
M. T. Stone, Troy, N. H.
D. R. Story, Proctorsville, Vt.
V. O. Taylor, Lowell, Mass.
C. M. Terrill, Hartford, Vt.
A. B. Thurston, Keene, N. H.
C. W. Tolles, Claremont, N. H.
G. B. Twitchell, Keene, N. H.
C. T. Warner, West Brattleboro', Vt.
O. B. Way, Claremont, N. H.
D. K. Webster, Gilsum, Vt.
D. P. Webster, Brattleboro', Vt.
P. P. White, Williamsville, Vt.
M. L. White, Bellows Falls, Vt.
F. Whitman, Bellows Falls, Vt.
N. P. Wood, Northfield, Mass.
F. H. Zabriskie, Greenfield, Mass.

Rockingham County Medical Society.

Organized December 17, 1873. The society meets semi-annually, at such places as may be determined by vote.

Strafford District Medical Society.

This society was organized July 6, 1808, and from that time has never failed to hold its annual meeting. Its objects are the unity of the profession, and progress in medical science. The annual meeting is held at Dover, on the Wednesday following the second Tuesday in December. The membership fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. A. Fairbanks, M.D., Dover.
Treasurer. — C. A. Tufts, M.D., Dover.
Secretary. — R. G. Blanchard, M.D., Dover.
Councillors. — Drs. L. G. Hill, J. S. Parker, J. W. Parsons.

White River Medical Asssociation.

Organized May 20, 1885. The association was the outgrowth of the White River Valley Medical Association. Meetings are held quarterly, in May, August, November, and February, at White River Junction, Vt.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. C. Smith, M.D., Gaysville, Vt.
Vice-President. — C. B. Drake, M.D., West Lebanon, N. H.
Treasurer and Secretary. — M. S. Woodman, M.D., West Lebanon N. H.
Censors. — Drs. D. F. Rugg, Hartland, Vt.; J. A. Day, Hartford, Vt.; W. T. Smith, Hanover, N. H.

Portsmouth Medical Association.

Organized April 24, 1879. Meets at the houses of its members on the Thursday nearest the full moon in each month.

White Mountain Medical Society.

This society was chartered by the Legislature in June, 1820, on petition of Dr. Eliphalet Lyman and others. The first meeting was held in the town of Dalton, in June, 1821. The society holds its annual and semi-annual meeting on the Wednesday of the week in which the moon first fulls in January and July, generally at Wells River, Vermont. In January, 1874, the Moose Hillock Medical Society, and the Caledonia County Society of Vermont, united with the White Mountain Society.

New Hampshire Dental Society.

Organized at Nashua, November 1, 1877. Meets annually in June, in Concord.

The Board of Censors meets candidates for license at 88 North Main Street, Concord, on the evening of the annual meeting.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. R. Blackstone, Manchester.
Vice-President. — C. P. Webster, Franklin Falls.
Treasurer. — G. A. Young, Concord.
Secretary — E. B. Davis, Concord.
Librarian. — G. A. Bowers, Nashua.

MEMBERS.

Jasper Back, F.D.S , Claremont.
Q. A. Ballou, F.D.S , Bristol.
E. F. Bibber, F.D.S., West Harwich, Mass.
W. R. Blackstone, F.D.S., Manchester.
E. C. Blaisdell, D.M.D., Portsmouth.
J. E. Blake, D.D.S., Amesbury, Mass.
W. M. Boothby, F.D.S., Manchester.
George Bowers, D.D.S., Nashua.
G. A. Bowers, D.D.S., Nashua.
Fred H. Brown, D.D.S., Lebanon.
F. P. Carey, F.D.S., Bristol.
C. W. Clement, D.D.S., Manchester.
C. W. Coolidge, F.D.S., Bristol.
E. G. Cummings, D.D.S., Concord.
E. B. Cushing, F.D.S., Laconia.
E. B. Davis, D.D.S., Concord.
G. C. Duncan, D.D.S., East Jaffrey.
Daniel Elkins, F.D.S., Lake Village.
J. M. Fletcher, F.D.S., Concord.
J. H. French, F.D.S., Penacook.
Albert Garland, F.D.S., Farmington.
C. H. Gerrish, F.D.S., Exeter.
C. H. Hayward, D.D.S., Peterboro.
Hiram Hill, D.D.S., Manchester.
G. H. Hoadley, D.D.S., Gorham.
W. Jarvis, D.D.S., Claremont.
E. M. Jewett, D.M.D., Portsmouth.
F. W. Keys, D.D.S., Ipswich, Mass.
E. W. Knight, F.D.S., Marlow.
L. F. Locke, M.D., Nashua.
W. E. Marden, D.D.S., Manchester.
B. P. Merrill, D.D.S., Plymouth.
F. P. Newman, F.D.S., Washington.
J. B. Prescott, D.D.S., Manchester.
F. S. Putman, D.D.S., Newport.
B. C. Russell, D.D.S., Keene.
S. C. Sawyer, F.D.S., Littleton.
A. T. Severance, D.D.S. Exeter.
W. M. Smith, F.D.S., Claremont.
C. W. Tasker, F.D.S., Dover.
E. S. Taylor, F.D.S., Boston, Mass.
C. P. Webster, D.D.S., Franklin Falls.
S. L. Wellington, D.D.S., Lancaster.
Fred M. Wetherbee, D.D.S., Milford.
C. H. White, D.D.S., Danvers, Mass.
G. A. Young, D.D.S., Concord.

New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association.

The association was incorporated in June, 1874, for the purpose of promoting the knowledge of pharmacy, and to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists in the State for mutual improvement and assistance.

Every pharmacist or druggist living within the State who has had three or more years' experience, either on his own account or in the employment of others, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians regularly graduated, who have had at least one

year's experience in compounding and dispensing drugs or medicines, are eligible to membership. The sum of five dollars is to be paid as an entrance fee, and the annual assessment is two dollars. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men who may be deemed worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The meetings are held annually and from time to time as the association may determine.

To the active exertions of the association, the pharmacists and physicians of the State are indebted for an act passed by the Legislature, to prevent incompetent persons from conducting the business of druggists and apothecaries.

OFFICERS.

President. — E. H. Currier, Manchester.
Vice-Presidents. — A. S. Wetherell, Exeter; A. D. Smith, Manchester.
Treasurer. — F. A. James, Manchester.
Secretary. — S. H. Bell, Derry Depot.
Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy. — F. L. Way, Manchester.

Vermont State Medical Society.

Organized in 1814. Any physician of good character may become a member upon recommendation of the Board of Councillors.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in October, in 1891, at Burlington; in 1892 at Montpelier. Annual dues two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. N. Jenne, M.D., St. Albans.
Vice-President. — W. H. Vincent, M.D., Orwell.
Treasurer. — D. G. Kemp, M.D., Montpelier.
Secretary. — D. C. Hawley, M.D., Burlington.
Auditor. — C. E. Chandler, M.D., Montpelier.
Censors. — Drs. C. S. Caverly, C. F. Branch, H. R. Wilder.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Addison County Medical Society.

Organized December 16, 1875. Regular meetings in June and December. Annual meeting on the Thursday after the second Tuesday in December. Dues one dollar.

Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society.

Including the county of Bennington in Vermont, and the town of Hoosick in New York.

Organized January 24, 1873. Annual dues fifty cents. Annual meeting on the second Wednesday in January, at Arlington, Vt., and monthly meetings as decided by the society.

Franklin County Medical Association.

Organized in 1804. Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in September.

St. Albans Medical Association.

Organized in April, 1871. Its object is to promote the interests of the medical profession, and for the discussion of subjects pertaining to the practice of medicine and surgery.

Regular physicians living in St. Albans, of good character, having diplomas from authorized medical schools, are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in April. Regular meetings on the first Monday in each month, at eight o'clock, P. M.

Orleans County Medical Society.

Annual meeting on the first Wednesday in June.

Washington County Medical Society.

Organized February 11, 1869. Regular meetings on the first Thursday in January, April, July, and October. Annual meeting on the first Thursday of January, at Montpelier.

Vermont State Dental Society.

Organized March, 1877. Meets annually on the third Wednesday in March. Candidates for membership must hold the license of the dental examiners of the State and be recommended by two members of the society.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. S. Curtis.
Vice-Presidents. — G. F. Cheney, A. F. Parslee.
Treasurer. — W. H. Munsell.
Secretary. — Thomas Mound, Rutland.

MEMBERS.

A. R. Bell, Enosburgh Falls.
E. O. Blanchard, West Randolph.
J. C. Briggs, Barre.
C. G. Campbell, St. Albans.
M. R. Chase, Ludlow.
R. M. Chase, Bethel.
G. F. Cheney, St. Johnsbury.
C. T. Clark, Saxton's River.
S. S. Costello, Burlington.
W. S. Curtis, West Randolph.
A. J. Cutler, Bennington.
F. H. Deming, Sheldon.
R. L. Dunning, Dorset.
E. E. Eddy, Bellows Falls.
O. P. Forbush, Montpelier.
H. E. Geer, Bakersfield.
O. M. George, Bellows Falls.
L. Gillman, St. Albans.
M. T. Hamilton, Newport.
N. F. Hamilton, Richford.
S. D. Hodge, Burlington.
G. W. Hoffman, White River Junction.
F. W. Hudson, Brandon.
O. E. Hundford, Coventry.
A. N. Jackson, Hardwich.
J. H. Jackson, Barre.
L. H. Jenks, Island Pond.
B. C. Jenney, Bennington.
W. H. Kingsley, Middlebury.
James Lewis, Burlington.
P. S. Loomis, Bennington.
J. W. Marsh, Manchester Centre.
F. P. Mathers, Chester.
E. E. McGovern, Vergennes.
A. A. Minot, Northfield.
Thomas Mound, Rutland.
W. H. Munsell, Wells River.
R. H. Newton, Montpelier.
A. J. Parker, Bellows Falls.
J. L. Perkins, St. Johnsbury.
J. H. Pearson, Barton.
G. T. Phillips, Rutland.
J. E. Pike, Isle La Motte.
F. E. Pomeroy, Springfield.
J. B. Powers, Vergennes.
W. B. Rich, Vergennes.
J. A. Robinson, Morrisville.
E. W. Shattuck, Bristol.
D. W. Smead, Essex Junction.

G. H. Smith, St. Johnsbury.
J. H. Smith, St. Johnsbury.
W. H. Spencer, Rutland.
C. W. Staples, Lyndonville.
O. W. Stoughton, Springfield.
G. H. Swift, Manchester.
J. E. Taggart, Burlington.
C. F. O. Tinker, St. Johnsbury.
E. S. Tracy, Stoughton, Mass.
H. Turrill, Rutland.
L. A. Varney, Windsor.
J. C. Walton, Brandon.
R. W. Warner, St. Johnsbury.
W. H. Waters, Burlington.
G. O. Webster, St. Albans.
G. A. Wheele, West Randolph.
P. M. Williams, Manchester.
W. H. Wright, Brandon.

Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont.

Graduates of the medical department of the University, and alumni of the University who have taken their medical degrees elsewhere, in good standing, are considered members of the association.

The annual meeting is held at Burlington on the Tuesday of the Commencement week.

Graduates of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont are requested to send their addresses, and also the addresses of other graduates, together with biographical memoranda, to C. P. Thayer, M.D., Hotel Pelham, Boston, Mass., to assist in the preparation of the general catalogue.

Vermont Pharmaceutical Association.

Incorporated November 17, 1870, for the advancement of pharmaceutical knowledge and the elevation of the professional character of apothecaries and druggists throughout the State. Every pharmacist and druggist living in the State, of good moral and professional standing, having had three years' or more experience, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians, regularly graduated, are eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment is two dollars. Honorary members are elected from per-

sons considered worthy the distinction. The annual meeting is held at such time and place as the association may determine.

Rhode Island Medical Society.

Founded and incorporated in 1812; charter amended by the legislature in 1887.

New Fellows are elected annually from such physicians, resident in the State, as pass the required examinations and are recommended by the Board of Censors. Examinations for admission are conducted by a Board of five members, and embrace the usual branches of medical science taught in recognized medical colleges. Examinations are held in April.

The annual meeting is held in Providence on the second Thursday in June, and is devoted to anniversary exercises, reading of reports and the delivery of the annual address. Quarterly meetings are held on the second Thursday in March, September, and December, and are occupied with the reading and discussion of papers and reports of cases. The annual assessment is five dollars.

The Transactions of the society are published in January, and contain the proceedings and most important papers of the preceding year.

The President and the two Vice-Presidents are the Trustees of the Fiske Fund. From the income of this fund prizes are annually offered for essays on medical subjects.

A record of fifty years of the society by J. H. Eldredge, M.D., is given in the Transactions of the society for 1888. The library of the society is described on a later page. The society's rooms at 54 North Main Street, Providence, are open daily from two to six o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. W. Mitchell, M.D., Providence.
First Vice-President. — W. H. Palmer, M.D., Providence.
Second Vice-President. — R. F. Noyes, M.D., Providence.
Treasurer. — G. L. Collins, M.D., Providence.
Recording Secretary. — W. R. White, M.D., Providence.
Corresponding Secretary and Librarian. — G. D. Hersey, M.D., Providence.
Board of Examiners. — Drs. G. W. Carr, F. B. Fuller, J. R. Morgan, W. L. Munro, S. A. Welch.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Rhode Island Medico-Legal Society.

Organized July 16, 1885. Stated meetings on the third Thursday in January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. H. Morgan, M.D., Westerly.
Vice-President. — C. A. Barnard, M.D., Centredale.
Treasurer and Secretary. — H. G. Mackaye, M.D., Newport.
Censors. — Drs. G. D. Wilcox, G. L. Church, J. Winsor, P. K. Taylor, H. G. Mackaye.

MEMBERS.

C. A. Barnard, Centredale.
G. L. Church, Warren.
F. B. Fuller, Pawtucket.
L. F. C. Garvin, Lonsdale.
G. A. Harris, Chepachet.
H. G. Mackaye, Newport.
J. H. Morgan, Westerly.
W. H. Palmer, Providence.
G. A. Pike, Bristol.
A. A. Saunders, Carolina.
G. R. Smith, Woonsocket.
W. J. Smith, North Scituate.
P. K. Taylor, Wakefield.
G. D. Wilcox, Providence.
John Winsor, Anthony.

The Providence Medical Association.

Organized in 1848 and incorporated in 1887. The association is composed of Fellows of the Rhode Island Medical Society living in Providence and vicinity. Meetings are held on the first Monday evening of each month,

except July and August, in the Medical Library. A report on recent progress in some branch of medical science is presented at each meeting. The annual assessment is four dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — R. F. Noyes, M.D.
Vice-President. — F. B. Fuller, M.D.
Treasurer. — J. H. Davenport, M.D.
Secretary. — J. H. Kingman, M.D.
Standing Committee. — Drs. G. T. Swarts, G. D. Hersey, R. H. Carver, W. R. White, J. W. Keefe.

MEMBERS.

Edmund Abbott.
J. K. Akers.
E. S. Allen.
W. E. Anthony.
C. O. Ballou.
A. F. A. Barry.
A. F. Blaisdell.
W. H. Bowen.
G. A. Brug.
W. J. Burge.
S. S. Burton.
S. L. Caldwell.
Herman Canfield.
F. P. Capron.
G. W. Carr.
R. H. Carver.
C. V. Chapin.
L. W. Clapp.
G. L. Collins.
J. H. Davenport.
C. B. Davis.
F. L. Day.
F. M. Eaton.
E. B. Eddy.
F. Edwards.
J. W. C. Ely.
J. T. Farrell.
F. L. Forsyth.
F. B. Fuller.
C. T. Gardner.
L. F. C. Garvin.
W. F. Gleason.
C. M. Godding.
W. A. Gorton.
H. C. Hall.
J. F. Haller.
A. E. Ham.
E. M. Harris.
G. D. Hersey.
Simeon Hunt.
W. F. Hutchinson.
J. W. Keefe.
G. F. Keene.
M. W. Kelliher.
C. E. De V. Kennon.
G. H. Kenyon.
E. P. King.
S. H. King.
Eugene Kingman.
J. H. Kingman.
C. H. Leonard.
B. J. Lillibridge.
A. A. Mann.
W. J. McCaw.
J. B. McKenna.
Harold Metcalf.
Robert Millar.
H. G. Miller.
J. W. Mitchell.
E. E. Moore.
J. R. Morgan.
W. F. Morrison.
W. L. Munro.
Timothy Newell.
R. F. Noyes.
J. A. O'Keefe.
C. D. O'Leary.
Charles O'Leary.
W. H. Palmer.
C. W. Parsons.
F. A. Payan.
F. H. Peckham.
J. M. Peters.
H. J. Pomeroy.
G. W. Porter.
T. G. Potter.
Gustav Radeke.
V. L. Raia.
Augustus Remick.
E. W. Remington.
F. T. Rogers.
E. C. Seguin.
E. B. Smith.
F. B. Sprague.
G. H. Stanley.
Charles Stearns.
H. S. Swan.
G. T. Swarts.
Herbert Terry.
W. H. Traver.
W. A. Tremaine.
H. O. True.
S. R. Upham.
F. A. Vinton.
E. F. Walker.
S. A. Welch.
F. L. Wheaton.
W. R. White.
Byron Whitford.
H. N. Williams.
F. L. Wyman.

The Providence Clinical Club.

Organized in 1884 for the observation and discussion of facts connected with disease. Meetings are held fortnightly, from October to June, at the houses of the members.

MEMBERS.

F. P. Capron.
R. H. Carver.
C. V. Chapin.
J. H. Davenport.
F. M. Eaton.
F. B. Fuller.
C. M. Godding.
G. F. Keene.
W. J. McCaw.
R. F. Noyes.
J. M. Peters.
G. T. Swarts.
Herbert Terry.
W. A. Tremaine.
S. A. Welch.
W. R. White.
B. Whitford.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

G. D. Hersey.
G. W. Porter.

Newport Medical Society.

Organized 1882; incorporated 1883. The surgeons at Fort Adams and the U. S. Torpedo Station and the Naval Training Station are honorary members.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. H. Rankin, M.D.
Vice-President. — C. F. Barker, M.D.
Secretary. — Mary E. Baldwin, M.D.
Treasurer. — H. Ecroyd, M.D.
Librarian. — W. S. Sherman, M.D.
Curator. — T. A. Kenefick, M.D.

MEMBERS.

M. E. Baldwin.
C. F. Barker.
H. Ecroyd.
H. G. Mackaye.
G. C. Powell.
T. A. Kenefick.
Annie News.
F. H. Rankin.
W. C. Rives.
W. S. Sherman.
H. R. Storer.

Rhode Island Emergency and Hygiene Association.

Organized under the same general plan and for the same objects as the Massachusetts association.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. W. Mitchell, M.D., Providence, R. I.
Vice-Presidents. — H. G. Miller, M.D., Providence, R. I.; L. W. Ballou, Woonsocket, R. I.
Treasurer. — C. M. Godding, M.D., Providence, R. I.
Secretary. — G. A. Smith, P. O. Box 378, Woonsocket, R. I.

Washington County Medical Society.

Organized in 1884. Meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — P. K. Taylor, M.D., Wakefield.
First Vice-President. — John Champlin, M.D., Westerly.
Second Vice-President. — E. E. Kenyon, M.D., Usquepaug.
Secretary and Treasurer. — J. H. Morgan, M.D., Westerly.

Rhode Island Dental Society.

Organized July, 1878. Meets on the second Tuesday of January, April, July, and October. The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday of July.

OFFICERS.

President. — D. F. Keefe.
Vice-President. — W. S. Sherman.
Treasurer and Librarian. — W. L. Church, Providence.
Secretary. — W. H. Carpenter, Providence.

Rhode Island Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized June 30, 1874, at Providence. Its objects are to encourage such relations between pharmacists as may tend to their mutual advantage; to promote the science and art of pharmacy by the diffusion of scientific knowledge among pharmacists and others; and to encourage the system of apprenticeship now in vogue in the

State, so as to secure the most efficient training in the responsible duties of a pharmacist.

Every registered pharmacist or registered assistant pharmacist in the State is eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual fee is two dollars.

The annual meeting is held on the second Monday in January, and quarterly meetings on the second Monday in April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President. — James O'Hare, Providence.
Vice-President. — H. M. Dudley, Woonsocket.
Secretary. — W. E. Cates, Providence.
Treasurer. — A. W. Fenner, Jr., Providence.

Connecticut Medical Society.

Organized in 1791, and incorporated by the Legislature in 1825. The society includes eight county associations, all of which are under the control of the parent society and constitute its local branches. They are known by the names of the counties in which they are situated, and each association includes all members of the Connecticut Medical Society within its limits. Eminent physicians not living in the State may be elected to honorary membership.

Previous to 1793 Yale College conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine. From 1793 to 1813, inclusive, honorary degrees were conferred by the Connecticut Medical Society, in accordance with its charter; and during that time the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine was not conferred by Yale College in any case, so far as can be ascertained. When the Medical College was organized and went into operation, the Medical Society, by agreement with Yale College, ceased to act independently in conferring degrees.

The charter of the Medical College, after providing for degrees to be conferred by examination, provided that "The President of the College may also confer the *Honorary* Degree of Doctor of Medicine upon those persons whom the President and Fellows of the Medical Society shall recommend for that purpose."

The superintendence and management of the society are vested in a body known as the "President and Fellows of the Connecticut Medical Society," consisting of the officers of the society proper, for the time being, and of five members each from the Hartford, New Haven, New London, Fairfield, Windham, Litchfield, and Middlesex county societies, and three from Middlesex Tolland.

Members are admitted through the county associations. No one is admitted to membership unless he shall have received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, or have been admitted *ad eundem*, from such medical authorities as this society shall deem proper to recognize. He must also reside and practise in the county in which his application is made. All members have the privilege of attending the meetings of the President and Fellows, and enjoy all the privileges except that of voting.

A member of the society who shall make, vend, or publicly recommend, or who is directly or indirectly interested in the manufacture, use, or sale of any nostrum or patent medicine, is ineligible to any office, and is liable to be suspended from the privileges of the society, or to expulsion.

No member of the society shall hold professional consultation or intercourse with any other than licensed physicians and surgeons in regular standing.

The annual meeting of the President and Fellows is held on the day preceding the annual convention of the society, and in the same city where the convention is held.

The convention is held on the Thursday following the fourth Wednesday in May, alternately at Hartford and New Haven. The annual meetings of the county associations are held at such times and places as may be agreed on by them, provided the annual meeting shall be at least four weeks before the fourth Wednesday in May.

The proceedings of the society are published annually. The annual assessment never exceeds five dollars.

The nomination to professorships in the Medical Institution of Yale College, since the year 1810, has been made by a joint committee of an equal number of persons appointed by the President and Fellows of Yale College and the President and Fellows of the society; but all articles of agreement between the two organizations were annulled in 1884.

The Superintendent of the Retreat for the Insane has been nominated in like manner since 1823.

OFFICERS.

President. — Melancthon Storrs, M.D., Hartford.
Vice-President. — C. A. Lindsley, New Haven.
Treasurer. — W. W. Knight, M.D., Hartford.
Secretary. — N. E. Wordin, M.D., Bridgeport.
Committee on Matters of Professional Interest in the State. — Drs. C. N. Allen, F. T. Simpson, J. K. Thacher.

[Alphabetical and local lists of members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Bridgeport Medical Association.

Organized in 1867. Meetings are held on the first Tuesday of every month.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. C. Godfrey, M.D.
Vice-President. — F. J. Young, M.D.
Treasurer. — F. C. Graves, M.D

Secretary. — J. R. Topping, M.D.
Executive Committee. — Drs. F. M. Wilson, J. W. Wright, A. A. Holmes.

Fairfield County Medical Association.

Organized in 1792. The society meets annually on the second Tuesday of April, in Bridgeport.

OFFICERS.

President. — M. V. B Dunham, M.D., Greenfield Hill.
Vice-President. — F. J. Young, M.D., Bridgeport.
Clerk. — L. T. Day, M.D., Westport.
County Reporter. — W. H. Donaldson, M.D., Fairfield.
Censors. — Drs. J. L. Porter, W. C. Wile, J. G. Gregory.

Hartford County Medical Association.

Organized September 25, 1792. The society meets at Hartford annually in April.

OFFICERS.

President. — H. S. Fuller, M.D., Hartford.
Clerk. — F. T. Simpson, M.D., Hartford.
County Reporter. — C. C. Beach, M.D., Hartford.
Censors. — Drs. G. W. Avery, R. W. Griswold, M. Storrs.

Hartford City Medical Society.

Organized September 15, 1846. Meetings are held on the first and third Mondays in each month in the society room. The society includes fifty members. The Hartford Library and Journal Association has given its library to this society and become merged in it.

Litchfield County Medical Association.

Organized in the year 1766. The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in October, and the semi-annual meeting on the fourth Tuesday in April. Quar-

terly meetings in January and July. The annual and semi-annual meetings are held at Litchfield.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. O. Belden, M.D., Litchfield.
Vice-President. — W. J. Ford, M.D., Washington.
Clerk. — J. T. Sedgwick, M.D., Litchfield.
County Reporter. — J. H. North, M.D., Goshen.
Censors. — Drs. J. W. Bidwell, Orlando Brown, William Deming.

Middlesex County Medical Association.

The society was organized in September, 1792. The annual meeting is held at Haddam.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. D. Edgerton, M.D., Middletown.
Clerk. — J. E. Bailey, M.D., Middletown.
County Reporter. — R. W. Mathewson, M.D., Durham.
Censors. — Drs. R. Baker, G. W. Burke, S. W. Turner.

Meriden City Medical Association.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. P. Griswold, M.D.
Vice-President. — E. W. Pierce, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary. — D. B. Stone, M.D.

New Haven County Medical Association.

Organized in 1791. The annual meeting is held in April, and the semi-annual meeting in October.

OFFICERS.

President. — Max Mailhouse, M.D., New Haven.
Vice-President. — E. W. Smith, M.D., Meriden.
Clerk. — F. W. Wright, M.D., New Haven.
County Reporter. — F. H. Wheeler, M.D., New Haven.
Censors. — Drs. Gustavus Eliot, C. W. Gaylord, C. A. Lindsley.

New Haven City Medical Association.

Organized in 1803. Meetings are held every two weeks. Six months' professional residence is required before an application for membership is granted. The annual meeting is held in January.

New London County Medical Association.

The first steps for the foundation of a medical society in this county were taken in 1763, and the society was actually organized in 1775. At the first meeting Dr. John Barker was chosen President, and to this office he was annually elected to the time of his death, in 1791. It is said that at the earlier meetings of the society Dr. Philip Turner gave lectures on military surgery. The society was incorporated by the Legislature in May, 1792, and organized under the act in the September following.

The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in April, alternately at New London and Norwich. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. M. Burchard, M.D., Uncasville.
Clerk. — Julian La Pierre, M.D., Norwich.
County Reporter. — J. La Pierre, M.D., Norwich.
Censors. — Drs. W. M. Burchard, L. S. Paddock, I. G. Porter.

Norwalk Medical Society.

Organized December 21, 1868. Any physician in active practice in this town, who has had six months' professional residence, and who is eligible to membership in the Connecticut Medical Society may become a member.

Meetings are held on the second Monday in each month, at the residences of the members.

Ousatonic Medical Society.

Composed of physicians of the regular practice, engaged in their work in the lower Naugatuck Valley. It was organized in January, 1885, and holds its meetings on the first Monday evening of each month.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. L. Beardsley, M.D., Birmingham.
Vice-President. — R. B. Warner, M.D., South Manchester.
Secretary. — S. R. Baker, M.D.

Tolland County Medical Association.

Organized September, 1792. The annual meeting is held on the third Thursday in April.

OFFICERS.

President. — E. K. Leonard, M.D., Rockville.
Clerk. — W. N. Simmons, M.D., Tolland.
County Reporter. — S. G. Risley, M.D., Rockville.
Censors. — Drs. E. P. Flint, F. L. Smith, C. F. Sumner.

Windham County Medical Association.

Organized at Windham, September 24, 1793. The annual meeting is held on the fourth Thursday in April, usually in Putnam, Willimantic, or South Killingly. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. N. Allen, M.D., Moosup.
Vice-President. — E. A. Hill, M. D., East Killingly.
Clerk. — T. R. Barker, M.D., Willimantic.
County Reporter. — C. E. Hill, M.D., East Killingly.
Censors. — Drs. L. Holbrook, J. B. Kent, R. Robinson.

Connecticut State Dental Association.

Organized in Hartford, October 20, 1864. Incorporated, 1876. Meetings are held annually on the third Tuesday in May at Hartford.

OFFICERS.

President. — Civilian Fones, D.D.S., Bridgeport.
Vice-President. — E. S. Gaylord, New Haven.
Treasurer. — J. H. Smith, New Haven.
Secretary. — G. L. Parmele, M.D., D.M.D., Hartford.

MEMBERS.

W. F. Acton, D.D.S., Norwalk.
C. B. Adams, Bridgeport.
J. H. Alexander, Mystic.
C. B. Baker, Bridgeport.
C. C. Barker, Meriden.
J. T. Barker, D.D.S., Wallingford.
W. V. Bradley, D.D.S., New Haven.
M. R. Brinkman, D.D.S., New Haven.
F. W. Brown, D.D.S., New Haven.
R. W. Brown, D.D.S., New London.
A. J. Cutting, D.D.S., Southington.
J. C. Downs, D.D.S., Danbury.
Daniel Dwyer, D.D.S., Hartford.
Civilian Fones, D.D.S., Bridgeport.
W. N. Frazier, M.D.S., Danbury.
E. S. Gaylord, New Haven
F. Hindsley, Bridgeport.
D. A. Jones, D.M.D., New Haven.
W. H. Loomis, Rockville.
O. G. Main, Meriden.
Charles McManus, D.D.S., Hartford.
Henry McManus, D.D.S., Hartford.
James McManus, D.D.S., Hartford.
W. H. Metcalf, D.D.S., New Haven.
G. E. Nettleton, New Haven.
F. S. Norkett, New London.
G. L. Parmele, M.D., D.M.D., Hartford.
G. F. Peterson, New Haven.
Edward Prentis, Jr., New London.
H. G. Provost, D.D.S., West Winsted.
W. H. Rider, M.D.S., Danbury.
W. J. Rider, Danbury.
L. E. Sage, D.D.S., Bridgeport.
J. H. Smith, New Haven.
L. C. Taylor, Hartford.
A. E. Wales, D.D.S., New Britain.
J. C. Whaley, D.D.S., Danbury.
F. G. Wilmot, New Haven.

Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized February 9, 1876. The objects of this association are to secure co-operation and concert of action in the advancement and diffusion of a knowledge of pharmacy and collateral branches of science, to promote the elevation of the professional character, and facilitate an open and fraternal intercourse between its members.

Reputable apothecaries and druggists, and teachers of Botany, Materia Medica, Chemistry, and Pharmacy, and chemists are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in February, at a place selected by the association.

The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. — E. A. Gessner, New Haven.

Vice-Presidents. — C. F. Williams, Thomaston; F. B. Edwards, Hartford.

Treasurer. — L. H. Goodwin, Hartford.

Secretary. — Frederic Wilcox, Waterbury.

THE VITAL PRINCIPLES OF BEEF CONCENTRATED.

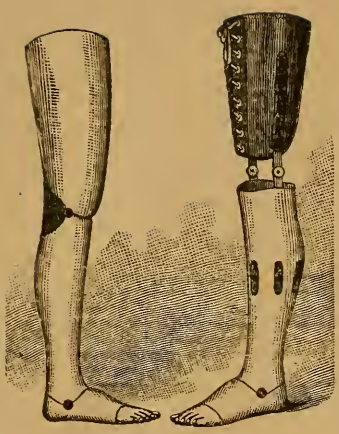
The expressed juices of Fresh Meat combined with pure albuminoids, forming a perfect food, rich in nitrogenous constituents and wholly free from insoluable elements, containing no medication whatever, being a highly condensed nutriment, rapidly assimilated by the weakest digestive organs, capable of sustaining life for an indefinite period, and adapted to the wants of humanity from infancy to old age. As a RAW FOOD EXTRACT, in which the albuminous portions are uncoagulated by heat, thereby rendering it easily absorbed by the enfeebled gastric forces, it stands unique before the world.

Nursing Mothers, Infants, and Children thrive wonderfully by its use.

THE J. P. BUSH MFG. CO.

2 BARCLAY ST., ASTOR HOUSE, NEW YORK.

CHICAGO. BOSTON. NEW YORK.



D. De FORREST DOUGLASS,

208 UNION STREET,

SPRINGFIELD - - - MASS.

U. S. GOVERNMENT MANUFACTURER OF THE DOUGLASS LIMBS.

ESTABLISHED OVER FORTY YEARS.

Blanks for measurements, and limbs sent to all parts of the world. Patients in all vocations of life wear them in the most comfortable and graceful manner.

University Press,

(ESTABLISHED 1639.)

JOHN WILSON AND SON,

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University.

Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

Instruction in this School is given by lectures, recitations, clinical teaching, and practical exercises, uniformly distributed throughout the academic year. The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. There is a recess at Christmas, beginning December 23, and ending January 2; and a spring recess, beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day, and ending on the following Tuesday, inclusive.

The course of study recommended by the Faculty covers four years, but the degree of Doctor of Medicine is given upon the completion of three years of study, as heretofore.

The facilities of the large and well equipped building on Boylston Street have been still further increased during the year 1890 by the addition of a new building for the special accommodation of the pathological and bacteriological departments. This building, costing $35,000, is the gift of H. F. Sears, M.D.

Requisites for Admission. — Every candidate for admission not holding a degree in arts or science must pass a written examination on entrance to this School, in English, Latin, Physics, and any one of the following subjects: French, German, Elements of Algebra, or Plain Geometry, Botany. The admission examination is held in June at

Boston, Exeter, Andover, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and San Francisco; in September, at Boston only.

Division of Studies — Four Years' Course.

First year. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, Medical Chemistry during the second half-year, and Materia Medica.

Second year. — Practical and Topographical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry during the first half-year, Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery, Therapeutics, and Pædiatrics.

Third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery, and as electives Ophthalmology, Otology, Dermatology, Diseases of the Nervous System, Diseases of Children, Mental Diseases, Gynecology, and Legal Medicine.

Fourth year. — Ophthalmology, Otology, Dermatology, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Gynecology, Diseases of Children, Obstetrics, Clinical and Operative Obstetrics, Clinical Medicine, Clinical and Operative Surgery, Legal Medicine, Orthopedic Surgery, Genito-urinary Diseases, Hygiene, Vaccination, Bacteriology, Ovarian Tumors, Clinical Microscopy, and the Preparation of Food for Infants and Invalids.

Three Years' Course.

First year. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, Medical Chemistry during the second half-year, and Materia Medica.

Second year. — Practical and Topographical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry during the first half-year, Pathologi-

cal Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Therapeutics, and Pædiatrics.

Third year. — Obstetrics, Clinical and Operative Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, Clinical Surgery, Ophthalmology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Otology, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Gynecology, Diseases of Children, Legal Medicine, Bacteriology.

The following methods of instruction are adopted in the several departments : —

Anatomy. — Lectures ; various practical exercises, including abundant dissection, under the direction of the Demonstrator ; recitations and demonstrations.

Histology and Embryology. — Lectures and laboratory work. Every student is recommended to purchase a microscope, but microscopes are provided for those whose means do not enable them to buy one. Accommodations are furnished for those students who wish to pursue special or advanced courses. Special facilities are offered for original investigators.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, conferences, and practical demonstrations in the Laboratory. To students of the second, third, and fourth classes, opportunities are given for original investigations in the Laboratory.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the Laboratory, the student having his own desk and apparatus. Descriptive Chemistry and qualitative analysis are taught during the first year. Besides the laboratory-work, there is a lecture and a recitation every week. In the second half-year and the first half of the second year medical chemistry is taught by lectures, recitations, and exercises in the Laboratory.

Pathology and Pathological Anatomy are taught by lectures, recitations, and practical instruction in pathologi-

cal histology. The collection of the Warren Anatomical Museum is used to illustrate the lectures, and morbid specimens in a fresh state are shown at the recitations, where the student is called upon to describe the appearances. Students are also invited in turn to make an autopsy. The instruction in pathological histology, including the diagnosis of tumors, is continued throughout the year. Each student, provided with a microscope, the necessary instruments, and reagents, prepares the various objects and submits them for explanation and criticism. The formation of small classes for special work, and the individual pursuit of original investigations are encouraged.

Materia Medica. — Materia Medica is taught by lectures and recitations, with exhibition of medicines and pharmaceutical processes. Besides the large and complete cabinet of materia medica in the Museum, a collection of officinal drugs and chemicals and of all the important preparations is placed where it can be seen by the students at any time.

Therapeutics is taught by lectures and demonstrations supplemented by clinical exercises at the Hospital to sections of the class.

The Theory and Practice of Medicine. — Lectures, recitations, and hospital visits.

Clinical Medicine. — Daily instruction is given in this department by hospital visits and other exercises. Students are furnished with cases for personal examination, and are called upon to report them before the class, where they are criticised. These examinations are held both in the wards and in the amphitheatre. Clinical conference affords an opportunity for more thorough preparation of cases. The full written report of a case is read by the student who has examined it. It is afterwards criticised by the class, by the Professor of Clinical Medicine, and

other teachers in the school. In addition to this, a regular course of supplementary instruction is given in Auscultation and Percussion, and in Laryngoscopy, which affords students an abundant opportunity for acquiring a thoroughly practical knowledge of those methods of exploration.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations. There are also courses on Surgical Anatomy, Minor Surgery, Surgical Histology, Bandaging, and Operative Surgery. In the last, students of the third and fourth classes are supplied with material for repeating the usual surgical operations.

Obstetrics. — Lectures and recitations. Students are instructed in the usual operations on the manikin, and are required to take charge of at least six cases of obstetrics in their third year. A course on operative obstetrics, with practical illustrations on the cadaver, is given.

Diseases of Women. — Lectures, recitations, and practical instruction at the different dispensaries in the education of the touch. Here also every facility is given the student to become familiar with the different forms of uterine disease. A course in operative gynecology, extending throughout the year, at the Free Hospital for Women, is open to students of the third and fourth classes. To students of the fourth class and to post-graduates cases are assigned for personal examination; these cases are reported in full at the clinical conference, and are made the subject of discussion by members of the class and the instructor. These students are also called upon to assist at the operations in the operative course. There is also a course in operative gynecology upon the cadaver, at which each student of the fourth class is expected to perform the ordinary gynecological operations with his own hands.

Clinical Surgery. — Instruction in Clinical Surgery is

given at the Massachusetts General Hospital and City Hospital, each week throughout the year, as follows : —

One clinical conference, one clinical lecture, two visits in the hospital wards, and two public operating days.

Surgical clinical conferences are conducted on the same general plan as the medical conferences.

Diseases of Children. — The instruction in this subject consists of a systematic course of lectures beginning in the latter half of the second year and extending through the entire third year.

Ophthalmology. — A complete course is delivered upon the diseases of the eye, including clinical instruction and the use of the ophthalmoscope.

Dermatology is taught by lectures and clinical illustrations. The special out-patient department at the Massachusetts General Hospital furnishes ample opportunities for illustration.

Syphilis. — Recitations and clinical instruction.

Otology. — Lectures and clinical instruction.

Laryngology. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Diseases of the Nervous System. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Legal Medicine. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Embryology and Histology. — Lectures.

Hygiene. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Bacteriology. — Lectures and practical work in the Laboratory.

Students are admitted to the practice of the physicians and surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Boston City Hospital, the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, The Children's Hospital, the Boston Dispensary, the Marine Hospital at Chelsea, the Free Hospital for Women, and the Carney Hospital.

Hospital Appointments. — There are twenty-five ap-

pointments annually for Internes in the various hospitals, and as many more for Assistants in the out-patient departments. Appointments for the Massachusetts General and City Hospitals are for the term of eighteen months, for The Children's Hospital for one year, for the Boston Lying-in Hospital for four months, and for the Free Hospital for Women for nine months.

The *regular examinations* are conducted in writing and are held at the end of each year, in June, and a week before the opening of the School in September, on the studies of the preceding year.[1] They are held in the following order : —

At the End of the First Year. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, Materia Medica.

End of Second Year. — Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, Therapeutics.

End of Third Year. — Obstetrics,[2] Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery,[2] Clinical Surgery; in addition, each candidate will be required to take examinations, amounting to two (2) hours, and chosen from the following list of elective studies, at the commencement of the year; the choice thus made is to be final. One two-hour course or two one-hour courses are to be taken, as follows : —

Ophthalmology (1 hr.), Otology (1 hr.), Dermatology (2 hrs.), Diseases of Nervous System (2 hrs.), Diseases of Children (2 hrs.), Mental Diseases (1 hr.), Gynecology (2 hrs.), Legal Medicine (1 hr.), Bacteriology (1 hr.)

End of Fourth Year. — Each candidate must pass examinations amounting to ten (10) hours, chosen from the

[1] The June examination is for those only who are members of the School at the time, and for those entitled to apply for the degree.

[2] The examinations in Obstetrics and Surgery may be passed at the end of the fourth year if preferred.

following list of studies, the choice to be made at the commencement of the year and to be regarded as final: —

Ophthalmology (2 hrs.), Dermatology (2 hrs.), Otology (2 hrs.), Laryngology (1 hr.), Gynecology (2 hrs.), Diseases of Children (2 hrs.), Diseases of Nervous System (2 hrs.), Mental Diseases (1 hr.), Clinical Obstetrics (2 hrs.), Operative Obstetrics (1 hr.), Operative Surgery (1 hr.), Legal Medicine (1 hr.), Hygiene (1 hr.), Bacteriology (1 hr.)

In addition to the above examinations each student is required to present a satisfactory report of the analysis of a solution containing inorganic substances, and of a specimen of urine, to examine and report upon a clinical case in Medicine and Surgery, and to take charge of and report upon six cases in Obstetrics; each student must also have dissected the three parts of the body to the satisfaction of the Demonstrator.

Students are divided into four classes, according to their time of study and proficiency, and during their last year will receive largely increased opportunities of instruction in the special branches mentioned. Students following the three years' course are classified as heretofore, and the instruction in the special branches is of the same character as that which has been given for several years. Students who began their professional studies elsewhere may be admitted to advanced standing; but all persons who apply for admission to the advanced classes must pass an examination in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission, and furnish a satisfactory[1] certificate of time spent in medical studies. No student may advance with his class, or be admitted to advanced standing until he has passed the required exam-

[1] Certificates from teachers who practise any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine are not accepted.

inations in the studies of the previous year, or a majority of them; nor may he become a member of the third class, until he has passed all the examinations of the first, in addition to a majority of those of the second year.

In order that the time of study shall count as a full year, students of all classes must present themselves within the first week of the School year, and register their names with the Secretary.

Requirements for the Degree. — Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; must give evidence of having studied medicine three or four full years; have spent at least one continuous year at this school; have presented a satisfactory thesis; and have passed the required examinations.

The degree of Doctor of Medicine *cum laude* will be given to candidates who have pursued a complete four years' course and obtained an average of seventy-five per cent upon all the examinations above stated. A certificate of attendance on the studies of the fourth year will be given to such graduates as have attended the course, and have passed a satisfactory examination in the studies of the same.

Theses of conspicuous merit are mentioned with honor or read at the University Commencement.

The degree of Master of Arts is open to graduates of the school who are also Bachelors of Arts of Harvard College, and to Bachelors of Arts of other Colleges who shall be recommended by the Faculty of Harvard College. Candidates must pursue an approved course of study in Medicine for at least one year after taking the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Students who have taken the four years' course, and have passed the examinations "with high credit," may obtain the degree of Master of Arts by presenting their applications to the Faculty

on or before the first of June in the year of their final examinations.

Pecuniary Aid. — Four yearly scholarships have been established by the Faculty, of the value of $200 each, open to meritorious students who have been at the School for at least one year. The Barringer scholarships, of the value of $300 and $200 respectively, are awarded to deserving students, preferably those of the fourth class. Only those needing assistance are expected to apply; and from such, those holding the highest rank will have the preference.

The David Williams Cheever scholarship, of the value of $200, will be awarded to a student of the first year. Holders of scholarships may be required to render assistance in laboratory courses to an amount not exceeding four hours per week.

The income of the John Foster Fund, amounting to about one hundred and fifty dollars, is payable every other year to one or more meritorious students needing assistance.

Fees and Expenses. — For matriculation, five dollars; for a year two hundred dollars (if in two payments, at the first, one hundred and twenty dollars; at the second, eighty dollars); for a half-year alone, one hundred and twenty dollars; for graduation, thirty dollars. Of students who do not pay in advance, a bond for $300 executed by two sufficient bondsmen, one of whom must be a citizen of the United States, is required. No degree can be conferred till all dues to the school are discharged.

Graduates' Course. — The Faculty has arranged a greatly enlarged and improved plan of instruction for graduates, embracing all the branches of practical and scientific medicine. It is designed to supply those op-

portunities for clinical and laboratory study which have hitherto been sought in Europe by young graduates and practitioners.

List of Courses.

Anatomy. — The following courses are offered: —

1. The Anatomy of the Joints, illustrated by preparations, frozen sections, and the live model.

2. The Anatomy of the Central Nervous System, including Cerebral Localization and the Course of Fibres. Illustrated by preparations, models, plates, and diagrams.

3. Applied Anatomy demonstrated on the cadaver, including Surface Anatomy.

4. A Dissection Course.

Histology and Embryology: — The following courses are offered :—

1. A course on Human Embryology.

2. Normal Histology.

3. Histological Technique.

Obstetrics. — Clinical instruction in Obstetrics will be given in the wards of the Boston Lying-in Hospital on two mornings of the week during the months of November and December, and April and May. Special attention will be given to the management of convalescence after confinement, and opportunity will be given to witness labor cases and operations in the Hospital.

Practical instruction in Operative Obstetrics on the cadaver will be given at the Medical School, consisting of ten daily exercises.

Ophthalmology. — At the Boston City Hospital two courses will be given, from January till July.

Courses will also be given at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, the ophthalmic out-patient

department of which receives between nine and ten thousand patients annually.

Dermatology. — Instruction in Diseases of the skin will be given at the Skin Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Over two thousand cases are treated at this clinic yearly, which come from the New England States generally and the British provinces, and present many examples of the rare forms of cutaneous affections.

Each course will last eight weeks, and instruction will be continuous throughout the academic year, from October to June inclusive. Graduates will have opportunity for the closest examination of patients. They may also attend the systematic course of lectures on Dermatology. A large collection of Baretta's models of Skin Disease is open to their inspection in the Museum of the School.

Syphilis. — A course on Syphilis at the out-patient department of the Boston City Hospital in January, February, and March.

Otology. — The instruction in this department will be given at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary and at the Boston City Hospital. Each course of eight weeks' duration will include, in addition to the exhibition and explanation of cases, practical instruction in examination and diagnosis, and a systematic review of the anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the ear.

Gynecology. — Instruction in Diseases of Women will be given at the Free Hospital for Women and the Boston Dispensary. The wards of the first-named hospital afford opportunities for the study of the severer forms of uterine disease, while the out-patient department of both institutions supplies abundant material for the education of the touch, and the diagnosis and treatment of all minor gynecological diseases. There will be four courses of eight weeks each.

Graduates may also attend the course of lectures at the Medical School.

Provided six or more graduates desire an operative course, in which they may take part in the performance of the various gynecological operations upon the cadaver, as well as acquire greater familiarity with the instruments used in minor Gynecology, such instruction will be given from 7 till 9 P. M. each evening during the last two weeks of each of the previous courses.

Ovarian Tumors. — In this department cases for diagnosis will be shown, and both recent and preserved specimens illustrative of different forms of abdominal tumors will be exhibited. Graduates may also have opportunities to witness laparotomies and to receive clinical teaching on the individual case then under treatment. They will also be admitted to lectures at the Medical School.

Laryngology and Rhinology. — Instruction in Diseases of the Throat and Nose will be given in two courses from January to April. Each course will last six weeks.

Each course will consist of a demonstration of the structure of the larynx and nasal passages, and practical instruction in the use of the laryngoscope and rhinoscope, and in the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the throat and nose. Both hospitals afford excellent material.

Neurology. — Courses of twenty-four lectures each will be given on Diseases of the Nervous System, at the out-patient department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. The material afforded by this clinic, which receives patients from all over New England, is ample; the department is well provided with means for the investigation of cases; the courses will be abundantly illustrated by diagrams and microscopic preparations as well as by the exhibition of patients, and will include instruction in the use of electricity in diagnosis and treatment.

Mental Diseases. — Instruction in Mental Diseases will be given at the McLean Asylum for the Insane during February and March. Also at the Boston Lunatic Hospital during the months of April and May. The hospital contains 200 patients.

Diseases of Children.— Instruction in Diseases of Children will be given at the City Hospital, Children's Hospital, Infant Hospital and West End Nursery, Boston Dispensary (Children's Room), and in the Dispensary Districts, throughout the year.

The new wards at the City Hospital, built especially for the reception of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, offer exceptional advantages for studying the diagnosis and treatment of these diseases.

Legal Medicine. — Instruction in Legal Medicine will be given at the City Hospital. Each course will last eight weeks, and instruction will be continuous throughout the academic year from October to June.

Hygiene. — Practical instruction will be given in the Laboratory at the Medical School in the analysis of air, water, soils, and of articles of food and drink for adulterations. Opportunities will also be afforded for special work. Attention will also be given to the sanitary inspection of houses, public buildings, and premises of offensive trades, and to the investigation of ventilation, plumbing, etc.

Bacteriology. — The courses in Bacteriology will consist of instruction in the methods of research, together with opportunities for original investigation. The means of illustration and facilities for work are those of a well-equipped laboratory.

During the summer months courses, chiefly clinical, are given by the instructors of the school to graduates and advanced students. The fees for these courses range from ten to thirty dollars.

Those pursuing this course may elect the studies to which they will give their attention, and allot the time they will devote to each. They will be exempt, unless at their option, from examinations, and may obtain a certificate of attendance on this course of advanced study. On payment of the full fee for the course, they will have the privilege of attending any of the other exercises of the Medical School, the use of its laboratories and library, and all other rights accorded by the University.

Graduates of other medical schools may obtain the degree of M.D. at this University, after a year's study in the graduates' course. The required examinations are those of the three years' course, and may be passed in such order as is desired, but only at the stated seasons. Fee for a year, two hundred dollars; fee for half-year, one hundred and twenty dollars.

The Commencement of the Medical School occurs in June at Cambridge, in common with that of other departments of the University.

For further information or catalogue, address H. P. Bowditch, M.D., *Dean*, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL.D., President.
Henry P. Bowditch, M.D., Dean, and Professor of Physiology.
Oliver W. Holmes, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy, Emeritus.
Francis Minot, M.D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic.
Henry W. Williams, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology.
David W. Cheever, M.D., Professor of Surgery.
James C. White, M.D., Professor of Dermatology.
Clarence J. Blake, M.D., Professor of Otology.
Frank W. Draper, M.D., Professor of Legal Medicine.
Frederick I. Knight, M.D., Clinical Professor of Laryngology.
Charles B. Porter, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.
J. Orne Green, M.D., Clinical Professor of Otology.

Amos L. Mason, M.D., Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine.

J. Collins Warren, M.D., Associate Professor of Surgery.

Reginald H. Fitz, M.D., Shattuck Professor of Pathological Anatomy.

William L. Richardson, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics.

Thomas Dwight, M.D., LL.D., Parkman Professor of Anatomy.

Edward S. Wood, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.

William H. Baker, M.D., Professor of Gynecology.

Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine.

T. M. Rotch, M.D., Assistant Professor of Diseases of Children.

William B. Hills, M.D., Associate Professor of Chemistry.

William F. Whitney, M.D., Curator of the Anatomical Museum.

Charles S. Minot, S.D., Assistant Professor of Histology and Embryology.

Maurice H. Richardson, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy.

Francis H. Williams, M.D., Assistant Professor of Therapeutics.

Samuel J. Mixter, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Charles Harington, M.D., Instructor in Materia Medica, Hygiene, and Assistant in Chemistry.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

Theodore W. Fisher, M.D., Lecturer on Mental Diseases.

Samuel H. Durgin, M.D., Lecturer on Hygiene.

Henry P. Quincy, M.D., Instructor in Histology.

Francis A. Harris, M.D., Demonstrator of Medico-legal Examinations.

James J. Putnam, M.D, Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System.

Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D., Instructor in the Theory and Practice of Physic.

Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Instructor in Surgery.

Edward M. Buckingham, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of Children.

Francis H. Davenport, M.D., Instructor in Gynecology.

George M. Garland, M.D., Instructor in Clinical Medicine.

Joseph W. Warren, M.D., Instructor in Physiology.

John W. Elliot, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Surgery.

William W. Gannett, M.D., Instructor in Pathology.

Charles M. Green, M.D., Instructor in Obstetrics.

Franklin H. Hooper, M.D., Instructor in Laryngology.

Charles F. Withington, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Medicine.

Herbert L. Burrell, M.D., Demonstrator of Bandaging and Apparatus, and Assistant in Clinical Surgery.

William C. Emerson, M.D., Assistant in Chemistry.

George H. Monks, M.D., Assistant in Clinical and Operative Surgery.
Francis S. Watson, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Surgery.
Harold C. Ernst, M.D., Instructor in Bacteriology.
Charles P. Strong, M.D., Assistant in Gynecology.
Francis B. Harrington, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Surgery.
Thomas F. Sherman, M.D., Assistant in Diseases of Children.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D., Instructor in Clinical Medicine.
William M. Conant, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.
Henry Jackson, M.D., Assistant in Bacteriology.
John C. Munro, M.D., Assistant in Anatomy.
Edward Reynolds, M.D., Assistant in Obstetrics.
Charles W. Townsend, M.D., Assistant in Obstetrics.
Charles P. Worcester, M.D., Assistant in Chemistry, and Secretary of the Faculty.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Surgery.
William S. Bryant, M.D., Assistant in Anatomy.
Frank Burr Mallory, M.D., Assistant in Histology.
Edward B. Abbot, A.B., Assistant in Histology.

SPECIAL CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS.

John Homans, M.D., in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors.
Edward Cowles, M.D., in Mental Diseases.
Francis B. Greenough, M.D., and Abner Post, M.D., in Syphilis.
Oliver F. Wadsworth, M.D., in Ophthalmoscopy.
John B. Swift, M.D., in Gynecology.
George W. Gay, M.D., in Surgery.
George L. Walton, M.D., and Phillip Coombs Knapp, M.D., in Diseases of the Nervous System.
Arthur T. Cabot, M.D., and Francis S. Watson, M.D., in Genito-Urinary Surgery.
George H. Tilden, M.D., in Dermatology and Syphilis.

College of Physicians and Surgeons.

20 *Boylston Place, Boston.*

Incorporated in 1880, with power to confer the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Women are admitted. The plan of this Institution comprises a three years' graded course upon the essential branches of medicine: First year, An-

atomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry; second year, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Pathology, and Medical Chemistry; third year, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice and Surgery. The lectures commence on the first Wednesday in October and end on the first Wednesday in April. Fees for first year, $100; second year, $95; third year, $90; graduation fee, $30; instruction in single branch, $30. Fee for entire three years' course when paid in advance, $250. For further information, address C. P. Thayer, M.D., Registrar, 74 Boylston Street, Boston.

FACULTY AND INSTRUCTORS.

Rev. J. H. Gunning, President.

H. W. Dudley, M.D., Professor of Pathology.

W. R. Chipman, A.B., M.D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery and Operative Surgery.

C. P. Thayer, M.D., Professor of General Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy, and Registrar.

Albert Nott, M.D., Professor of Physiology and Hygiene; Dean.

W. L. Hall, M.D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine.

J. W. Johnson, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

C. A. Pitkin, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of General Chemistry.

A. E. Austin, A.B., M.D., Professor of Medical Chemistry.

F. G. Wheatley, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

J. A. Tenney, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology.

F. S. Parsons, M.D., Lecturer on Diseases of Children.

C. D. Knowlton, M.D., Lecturer on Histology and Microscopy; Instructor in Pathology.

J. C. Gallison, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery.

W. A. White, M.D., Instructor in Theory and Practice of Medicine.

John F. Harvey, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Boston Polyclinic.

The successor of the Summer School for Clinical Instruction which was commenced in 1880 and regularly organized in 1881. In the winter of 1885–1886 the name was

changed to that of the Boston Polyclinic, and for the first time winter courses were given. The Association provides Clinical Instruction in all branches of medicine and surgery for post-graduates and for students of medicine. The courses last from four to six weeks, and the classes are limited in numbers. The price of each course is fifteen dollars; Gynecological courses, twenty dollars. The fees must be paid in advance. Names may be registered with, and all information will be furnished by Myles Standish, M.D., Secretary, 200 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

LIST OF INSTRUCTORS.

Geo. B. Shattuck, M.D., Instructor in Clinical Medicine.
E. H. Bradford, M.D., Instructor in Orthopedic Surgery.
H. C. Haven, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of Children.
G. H. Tilden, M.D., Instructor in Dermatology and Syphilis.
J. W. Elliott, M.D., Instructor in Gynecology.
J. W. Farlow, M.D., Instructor in Laryngology.
A. L. Mason, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Chest.
J. J. Minot, M.D., Instructor in Auscultation and Percussion.
V. Y. Bowditch, M.D., Instructor in Auscultation and Percussion.
H. L. Burrell, M.D., Instructor in Surgery.
G. H. Monks, M.D., Instruction in Applied Anatomy and Surface Markings.
W. N. Bullard, M.D., Instructor in Neurology.
E. M. Buckingham, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of Children.
G. A. Leland, M.D., Instructor in Laryngology and Otology.
W. D. Hodges, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Rectum.
Myles Standish, M.D., Instructor in Ophthalmology.
F. W. Johnson, M.D., Instructor in Gynecology.

Dental Department of Harvard University.

North Grove Street, Boston, Mass.

The Dental Department of the University is established in Boston, in order to secure in connection with the Medical Department those advantages for clinical instruction which are found only in large cities.

Instruction in this School is given throughout the aca-

demic year, by lectures, recitations, clinical teaching, and practical exercises, uniformly distributed. The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. There is a recess, beginning December 23, and ending January 2; and a spring recess, beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day and ending on the following Tuesday, both inclusive. The course of instruction is progressive, and extends over three years, the teaching of one year not being repeated in the next.

The first year is identical with that of the Harvard Medical School, the student receiving the same instruction by the same professors at the same time and place with the medical students, and at the end of the year passing with them the same examinations.

It is the object of the Faculty to present a complete course of instruction in the theory and practice of Dentistry; and for this purpose a well-appointed laboratory and infirmary are provided, and such arrangements made as to insure an ample supply of patients. Clinical instruction is given by the professors and other instructors; and, under the direction of demonstrators, patients are assigned to the students, securing to all opportunity of operating at the chair, and becoming by actual practice familiar with all the operations demanded of the dentist.

The Infirmary remains open, and one of the Clinical Instructors and the Demonstrator are in attendance, daily, throughout the academic year.

Students have access to the hospitals of the city; to the dissecting-room and museum of the Medical College; and also, *without additional charge, to the instruction and examinations given in any other department of the University with the exception of exercises carried on in the special laboratories.*

Requirements for Admission. — All candidates for admission, except those who have passed an examination for admission to Harvard College, or the Lawrence Scientific School, must present a degree in Letters, Science, or Medicine, from a recognized college or scientific school, or pass an examination in the following subjects : —

1. English. Every candidate will be required to write, legibly and correctly, an English composition of not less than two hundred words, and also to write English prose from dictation.

2. Physics. A competent knowledge of Physics (such as may be obtained from Balfour Stewart's Elements of Physics).

On and after June, 1891, each candidate for admission must pass an examination in one of the following subjects, Latin, French, German, the Elements of Algebra, or Plane Geometry.

Students may be admitted to advanced standing upon passing a satisfactory examination in a *majority* of the studies already pursued by the class.

Graduates of recognized Dental Schools will be admitted without examination to the courses of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry.

The examination for admission is held at the Dental School in North Grove Street, Boston, on the Monday preceding the last Wednesday in September, beginning at 10 A. M.

No person will be examined for admission at any other than the regularly appointed time.

The entrance and first-year examinations will be allowed to foreign students who have passed *equivalent* examinations abroad, upon presentation of proper certificates from the examining boards vouching for the facts.

The diploma is accepted by the English Board of Reg-

istration under the new Dental Act, so that graduates of this School, not British subjects, can practise dentistry in Great Britain without further examination.

All persons intending to take the entrance examination must send their names to the Dean for registry at least two weeks previous to the day on which the examination is to take place.

Course of Instruction. — The following are the methods of study adopted in the various departments : —

Anatomy. — Lectures, demonstrations, various practical exercises, including dissection under the direction of the Demonstrator ; recitations.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, conferences, and practical demonstrations in the laboratory. Opportunities for work in the physiological laboratory of the Medical School are offered to students who are qualified to carry on original investigations.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the laboratory, the student having his own desk and apparatus. Descriptive chemistry and qualitative analysis are taught during the first year. Beside the laboratory work, there is a lecture and recitation every week.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations in oral surgery illustrated by colored drawings and by recent and morbid specimens. All improved instruments and apparatus are exhibited and explained. Operations are performed on the living subject at the hospitals, and upon the dead body. Instruction is given in the use of anæsthetics.

Surgical Pathology. — Lectures and recitations embracing the subjects of shock, inflammation, repair, suppuration, ulceration, mortification, embolism, pyæmia, erysipelas, and tetanus.

Operative Dentistry. — The instruction in this department is both didactic and practical. The professor and

other instructors demonstrate all known methods of performing operations upon the teeth and other tissues involved.

Oral Anatomy and Physiology. — Lectures and recitations upon the minute anatomy of the teeth and their histological development, and the surgical pathology of the tissues in and about the mouth. Material is furnished for the examination of the tissues in a healthy and diseased condition, with instruction in its preparation. Instruction is given in the use of the microscope, and the preparation of objects for examination.

Dental Pathology. — In the beginning of the course of lectures the general principles of pathology, including etiology, nosology, semeiology, diagnosis, and prognosis are outlined. The various pathological conditions in their relations to one another and their modifications of structure and function are considered at length. The diseases of the dental and contiguous tissues are considered in detail, with reference to their nature, causes, manifestations and terminations and their relations with systemic conditions.

Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. — The course in materia medica is supplementary to that of the first year, instruction being given in the materials peculiar to the use of the dentist.

In Therapeutics the entire field is covered, special emphasis being given to the application of remedies to diseases connected with this specialty.

Both lectures and recitations are given, and the collection of drugs and preparations is open to the inspection of the students at any time.

Mechanical Dentistry. — Lectures and practical work in the laboratory; the manner in which mineral teeth are constructed, the principles and method of carving and

furnace-work, and all compounds used for artificial teeth; also metallurgy, and the manner in which gold and silver plates are prepared and adapted to the mouth; the use of rubber and other articles as bases. It is the aim to teach not only the mere mechanical processes of dentistry, but that combination of art with mechanism which enables the practitioner to effect so much in restoring the symmetry of the face and usefulness of the teeth, where they have been lost or impaired by accident or disease.

Neurology. — A course of six lectures on the nervous system in health and disease, and its relation to the condition of the dental organs.

Dental Chemistry. — A course of ten lectures.

Clinical Lectures on Operative Dentistry. — Operations on patients, — demonstrations and exhibition of models, showing the individual methods of the lecturers with descriptions and explanations.

Examinations. — The regular examinations, conducted in writing and orally, are held at the end of each year in June in the following order, viz.: —

At the end of the first year in the studies of that year, — anatomy, including dissection, physiology, general chemistry, and materia medica. A certificate from the Demonstrator of Anatomy will be required of each student that he has satisfactorily performed the required dissections.

At the end of the second year in the studies of that year, — oral anatomy and physiology, dental pathology, dental materia medica and therapeutics, oral surgery and surgical pathology, operative and mechanical dentistry, except that no student shall take the examinations in operative and mechanical dentistry till the year of his graduation. The examinations in operative and mechanical dentistry will include actual operations performed

during the year, and the preparation of specimens of mechanical dentistry.

Examinations for advanced standing, on the studies of the preceding year, are held a week before the opening of the School in September.

No student will be allowed to anticipate the examinations in the regular course of studies of his year, except by special permission of the Faculty. Students intending to present themselves for examination must notify the Dean by letter of such intention, two weeks before the time when the examination is to be held.

Those who fail in any subject may present themselves in that subject again at the next regular examination.

Requirements for the degree. — The degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine (*Dentariae Medicinae Doctor*) may be conferred on each candidate of adult age, and of good moral character; who must give evidence of having studied medicine or dentistry three full years, at least one continuous year of which must have been spent at this School. He must also have passed *all the required examinations*, and convinced the Professors of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry of his ability to meet satisfactorily the requirements of his art.

He must also deposit with the Dean, to be placed in the Museum of the School, a specimen of mechanical dentistry, or of practical or pathological anatomy prepared during the course under the eye of the instructor.

No student may advance with his class until he has passed a satisfactory examination in a majority of the studies already pursued by his class.

Admission to advanced standing does not diminish the time (three years) to be spent in professional studies.

Beginning with the year 1891–1892 the course will be a graded one of three continuous years, all of which must

be spent in the school. The certificate of one or two years' study in a private office, either that of a dentist or physician, will no longer be accepted.

Fees. — There are no fees for matriculation, for the diploma, or for the demonstrators. For the first year a student is a member of the School, the fee is $200, in two payments of $120 and $80, at the beginning of each term; for the second year, $150, in two payments of $100 and $50, payable at the beginning of each term; for any subsequent year, $50, payable at the beginning of the year.

Graduates of recognized Dental Schools will be admitted to the courses of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry for the whole or any portion of the academic year on payment of fifty dollars for each course.

Of students *who do not pay in advance*, a bond for $300 executed by two sufficient bondsmen, one of whom must be a citizen of the United States, is required. A copy of such bond will be sent, on application to the Dean of the Faculty. The bond of the "American Surety Company," if made in a form which is satisfactory to the Treasurer of the College, will also be accepted. To students depositing these bonds, term-bills will be presented a week before the end of the first term, to be paid within two weeks; and also one week or more before Commencement, to be paid on or before the beginning of the next academic year. Such students will be held responsible for the payment of fees until they shall have notified the Dean of their intention to withdraw from the School, and have received their bond from the Treasurer. *No degree can be conferred till all dues to the School are discharged.*

For further information address Thomas H. Chandler, D.M.D., Dean, 161 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL.D., President.

Thomas H. Chandler, D.M.D., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry, and Dean.

David W. Cheever, M.D., Professor of Surgery.

Henry P. Bowditch, M.D., Professor of Physiology.

Thomas Dwight, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy.

Thomas Fillebrown, M.D., D.M.D., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

William B. Hills, M.D., Associate Professor of Chemistry.

Eugene H. Smith, D.M.D., Instructor in Orthodontia.

Charles A. Brackett, D.M.D., Professor of Dental Pathology.

Edward C. Briggs, M.D., D.M.D., Assistant Professor of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Jere E. Stanton, M.D., D.M.D., Instructor in Oral Anatomy and Physiology.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

G. H. Monks, M.D., Instructor in Surgical Pathology.

G. L. Walton, M.D., Instructor in Neurology.

F. G. Eddy, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

A. G. Bouvé, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

F. E. Banfield, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

V. C. Pond, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

E. E. Hopkins, D.M.D., Instructor in Crown and Bridge Work.

C. P. Worcester, M.D., Instructor in Dental Chemistry.

C. H. Taft, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

H. M. Clifford, D.M.D., Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry.

P. W. Moriarty, D.M.D., Demonstrator of Mechanical Dentistry.

W. F. Gay, D.M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry.

C. E. Perkins, D.M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry.

C. P. Wilson, D.M.D., Clinical Lecturer in Operative Dentistry.

W. P. Cooke, D.M.D., Clinical Lecturer in Operative Dentistry.

D. M. Clapp, D.M.D., Clinical Lecturer in Operative Dentistry.

W. H. Potter, D.M.D., Clinical Lecturer in Operative Dentistry.

Boston Dental College.

563 *Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.*

Incorporated June 3, 1868, for the advancement of Dental Science and Art, by means of lectures, clinical instruction, library, and museum. It is authorized by

the Legislature to confer the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery. The students are classed as Freshmen, Juniors, and Seniors, and the college pupilage is continuous over three years of nine months each.

In this institution all branches of the dental and collateral sciences are taught, so far as they can be made available to the dentist. Every endeavor is used to make the course scientific and practical, by demonstration and experiment.

Students of the Freshman class devote themselves to the study of Anatomy, Mechanical Dentistry, Clinical Dentistry, Materia Medica, Physics, Dissection, Carving, and other elementary branches.

The course during the Junior year comprises Chemistry, Histology, Anatomy, Therapeutics, Operative, Clinical, and Mechanical Dentistry.

In the Senior year students attend lectures on Surgery, Surgical Pathology, Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology, Microscopy and Dental Histology, Operative, Clinical and Mechanical Dentistry.

The year begins on the second Monday in September and ends on the third Wednesday in June. Two or more lectures are given to each class each week-day, except Saturday. The laboratory and operating room are open at 9 o'clock A. M., and continue open until 2 P. M. each day, for the performing of operations and for practical work.

The exercises of the college are held in the building, 563 Tremont Street, Boston. The college is furnished with all the necessary and most approved modern appliances requisite for dental instruction. In the same building is the Infirmary, which is open daily from 9 to 2 except during the months of July and August, where every character of dental operation will be performed and de-

monstrated, and opportunities given for the student to operate. Anæsthetics are given only on Thursday.

The students of the college are permitted to visit the wards of the Massachusetts General and City Hospitals and the Boston Dispensary.

Requirements for Admission. — Candidates for admission must pass a preliminary examination in reference to their preparatory education. They must bring a certificate of the period of their professional study.

The examinations for admission are held the second Monday in September, beginning at 10 A. M.

Students who began their professional studies elsewhere may be admitted to advanced standing; but all persons who apply for admission to the advanced classes must pass an examination in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission, or furnish satisfactory certificates of the time spent in professional study. Any student may obtain a certificate of his period of connection with this College.

Requirements for Graduation. — The candidate must be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character; must have studied medicine or dentistry three full years, and attended three full courses of lectures at a reputable Dental or Medical college, one continuous year of which must have been spent at this college. He must have presented a satisfactory thesis on some subject approved by the Faculty, passed all the required examinations, and convinced the Professors of operative, clinical, and mechanical dentistry, and the Board of Examiners of his ability to meet satisfactorily the requirements of his art. He must present to be deposited with the Dean a specimen of mechanical dentistry prepared during the course, under the eye of the instructor.

Fees. — Matriculation fee (paid but once), five dollars;

full course, for one year one hundred dollars; demonstrator's ticket (anatomy), five dollars.

Payment to be made at the beginning of the session.

Other information regarding the college will be given by the Dean, J. A. Follett, M.D., 637 Dudley Street, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Isaac J. Wetherbee, D.D.S., President and Professor Emeritus.

John A. Follett, A.M., M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

Stephen P. Sharples, S.B., Professor of Chemistry, Physics, and Metallurgy.

C. P. Pengra, Ph.C., M.D., Professor of Dental Histology and Microscopy.

J. K. Knight, D.D.S., Professor of Dental Art and Mechanism.

G. F. Eames, M.D., D.D.S., Professor of Pathology and Therapeutics.

H. L. Smith, A.M., M.D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery.

E. W. Branigan, D.D.S., Professor of Clinical Dentistry and Professor in charge.

J. H. Daley, D.D.S., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

E. V. McLeod, D.D.S., S. G. Ingraham, D.D.S., G. H. Payne, D.D.S., L. S. Breed, D.D.S., J. R. Piper, D.D.S., F. M. Hemenway, D.D.S., William Rice, D.D.S., J. B. Gillon, D.D.S., Clinical Instructors.

M. B. Buckley, D.D.S., Demonstrator in charge of Mechanical Department.

W. N. Kidder, D.D.S., J. W. Bailey, D.D.S., G. A. Bates, D.D.S., A. R. Brown, D.D.S., E. J. Palmer, D.D.S., Instructors.

W. A. Currie, D.D.S., Instructor in Carving.

School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

The lectures of the School of Pharmacy, under the control of the College of Pharmacy, are delivered during the winter season at the college building, St. Botolph and Garrison Streets, Boston. The regular course of instruction begins the third week in September, and ends on the third week in May of each year.

The course comprises theoretical and practical instruction by means of lectures, experiments, specimens, models, and diagrams in the departments of General, Pharmaceutical, and Analytical Chemistry, Botany, Toxicology, and Materia Medica, and Theory and Practice of Pharmacy. Ample accommodations are provided for practical laboratory work in Pharmacy and Chemistry.

Recitation classes in each of the departments are formed and conducted by competent instructors, appointed by the college. The fee for each class is five dollars.

Elective courses are offered in addition in microscopical and systematic Botany, micro-chemical examination of drugs, analysis of urine, qualitative and quantitative analysis, Practical Laboratory work, Pharmacy, and Toxicology.

The college library, known as the S. A. D. Sheppard library, is one of the largest pharmaceutical libraries in the world, and is accessible to all students. All the current pharmaceutical journals are regularly received.

No regular student will be admitted to the course who does not pass a preliminary examination or present in its place a diploma of graduation from a high school; special students not expecting a degree will be received as heretofore. The preliminary examination is held on the third Wednesday in September.

Every person upon whom the diploma of Graduate in Pharmacy of this college shall be conferred must be of good moral character, must have arrived at the age of twenty-one years, have attended two courses of each of the lectures delivered in the college, or the senior course in this college after one course in some other recognized college of pharmacy, and have gained at the least sixty per cent in each branch at the general examinations; he must have served an apprenticeship of at least four years

with some qualified pharmacist or pharmacists, of which fact he must produce satisfactory evidence to the Board of Examiners. He must also produce an original dissertation or thesis, in his own handwriting, upon some subject of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, Botany, Chemistry, or one of the branches of science closely connected therewith. The thesis, with the evidence of apprenticeship and diploma fee, shall be deposited with one of the Faculty on or before the 1st of April of the session in which the application is made. He must also be recommended in writing by the Professors; and if his application be finally approved by the Board of Trustees, he shall receive the diploma of the college. The regular examination for the degree takes place in May.

Only such students as may have served their time in *dispensing stores* will be entitled to the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy. Clerks from wholesale drug stores will receive a certificate of examination, and *will not be examined in extemporaneous pharmacy.* Medical students and others who are not looking forward to pharmacy as their calling, will be admitted to the lectures in any of the departments they may wish. Such persons will be ineligible to the degree, but will in other respects have the same advantages as regular students of pharmacy.

Fees. — For each professor's ticket, fifteen dollars; matriculation ticket, five dollars; diploma fee, ten dollars. Special courses, each fifteen dollars. Students who have attended two full courses of lectures are exempt from further payments, except in laboratory and special courses.

Both senior and junior students must obtain their matriculation tickets before the first Monday in October, and register their names and addresses with the Actuary, from whom the lecture tickets may be obtained. They must be paid for before the third Monday in October. The labora-

tories of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy are open for the instruction of special students of either sex and any age.

Other information concerning the school may be obtained of C. C. Williams, Ph.G., M.D., Actuary, at the College Building, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

W. P. Bolles, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany, Emeritus.

G. F. H. Markoe, Ph.C., Professor of General and Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Physics.

E. L. Patch, Ph.C., Professor of Theory and Practice of Pharmacy and Director of the Pharmaceutical Laboratory.

C. P. Pengra, M.D., Ph.C., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany.

J. W. Baird, A.M., Ph.C., M.D., Professor of Practical and Analytical Chemistry.

G. R. Tucker, Ph.G., S.B., Assistant Professor of General and Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

W. L. Scoville, Ph.G., Instructor in Pharmacy.

R. W. Greenleaf, M.D., Instructor in Materia Medica and Botany.

J. O. Jordan, Ph.G., Instructor in Chemistry.

School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University.

The academic year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. There is a recess at Christmas beginning December 23, and ending January 2; and a spring recess beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day, and ending on the following Tuesday, inclusive.

DIVISION OF STUDIES.

For the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, and Botany.

For the second year. — Advanced Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pathological

Anatomy, Surgical Pathology, Therapeutics, Theory and Practice of Veterinary Medicine, Clinical Medicine, and Clinical Surgery.

For the third year. — Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Veterinary Medicine, Bovine Pathology, Clinical Medicine, Operative Veterinary Surgery, Clinical Surgery, Ophthalmology, Parasites and Parasitic Diseases, Warranty and Evidence.

VETERINARY ESTABLISHMENT.

A fully equipped veterinary establishment has been provided, which with its other facilities makes this school one of large resources for students who wish to become thoroughly practical as well as scientific veterinarians.

Hospital. — The hospital building, situated at the corner of Village and Lucas Streets in the city proper, offers every advantage for the observation and treatment of sick animals. Upon the first floor are the office, a large operating-room lighted from above, five commodious box stalls (one of which is arranged for the reception of violent cases), and six ordinary stalls. On the second floor are twelve boxes and stalls of various dimensions, a room for dogs containing about twenty kennels, a pharmacy, and a grooms' room. The third story contains, besides the necessary lofts and work-rooms, apartments for the assistant surgeon and house surgeons. In the basement there is a shoeing forge and a boiler-room, from which the entire premises are heated by steam.

Adjoining the Hospital and connected with it, is another brick building, erected entirely for the purposes of the school. This contains on the lower floor, which is devoted to hospital uses, boxes and stalls for ten horses. Upon the second floor is the lecture-room, in which a separate desk is provided for each student. From this room a door

communicates with the Hospital through which horses, or other animals, may be introduced for purposes of illustration. Upon the third floor in front is the dissecting-room, two stories in height, lighted from above. In the rear is a students' reading-room comfortably furnished, the walls being lined with book-cases which are intended to accommodate the library, to which the members of all the classes have access. Above this on the fourth floor is a room properly fitted with glass cases for the Museum, and beside it a comfortable room for the house surgeons. The whole building is heated by steam.

Bussey Farm. — The school also enjoys the use of commodious buildings and pastures at the Bussey Farm, to which animals convalescing from various diseases and lamenesses are sent from the Village Street building for a period of rest. A large number of cows, as well as of horses can be accommodated, and will be received here directly for treatment if desired.

Forge. — The forge is used for the shoeing of both sound and lame horses. The theory of orthopedic shoeing will be taught, as well as that of shoeing sound animals. It will be possible also for those students who desire it, to procure a course in practical horse-shoeing.

Museum. — Besides the rich collection at the Warren Museum, to which the students have access, the School has the nucleus of a valuable collection of its own, which has already been added to by gifts of anatomical and pathological preparations from friends both within and without the institution.

Methods of Instruction. — In all departments cases will be placed under the care of the senior students, who will act in regular order as visitors and dressers, to keep a full record of all work done, and report the same to the

class for criticism. In the same way it is expected that students will do the work of mixing and dispensing medicines in the pharmacy, that they may thus become thoroughly competent veterinary pharmacists.

A thorough drill will be given at the hospitals in the various methods of restraining animals during operation, in the application of bandages, and the administration of medicine, as well as in the common methods of approaching and handling animals.

Practice in the examination of horses for soundness will be given frequently during the last two years of the course, and students will be required to write certificates of such examinations and to present them before the class for criticism.

Autopsies will be made on patients that die at the hospital, and on any cadavers that may be sent for examination.

Every candidate for the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; must give evidence of having studied Veterinary Medicine three full years; have spent at least one continuous year at this school; have presented a satisfactory thesis; and have passed the required examinations.

Fees. — For matriculation, five dollars; for a year one hundred dollars (if in two payments, at the first, sixty dollars; at the second, forty dollars); for a half-year alone, sixty dollars; for graduation, thirty dollars. Of students who do not pay in advance, a bond for $300, executed by two sufficient bondsmen, one of whom must be a citizen of the United States, is required.

For further information or catalogues, address Charles P. Lyman, F.R.C.V.S., *Dean*, 50 Village Street, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL.D., President.
Charles P. Lyman, F.R.C.V.S., Professor of Veterinary Medicine, and Dean.
David W. Cheever, M.D., Professor of Surgery.
H. P. Bowditch, M.D., Professor of Physiology.
J. C. Warren, M.D., Associate Professor of Surgery.
R. H. Fitz, M.D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
E. S. Wood, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.
W. B. Hills, M.D., Associate Professor of Chemistry.
W. F. Whitney, M.D., Instructor in Parasitic Diseases.
C. S. Minot, S.D., Assistant Professor of Histology and Embryology.
F. H. Williams, M.D., Assistant Professor of Therapeutics.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

H. P. Quincy, M.D., Instructor in Histology.
J. W. Warren, M.D., Instructor in Physiology.
W. C. Emerson, M.D., Assistant in Chemistry.
H. C. Ernst, M.D., Instructor in Bacteriology.
F. E. Cheney, M.D., Instructor in Ophthalmology.
D. D. Lee, M.D.V., Instructor in Anatomy.
Kenelm Winslow, B.A.S., M.D.V., Instructor in Materia Medica and Botany.
E. C. Beckett, D.M.V., Superintendent of Veterinary Hospital and Instructor in Operative Veterinary Surgery.
Wilbert Soule, M.D.V., Resident Surgeon.
F. H. Osgood, B. S., M.R.C.V.S., Instructor in Cattle Practice.
W. O. Underwood, A.B., Lecturer on Warranty and Evidence.
E. A. Crossman, H. D. Lambert, } Resident Hospital Assistants.
S. Q. Fowle, A. L. Much, } Demonstrators in Anatomy.

Bowdoin College — Medical School of Maine.

Brunswick, Me.

The Medical School of Maine, by an Act of the Legislature, is placed under the superintendence and direction of the Board of Trustees and Overseers of Bowdoin College. By their joint authority the degree of M.D. is conferred.

Instruction is given at Brunswick, and the term com-

mences on the first Thursday in February, and continues twenty weeks.

The anatomical cabinet was purchased in Paris, and many of the preparations were there made under the direction of the late Professor Thillaye. Its valuable specimens of morbid and comparative anatomy are constantly increasing. It has been recently thoroughly rearranged, and enriched by valuable purchases abroad. A new laboratory has recently been furnished for special courses in Analytical Chemistry, Urinary Analysis, and Toxicology.

Fees for admission to the several courses of lectures, payable in advance, and by cash only, are seventy-eight dollars. Matriculation, or library fee, payable each term, five dollars. Pupils who have attended three full courses of medical lectures, two of which have been in this school, are admitted to all subsequent courses without payment of any lecture fees. Students who have attended two full courses at other regular medical institutions are required to pay fifty dollars for admission to their first course of lectures at this school, in addition to the matriculation fee. The graduation fee, including the diploma, is twenty-five dollars.

No student will be allowed to attend any course of lectures in this school without the certificate of the Secretary. Members of the medical profession are cordially invited to attend the lectures at any time. Graduates of other schools, who have been engaged three years in the regular practice of medicine, may receive a general ticket upon presentation of their diplomas and payment of the matriculation fee. Every student is expected to remain till the close of the term. Those who are absent during any portion of the term will receive certificates of actual attendance only.

Examinations and Graduation. — Students, and particularly candidates for a degree, are examined at least twice each week on the subjects of the lectures.

Any student may present himself for examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and Chemistry (any or all), at the regularly appointed time for examination, provided he previously present to the Secretary satisfactory evidence that, at the close of the current term, he shall have completed at least twelve months of actual study, and have attended a full course of lectures in this school.

The examinations for the degree of Doctor of Medicine are held by the Faculty of Medicine at the close of the course of lectures. Degrees are conferred at Commencement.

The candidates must be twenty-one years of age, and must have devoted three years to their professional studies under the direction of a regular practitioner of medicine. They must have attended three full courses of lectures in some regular incorporated medical institution; and the last course previous to examination must have been at this school. Fifteen months' time must elapse between the beginning of a student's first course of lectures and his graduation. Candidates must deposit with the Secretary of the Faculty satisfactory certificates of good moral character, and of having pursued their medical studies for the required term. They must pass a satisfactory written and oral examination in Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Obstetrics, Pathology, and Practice. They must also present a thesis or dissertation on some medical subject.

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Secretary of the Faculty, Alfred Mitchell, M.D., Brunswick, Me.

FACULTY.

W. D. Hyde, D.D., President.
Israel T. Dana, M.D., Pathology and Practice.
Alfred Mitchell, M.D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, and Secretary.
Frederick H. Gerrish, M.D., Anatomy.
F. C. Robinson, A.M., Chemistry.
S. H. Weeks, M.D., Surgery and Clinical Surgery.
C. O. Hunt, M.D., Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
H. H. Hunt, M.D., Physiology.
L. A. Emery, A.M., Medical Jurisprudence.
C. D. Smith, M.D., Public Hygiene.
E. T. Nealey, M.D., Demonstrator of Histology.
Addison S. Thayer, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Portland School for Medical Instruction.

188 *Middle Street, Portland, Me.*

The school was organized in 1858, in accordance with resolutions adopted by the American Medical Association, "cordially approving the establishment of private schools, to meet the increasing desire of medical students for a higher grade of professional education than can usually be acquired under the direction of a single instructor."

The plan of instruction includes recitations, lectures, demonstrations, and other practical and didactic exercises. Systematic recitations are held in the departments of Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, and Chemistry. The best text-books are adopted in the several branches, and the examinations are made as complete and rigid as possible, the chief object of the teachers being to insist upon accurate medical scholarship. Familiar lectures and demonstrations are given in the course of the year, on the physical exploration of the chest, and diseases of the heart and lungs, minor and operative surgery, on the diseases of women, physiology, the art of prescribing, and the application of bandages and surgical dressings.

Clinical instruction is afforded the students at the Maine General Hospital by the physicians and surgeons at that institution, at the Portland Dispensary, the Greely Hospital, and the U. S. Marine Hospital.

Cases of midwifery are furnished to advanced students as far as possible.

Students have access at all times to the anatomical and pathological museum connected with the school, which contains many valuable specimens, and is rapidly increasing in size and importance.

The school-rooms occupy the third and fourth stories of the Canal National Bank building, 188 Middle Street, and are in every way adapted to their use.

There are two terms in each year: a summer term of thirteen weeks, commencing early in July, and ending early in October; and a winter term also of thirteen weeks, beginning in the latter part of October, and closing the last of January, — thus allowing students to attend the spring course of lectures in the Medical School of Maine. The plan of study is so arranged as to cover the whole field in the two terms which constitute the year.

Fees, for the year, sixty dollars; for the summer term alone, thirty-five dollars; for the winter term alone, forty dollars; demonstrator's ticket (including material for dissection), eight dollars. Students attending the school for half a term or less will be charged for half a term. All fees are payable invariably in advance.

Applicants are required to satisfy the instructors that they are possessed not only of a good common-school education, but also of such a familiarity with the Latin language as may be acquired by the study of Harkness's Introductory Latin Book, and of a knowledge of Physics equal to that which may be got from Norton's Elements

of Natural Philosophy. The fact of graduation from a college, or from a high school or academy whose curriculum requires the study of these books, or their equivalent will be taken as sufficient evidence of these acquirements; but in the absence of such evidence a written examination will be held, in which the orthography and syntax will be taken into account.

INSTRUCTORS.

I. T. Dana, M.D., Theory and Practice of Medicine.
S. H. Weeks, M.D., Surgery.
C. O. Hunt, M.D., Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
F. H. Gerrish, M.D., Surgery.
S. C. Gordon, M.D., Diseases of Women.
C. A. Ring, M.D., Obstetrics.
Augustus S. Thayer, M.D., Theory and Practice of Medicine.
L. W. Pendleton, M.D., Physiology.
W. L. Dana, M.D., Anatomy.

ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS.

Addison S. Thayer, M.D., Theory and Practice of Medicine.
J. F. Thompson, M.D., Diseases of Women.
Alfred King, M.D., Surgery.

Medical Department of Dartmouth College.

Hanover, N. H.

The Dartmouth Medical College dates its origin from the establishment, in 1798, of a professorship of medicine by the trustees of the college, Dr. Nathan Smith being elected to fill the chair.

The lecture course of this institution commences on the 15th of July, 1891, and continues twenty weeks. Six lectures are delivered daily, except Saturdays. Medical instruction is further given by daily recitations, commencing January 5, 1892, and continuing till the last of June. Students are classified according to their advancement in

their studies, and take up in regular order the different branches of medicine. They are admitted to the public courses of lectures in the academical department of the college. They have ready access to the various museums of the institution. They also have the privilege of the college library on the same terms with students in the other departments of the college. Ample facilities for dissection and for work in the chemical laboratory are afforded.

Applicants for admission must be eighteen years of age and unless already matriculants of some regular medical college, or graduates of some reputable college, academy, or high school, will be examined as to their fitness for entering upon and appreciating the technical study of medicine. They will be expected to be familiar with the elementary principles of Physics (light, heat, electricity, etc.), on entrance.

Examinations and Graduation. — After the completion of two full years of the study of medicine, shown by proper certificate and two full courses of lectures, one at this college, any student may be admitted at the regular times, to an examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry. If satisfactorily passed this will take the place of the final examination in these branches. The fee for this examination will be ten dollars, which at the final examination will be deducted from the graduation fee.

Every candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine must be twenty-one years of age, and must give satisfactory evidence of good moral character. He shall have attended three full courses of lectures on all the branches of medical science, at some regularly authorized medical school, one of which shall have been at this institution. He shall give satisfactory evidence that he has devoted

four full years to his professional studies, under the direction of some regular practitioner, — the time spent at lectures being included. No thesis is required. Possession of the degree of A.B. or B.S. will be accepted in place of one year of professional study.

There are two examinations, the first preceding the annual Commencement of the college, and the second at the close of the medical lectures.

Fees. — Matriculation (paid annually), five dollars; for the first and second courses of lectures, seventy-seven dollars each, and for the third course, fifty dollars; examination fee (not returnable), twenty-five dollars; chemicals and ordinary breakage, two dollars. Students who have attended two courses, one of them at this institution, may attend the third on payment of the matriculation-fee and fifty dollars; of those who have attended two courses at any other regular institution, seventy-seven dollars will be required in addition to the matriculation fee. For recitations for the term, forty dollars.

Anatomical material at cost.

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Dean, C. P. Frost, M.D., Hanover, N. H.

FACULTY.

Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., LL.D., President.

Oliver P. Hubbard, M.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Pharmacy.

Carlton P. Frost, M.D., Professor of the Practice of Medicine, and Dean.

Henry M. Field, M.D. Professor of Therapeutics.

Phineas S. Conner, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Surgery.

Lyman B. How, M.D., Professor of Anatomy.

Paul F. Mundé, M.D. Professor of Gynecology.

W. T. Smith, M.D., Professor of Physiology.

W. H. Parrish, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics.

E. J. Bartlett, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.

John Ordronaux, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

G. P Conn, M.D., Lecturer on Hygiene.
Edward Cowles, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Mental Diseases.
David Webster, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology.
C. L. Dana, M.D., Professor of Nervous Diseases.
F. H. Hooper, M.D., Professor of Laryngology.

University of Vermont — Medical Department.

Burlington, Vt.

The Medical Department of the University and State Agricultural College was chartered by the State in 1823. It was organized on the present basis in 1854.

The plan of instruction adopted by this institution consists of a course of lectures in Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, Surgery, Obstetrics, and the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

In order to render the course of instruction as thorough as possible, lectures upon special subjects are delivered by non-resident instructors, eminent in their several branches.

The college now occupies its new building, erected in 1884, the gift of John P. Howard of Burlington. Clinical instruction is given in the Mary Fletcher Hospital.

The regular course of lectures commences on the last Thursday of February, and continues twenty weeks. This course consists of from five to six lectures daily. Clinics in the various branches of medicine and surgery are held during the regular term.

A preliminary course of lectures and recitations on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Surgery, Anatomy, Materia Medica, Obstetrics, Chemistry, and Physiology commences on the first Thursday in October and continues until March. Opportunity is afforded for dissection. The fee for this course is thirty-five dollars.

Requirements for Graduation. — Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, before presenting them-

selves for examination, must have attended three full courses of lectures, the last in this college, the time elapsing between the beginning of the first and ending of the second being at least fifteen months. They must have studied medicine three years, under the direction of a regular physician or surgeon, and have attained the age of twenty-one years.

Each candidate is required to deposit his graduation fee with the Secretary of the Faculty one month before the close of the session. Full certificates of the time of study, of age, and of moral character, must also be furnished. They must also pass a satisfactory examination before the Medical Faculty and Board of Medical Examiners, appointed by the State Medical Society. No thesis is required.

To prevent any misunderstanding with regard to the requirements for graduation, the Faculty desire to state that the only courses of lectures recognized are those taken at medical colleges recognized by the American Medical Association. The tickets and diplomas of eclectic, homœopathic, or botanic colleges, or of colleges devoted to any special system of medicine, are considered irregular, and will not be recognized under any circumstances. Certificates from instructors who practise any peculiar system of medicine, or who advertise, or violate in any way the code of ethics adopted by the profession, will not be received, under any circumstances, even if the instructors be regular graduates in medicine.

Graduates of other regular colleges, who desire a degree from this institution, must pass a satisfactory examination in the branches of Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Practice of Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics. They will be required to pay the matriculation and the graduation fee. No thesis is required.

Two prizes are offered each year by the Faculty for general proficiency in examination. (See prizes, on a subsequent page.)

Fees, for matriculation, payable each term, five dollars; for the full course of lectures, seventy-five dollars; for graduation, twenty-five dollars; for the preliminary course, thirty dollars. Demonstrator's fee, including dissecting material, ten dollars.

Students who have already attended two full courses of lectures in other regular schools are admitted on paying the matriculation fee and fifty dollars.

Students who have attended three full courses in this school, are admitted to subsequent courses of lectures on paying the matriculation fee only.

Students who have attended one full course in this college and one full course in some regular Medical School are admitted on paying the matriculation fee and fifty dollars.

Graduates of this school are admitted without fee; graduates of other regular schools, on payment of the matriculation fee; theological students, unless they intend to graduate in Medicine, are admitted on general ticket, by paying the matriculation fee and twenty-five dollars.

Further information concerning the school may be obtained from J. H. Woodward, M.D. Secretary of the Faculty, Burlington, Vt.

FACULTY.

M. H. Buckham, D.D., President.

John Ordronaux, M.D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

J. W. Wright, M.D., Emeritus Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

A. F. A. King, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women.

A. P. Grinnell, M.D., Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine, and Dean.

R. A. Witthaus, M.D., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

J. H. Jackson, M.D., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

W. B. Towles, M.D., Professor of General and Special Anatomy.

J. H. Woodward, B.S., M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

A. M. Phelps, M.D., Professor of Surgery.

Robert William Taylor, M.D., New York, Professor of Venereal Diseases.

W. L. Burnap, A.M., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

G. B. Hope, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Throat.

E. D. Fisher, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.

W. W. Seymour, M.D., Professor of Surgical Diseases of Women.

C. W. Cutler, M.S., M.D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Skin.

J. B. Wheeler, M.D., Professor of Clinical and Minor Surgery.

H. C. Tinkham, M.D., Adjunct to the Chair of Anatomy, and Demonstrator.

J. H. Linsley, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology.

C. F. Branch, M.D., Professor of Sanitary Science and Hygiene.

Medical Department of Yale University.

New Haven, Conn.

In the fall of 1810 a charter was granted to the President and Fellows of Yale College and the President and Fellows of the Connecticut Medical Society, authorizing them to unite according to the terms of certain "Articles of Union," before agreed upon, for the establishment of a medical seminary, to be styled the Medical Institution of Yale College. Two years later the School was organized, and in the fall of 1813 instruction was begun. In 1884, by an agreement with the Medical Society, the College authorities assumed the entire control of the School.

The curriculum of study extends over three years. The students are classified and their studies are made progressive, from the rudimentary to the practical branches.

The college year extends from the first Thursday in October to the Commencement in June, with a vacation of three weeks at Christmas and a recess in the spring, usually of one week.

The first term begins with the first Thursday of October, and continues eleven weeks. The second term begins three weeks after the close of the first, and continues twelve weeks. The third term is eleven weeks in length, ending with Commencement.

Throughout the year instruction is given by lectures and recitations, so arranged and combined with practical work in the Chemical, Anatomical, Histological, Physiological, and Pathological Laboratories as best to promote the advancement of studies to a thorough knowledge of Medical Science.

Abundant facilities for clinical instruction are found in the numerous clinics at the State Hospital, and the New Haven Dispensary. The latter charity is located upon the college grounds.

The museum contains a large collection of natural and morbid specimens, numerous casts, plates, and models of elegant execution, and an extensive cabinet of Materia Medica, all of which are made practically useful in illustrating the subjects taught. The libraries of the University and the cabinets of mineralogy and natural history are also open for the use of students.

New Haven offers special advantages to medical students for the study of Zoölogy, Comparative Anatomy, Botany, and other branches, under distinguished teachers, in connection with the Sheffield Scientific School.

Candidates for admission to the course must be at least eighteen years of age, and must present satisfactory testimonials of good character. Each candidate must present proof that he has passed the matriculation examination

of some scientific, literary, or professional college in good standing; or present testimonials from the proper officer that he has pursued the course at some high school, academy, or preparatory school approved by the Faculty, or must pass an examination in English, Mathematics, and Physics. Copies of the questions of previous examinations will be furnished by the Dean.

Examinations are held at the medical college on the Wednesday preceding the opening of the college year, and also on the Thursday after commencement. Examinations are also held on the Thursday following commencement, in Chicago, Cincinnati, and San Francisco. A fee of five dollars is charged for admission to these examinations.

Requirements for Graduation. — Examinations are held at the close of each year on the studies of that year. The examinations at the end of the first year are upon Chemistry, Histology, Anatomy, and Physiology.

Those at the end of the second year are upon advanced Physiology, advanced Anatomy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics.

Those at the end of the third year are upon Pathology, Surgery, Medicine, and Obstetrics, with a practical examination in Clinical Medicine.

Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; he must have pursued medical studies in some university or college for three years, the last of which must have been at this School; and have passed the required examinations in all the studies of the three years' course, and have presented a satisfactory thesis on some subject relating to medicine.

Fees, for matriculation, paid on entering the school, five dollars; tuition for first and second year one hundred and forty dollars; for third year eighty dollars; demon-

strator's ticket, ten dollars for first year, and five for second; graduation fee, thirty dollars.

Other information regarding the institution may be obtained from the Dean, H. E. Smith, M.D., New Haven.

FACULTY.

Timothy Dwight, D.D., LL.D., President.
M. C. White, M.D., Professor of Pathology.
C. A. Lindsley, M.D., Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine.
W. H. Carmalt, M.D., Professor of Surgery.
—— ———, M.D., Professor of Physiology and Clinical Medicine.
T. H. Russell, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
James Campbell, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
H. E. Smith, M.D., Professor of Chemistry, and Dean.
W. H. Brewer, Ph.D. Lecturer on Sanitary Science and Public Health.
H. P. Stearns, M.D., Lecturer on Insanity.
S. B. St. John, M.D., Lecturer on Ophthalmology.
Henry Fleischner, M.D., Lecturer on Dermatology and Clinical Medicine.
L. S. De Forest, M.D., Assistant in the Medical Clinic.
F. H. Wheeler, M.D., Assistant in Pathology.
C. E. Park, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Surgery.
W. E. Lockwood, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology.
H. L. Swain, M.D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Ear.
O. T Osborne, M.D., Assistant in the Medical Clinic.
A. E. Thayer, M.D., Instructor in Anatomy.
T. G. Lee, M.D., Lecturer on Histology and Bacteriology.
R. E. Peck, Ph.B., Assistant in Chemistry.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Blossom Street, Boston. (*Tele.*)

INCORPORATED February 25, 1811; opened for the reception of patients September 3, 1821. From that time until December 31, 1890, 80,550 persons have been treated as in-patients, and since the year 1847, 411,369 as out-patients.

This institution, with the exception of the Pennsylvania Hospital, is the oldest establishment of its kind in the country. During the first year of its existence it received substantial aid from the State, but with this exception, it has been entirely supported by voluntary contributions from citizens of Boston and its neighborhood.

Since 1872, five new pavilion wards have been constructed on the grounds of the Hospital. These buildings are called the Jackson, Warren, Bigelow, and Townsend Wards respectively, in memory of the valuable services of Drs. James Jackson, J. C. Warren, Jacob Bigelow, and S. D. Townsend, and the Bradlee Ward for abdominal and brain surgery, in memory of J. Putnam Bradlee.

The Thayer building, for nurses, was built in 1882, and the Gay Ward, an extensive addition to the out-patient department, in 1883, — the former a memorial to the late Nathaniel Thayer, for many years a trustee of the Hospital, and a large contributor to its support, and the latter a memorial by a friend to the late Dr. George H. Gay, for many years one of the surgeons to the Hospital.

The Hospital has 243 beds. Patients suffering from medical or surgical diseases or injuries are received from any part of the United States or the Provinces. Chronic or incurable cases and such as need only the comforts of a home are, as a rule, refused admission. No contagious diseases are admitted. Application for admission must be made to the Resident Physician at the Hospital, between 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M., Sundays excepted. Accidents admitted at any hour. In urgent cases application may be made at other times. Application for admission of patients from a distance must be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, and, when a free bed is desired, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. A reply should be awaited before sending the patient. The regular charges to paying patients are as follows: In the Jackson Ward (private), $50 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $25 per week; in the General Wards, $10 per week. These rates covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician. Five weeks' board must be advanced upon entering (any balance due being refunded), or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished. Out-patients are treated from 9 to 10 A. M., Sundays excepted. Ophthalmic patients are treated on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 9 A. M.

The Convalescent Home, connected with the Hospital, is located in Belmont, and has 30 beds.

Friends may be admitted to see patients in the wards on each week-day from 2 to 3; but no patient in any ward can receive more than one visitor a day.

During the year ending December 31, 1890, there were treated at the Hospital 3,572 in-patients, of which number

2,391 were discharged well or relieved. The average number of patients was 198, and the average cost per patient $12.41 per week. Besides those classed as in-patients, 22,545 persons were treated as out-patients in the Medical, Surgical, and Dental departments.

Students connected with the Medical and Dental Schools are admitted to the clinical visits of the physicians and surgeons. Abundant opportunity is offered for becoming practically acquainted with disease in its various forms, and of witnessing surgical operations. Operations are performed during the winter on Saturday at 11 A. M., and during the summer on Wednesday and Saturday, at the same hour. The operating theatre is provided with seats for 400 persons.

In April and October of each year one medical and two surgical externes are appointed; serving six months as externes, they are then promoted to house pupils for one year. They are selected from medical students who have completed three years of study, but have not taken their degrees, and enter upon their duties in February and August.

The Massachusetts Training School for Nurses became connected with the Hospital in 1873, and has since done the nursing of the Hospital. To January 1, 1889, 242 nurses have been graduated. (See Training-Schools for Nurses.)

The Treadwell Library, a valuable collection including particularly many large and expensive works not generally found in private libraries, is connected with the institution, and a large number of journals are taken for the use of the medical staff. (See Medical Libraries.) The general library for the use of the patients numbers 1,300 volumes.

A new edition of the History of the Hospital, by the late N. I. Bowditch, for which a fund was provided by his

will, was issued in 1872, under the editorial care of Rev. George E. Ellis, D.D., one of the trustees at that time.

The Warren Prize, founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren, in memory of his father, Dr. John C. Warren, is described on a later page of this volume.

The ambulance of the Hospital, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper, for the conveyance of cases of accident, or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to the Hospital or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician. In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge is made.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. H. Dalton.

Treasurer. — Franklin Haven, Jr.

Secretary. — Thomas B. Hall, 75 State Street.

Board of Consultation. — Drs. H. I. Bowditch, Morrill Wyman, Algernon Coolidge, G. C. Shattuck, D. H. Storer, R. M. Hodges, Francis Minot, S. L. Abbot.

Resident Physician. — J. W. Pratt, M.D.

Visiting Physicians. — Drs. E. N. Whittier (March–July), G. G. Tarbell (Nov.–March), W. L. Richardson (March–July), F. C. Shattuck (Nov.–March), R. H. Fitz (July–Nov.), E. G. Cutler (July–Nov.).

Visiting Surgeons. — Drs. C. B. Porter (Nov.–March), J. C. Warren (Nov.–March), H. H. A. Beach (March–July), John Homans (March–July), A. T. Cabot (July–Nov.), M. H. Richardson (July–Nov.).

Physicians to Out-patients. — Drs. W. W. Gannett (Nov.–March), J. J. Minot (March–July), H. F. Vickery (March–July), C. P. Strong (March–July), W. W. Gannett (Nov.–March), G. M. Garland (Nov.–March), H. C. Ernst (July–Nov.).

Surgeons to Out-patients. — Drs. J. W. Elliot (Sept.–March), F. B. Harrington (Sept.–March), S. J. Mixter (March–Sept.), O. K. Newell (March–Sept.).

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Skin. — J. C. White, M.D.

Physicians to Out-patients with Diseases of the Nervous System. — J. J. Putnam, M.D., G. L. Walton, M.D.

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Throat. — F. I. Knight, M.D., S. W. Langmaid, M.D., F. H. Hooper, M.D.
Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-patients. — O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.
Aural Surgeon. — J. Orne Green, M.D.
Dentist. — Frederick Bradley, D.M.D.
Pathologist. — R. H. Fitz, M.D.
Chemist. — E. S. Wood, M.D.
Artist. — H. P. Quincy, M.D.
Assistant Pathologist. — W. F. Whitney, M.D.
Assistants for Diseases of the Nervous System —H. C. Baldwin, M.D., C. F. Carter, M.D.
Assistant to Ophthalmic Surgeon. — F. E. Cheney, M.D.
Assistants for Diseases of the Throat. — Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M.D., F. C. Cobb, M.D., J. P. Clark, M.D.
Assistant for Diseases of the Skin. — J. T. Bowen, M.D.

Boston City Hospital.

Harrison Avenue, opposite Worcester Square. (*Tele.*)

As early as 1849, before the cholera, then epidemic, had disappeared, the expediency of establishing a City Hospital for the sick poor resident in Boston was agitated. Again, in 1856, further steps were taken, and after temporary use of the building in Springfield Street known as the Lying-in Hospital the project was abandoned. In 1860 the Mayor, Hon. F. W. Lincoln, Jr., renewed the appeal of his predecessors in office to the City Council. In accordance with his suggestion the land on which the Hospital now stands was appropriated to the purpose.

The buildings, consisting of a Central Administrative Building, two three-storied Pavilions, with Boiler House and Morgue, were commenced in 1861, dedicated May, 1864, and opened for the reception of patients June 1, 1864. Three years later, a two-storied Pavilion, divided into small rooms, was erected for the reception of infectious and other diseases requiring isolation. The capacity of the Hospital at this time was 225 beds. In 1874 and

1875 the Hospital was further enlarged by the erection of two three-storied buildings, two one-storied Pavilions, a new building for kitchen purposes, and also a building for use of various departments for out-patients. The old buildings were reconstructed; the system of heating and ventilation was entirely changed, the basements abandoned as wards, and many alterations were made, to conform to the reconstruction.

The Hospital has 480 beds, and is intended for the reception of those residents of Boston only who require temporary relief during sickness. The Trustees, however, admit in special cases those not resident in Boston, when compensation is received or guaranteed. Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, are received and treated at all hours. Separate apartments, and more accommodations than are customary when no compensation is made, are afforded to paying patients. The Hospital is established and maintained mostly by annual appropriations from the municipal government, and is especially intended as a Hospital for acute medical and surgical diseases; exceptional chronic cases with urgent symptoms or capable of speedy relief are sometimes temporarily admitted. Bequests and donations have been given for general or special purposes amounting to $43,500. The total cost of the buildings alone was $750,000. The Hospital was incorporated in 1880.

Physicians and Surgeons to the various departments for out-patients are in attendance for the treatment of such out-patients as are unable to pay for medical and surgical treatment at their homes within the limit of the City of Boston in each week as follows, viz.: —

Medical. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M.
Surgical. — Every day, except Sunday, from 9 to 11 A. M.
Ophthalmic. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 A. M.

For Diseases of the Skin. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 11 A. M. to 12 M.

For Diseases of the Ear. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 A. M.

For Diseases of the Nervous System. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 A. M.

For Diseases of Women. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M.

For Diseases of the Throat. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Operations are performed in the amphitheatre on Tuesday and Friday at 11 A. M., and are open to physicians or students of medicine. Other visits to the Hospital wards are made only on invitation of the various members of the Hospital Staff.

There are twenty-two House Officers, appointed by the Trustees, on the nomination of the Hospital Staff, after a rigid examination in the various branches of medicine and surgery.

A Training School for nurses is connected with the Hospital, under charge of the Trustees and the Superintendent of the Hospital. The school gives instruction to 62 nurses; the particulars of its system and course of instruction will be found on another page.

The Hospital has a Medical and Surgical Library of about 2,000 volumes, containing many valuable old works, as well as recent medical and surgical literature. It also contains the current leading American and Foreign Medical Journals. The annual Report of the Trustees and Superintendent is published in January. The Report of the Hospital Staff contained therein presents a classified list of all the cases treated both as in-patients and out-patients.

The Trustees, aided by the members of the Hospital Staff, publish quinquennially Medical and Surgical Re-

ports. These include valuable statistical tables and scientific papers relating to, and based upon, the practice of the Hospital.

Ambulances are connected with the Hospital for the purpose of carrying patients to and from the Institution. Their use is limited to accidents and patients suffering with severe medical or surgical disease, incapable of being transported by ordinary conveyance. It is not the intention of the Trustees that the ambulance shall be used as a convenience or to save carriage hire, and it does not go beyond the city boundaries.

Application for the admission of patients may be made on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between nine and twelve. Whenever able, the patient must apply in person. When not able to apply in person, application may be made by a friend or by a letter from the last physician in attendance. Whenever in the opinion of the Trustees the circumstances of the patient warrant it, the whole or a part of the board must be paid. Persons having acute venereal disease or alcoholism are not admitted as free patients. Friends are permitted to visit patients on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday of each week from 2 to 3 P. M. No patient is allowed to receive more than two visitors on the same day. Positively no visiting on Sunday, except to patients occupying private rooms, or ward-patients dangerously ill.

A Convalescent Home was established in 1890, to be used in connection with the City Hospital. It is situated at 2150 Dorchester Avenue, near Milton Lower Mills, on an estate of fifteen acres, partly improved and partly woodland. The Home accommodates thirty-four patients, and at present is occupied by women, children, and boys of a manageable age. The Home is intended to be used by patients after their discharge from the wards of the City

Hospital. The Home is under the supervision of the Trustees and Superintendent of the Hospital, but is placed under the immediate charge of the Matron. Visiting days are week-days, from 2 to 4 P. M.

From the opening of the Hospital, June 1, 1864, to the close of the last hospital year, December 31, 1890, there were examined for admission, 130,065; patients admitted, 98,863; patients received, accidentally injured, 16,146; number of out-patients treated, 259,298. During the hospital year ending December 31, 1890, there were treated in the Hospital, 6,853 patients; daily average, 384. Number of out-patients, 12,983. Number of visits made by out-patients, 50,123. Number of patients admitted with accidental injuries, 1,079; and of all patients treated in the Hospital, 752 died, of whom 372 died within 48 hours after admission. The cost per patient was $10.80 per week.

OFFICERS.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, 1889.

Joseph A. Tucker, *President;* Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary;* A Shuman, J. F. Young, M.D., G. B. Nichols.

BOARD OF CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

B. E Cotting, M.D, A. D. Sinclair, M.D., F. E. Oliver, M.D., Benjamin Cushing, M.D., William Ingalls, M.D., W. C. B. Fifield, M.D.

HOSPITAL STAFF.

Superintendent and Resident Physician. — G. H. M. Rowe, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeon. — D. W. Cheever, M.D. (Oct. 1 to Dec. 1).

Visiting Physicians — Drs. J. G. Blake (Feb. 1 to June 1), G. H. Lyman (Oct. 1 to Feb. 1), A. L. Mason (Oct. 1 to Feb. 1), A. M. Sumner (Feb. 1 to June 1), G. B. Shattuck (Nov. 1 to Feb. 1), E. J. Forster (Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), C. F. Folsom (June 1 to Oct. 1), T. M. Rotch (Feb. 1 to June 1).

Visiting Surgeons. — Drs. G W. Gay (April 1 to Aug. 1), W. P. Bolles (Dec. 1 to April 1), E. H. Bradford (Dec. 1 to April 1), Abner Post (April 1 to Aug. 1), M. F. Gavin (Aug. 1 to Nov. 1), H. L. Bur-

rell (Dec. 1 to April 1), R. W. Lovett (April 1 to Aug. 1), H. L. Smith (Aug. 1 to Nov. 1).

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeons. — H. W. Williams, M.D. (April 1 to July 1, Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), O. F. Wadsworth, M.D. (Jan. 1 to April 1, July 1 to Oct. 1).

Visiting Aural Surgeon. — J. Orne Green, M.D. (May 1 to June 1).

Pathologist. — W. W. Gannett, M.D.

Medico Legal Pathologist. — F. W. Draper, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent. — W. H. Prescott, M.D.

Registrar — H. L. Smith, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Physicians to Out-Patients — Drs. F. H. Williams (Oct 1 to Feb. 1), E. M. Buckingham (Feb. 1 to June 1), C. F. Withington (June 1 to Oct. 1).

Surgeons to Out-Patients. — Drs. G. H. Monks (Dec. 1 to April 1), R. W. Lovett (April 1 to Aug. 1), H. L. Smith (Aug 1 to Dec 1).

For Diseases of Women. — C. M. Green, M.D.

For Diseases of the Skin. — E Wigglesworth, M.D. (April 1 to July 1, Oct. 1 to Feb. 1), G. H. Tilden, M.D. (Feb. 1 to June 1, J. S. Howe (June 1 to Oct. 1).

For Diseases of the Ear. — G. A. Leland, M.D. (Jan. 1 to July 1, and Aug. 1 to Nov. 1), E. D. Spear, M.D. (April 1 to July 1, and Nov. 1 to March 1), J. W. Farlow (Feb. 1 to June 1)

For Diseases of the Throat. — T. A. De Blois, M.D. (Oct. 1 to Feb. 1), G. A. Leland, M.D. (June 1 to Oct. 1).

For Diseases of the Nervous System. — Morton Prince, M.D. (Dec. 1 to Aug. 1), P. C. Knapp, M.D. (April 1 to Aug. 1), W. N. Bullard, M.D. Aug. 1 to Dec. 1.

Assistant to Ophthalmic Surgeons. — H. W. Kilburn, M.D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Nervous System. — E. G. Brackett, M.D., J. A. Jeffries, M.D.

Assistant for Diseases of Women — George Haven, M.D.

Assistant to the Pathologist. — H. F. Sears, M.D.

McLean Asylum for the Insane.

Washington Street, Somerville. (*Tele.*)

The McLean Asylum is a branch of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and is under the control of its board of officers. It was opened for the reception of patients October 6, 1818. It received its name from John McLean,

who, at his decease, bequeathed the sum of $100,000 to the institution. From the date of its opening to December 31, 1890, 7,430 patients had been received. During the year 1890 297 patients were treated, of whom 44 were discharged recovered, and 38 much improved, or improved. The daily average number of patients was 173. Rate of board from fifteen to fifty dollars per week. The report of the Asylum is published annually in connection with that of the Hospital.

In June, 1875, the trustees purchased for $75,000 a tract of land containing about 107 acres, in Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, on the Fitchburg Railroad, for the use of the Asylum. The situation is one of great beauty, elevated and salubrious. The greater part of the tract is now covered by a fine growth of trees, and an apparently copious supply of water is found at a convenient distance. The land at Belmont now includes about one hundred and thirty acres.

The McLean Asylum Training-School for Nurses was organized in 1882, and during the eight years of its existence, ninety-four persons have been graduated as nurses.

OFFICERS.

[General Officers the same as those for the Massachusetts General Hospital, on a previous page.]

Superintendent. — Edward Cowles, M.D.
First Assistant Physician. — G. T. Tuttle, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician. — J. W. Babcock, M.D.
Pathologist and Assistant Physician. — William Noyes, M.D.
Superintendent of Nurses. — Miss L. E. Woodward.

Boston Lying-in Hospital.

24 *McLean Street, Boston.* (*Tele.*)

Organized in 1832, for the relief of poor and deserving women during confinement. The first building for the use

of the Hospital was situated on Washington Street, near the present site of Waltham Street. In 1853 the Corporation bought 40,000 feet of land on Springfield and Worcester Streets, on which the building now used by the Home for Aged Men was erected.

For several years prior to 1872, the Hospital had not, by itself, furnished the accommodation for lying-in women for which its charter provided; the objects of the institution were, however, carried out by the annual contribution of $1000 to the New England Hospital for Women and Children, at which place the same class of patients was cared for. This donation ceased in 1871, and in January, 1873, the Board of Trustees opened the house numbered 24 McLean Street, with accommodations for eighteen patients. As the number of applicants for admission increased the Hospital was enlarged by the addition of the next two houses. In the spring of 1890 the Trustees voted to purchase the houses between the Hospital and the House of the Good Samaritan, and to remodel the Hospital. For this purpose a fund of $100,000 dollars was raised and the present Hospital, with accommodation for sixty patients, was built. In 1881 an out-patient department was established. In 1889 a training-school for nurses was opened.

Admission of Patients. — The regular charge for patients living in Boston is $20; for those living elsewhere, $30. This charge must be paid upon entrance to the Hospital, and covers the confinement, board and care for two weeks following confinement, and for any further time during which the patient may be unable to leave the Hospital.

Deserving persons, residents of Boston, who are unable to pay, will be admitted and cared for without charge; and non-residents may also be admitted free by special vote of the Executive Committee.

Out-Patients. — Free medical atttendance during confinement will be furnished at their homes to women residing within the limits of the city proper, who are unable to pay for such service.

Applications for admission to the Hospital, or for attendance upon out-patients, should be made to the Visiting Physician at the Hospital between the hours of ten and eleven in the forenoon of any day except Sunday; and all such applications should, if possible, be made not less than one week before the expected date of confinement. Cases of emergency will, however, be received at any time.

Visitors. — Relatives will be admitted to visit patients in the wards between the hours of three and four in the afternoon of any day except Sunday; but no patient will be allowed, except by the special permission of the Visiting Physician, to receive more than one visitor a day, or to receive any visitor whatever before the fifth day after her confinement.

No visitor will be allowed to bring to a patient any article of food or drink except by the special permission of the Visiting Physician; and all articles brought after such permission has been obtained must be left with the Matron for the use of the patient.

Wet-Nurses can usually be obtained at the Hospital. The fee for a wet-nurse is ten dollars.

OFFICERS.

President. —

Vice-President. — O. W. Peabody,

Treasurer. — G. V. L. Meyer.

Secretary. — W. D. Sohier.

Consulting Physicians. — Drs. Francis Minot, J. P. Reynolds, A. D. Sinclair.

Visiting Physician. — Wm. L. Richardson, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician. — C. M. Green, M.D.

Physicians to Out-patients. — Edward Reynolds, M.D., C. W. Townsend, M.D., George Haven, M.D.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

176 *Charles Street, Boston.* (*Tele.*)

This institution owes its origin to Drs. Edward Reynolds and John Jeffries, who, in November, 1824, opened a small room in Scollay's Building as a dispensary for the gratuitous treatment of the poor, afflicted with diseases of the eye. In March, 1826, the success of their efforts had been such that their dispensary was regularly organized as the Boston Eye Infirmary. A month later it was incorporated by the State Legislature under its present title. It was soon after removed to Court Street, and six years later to the Gore Mansion in Green Street, where it remained until 1850. It was then removed to the building now occupied in Charles Street, which was dedicated July 3 of that year.

To meet the increasing demands upon the out-patient department of the Infirmary, a new wing was added in 1881. The arrangement for simultaneous service of several surgeons, and for the reception and treatment of a large number of patients, is believed to be one of the most complete in this country. But the steady increase in the numbers of those applying for relief has necessitated an additional amount of space, and the Managers have now purchased the two houses adjacent to the present building. These have now been altered over, and are devoted to the purposes of a complete aural hospital. They will contain a suitable operating chamber, rooms for clinical use, wards for male and female patients containing some twenty-seven beds, isolating wards, an elevator, and accommodations for the surgeons, interne, and nurses. There will be a playstead for children on the roof. A disinfecting room is to be arranged in the cellar. The room gained in the old building by the re-

moval of the aural department will be allotted to isolating wards for male and female patients, a surgeons' library, laboratory, and dark room for photographic purposes.

The Infirmary receives all poor patients with diseases of the eye and ear making application for treatment. More than fifteen thousand were treated during the year ending September 30, 1890. The Infirmary is open daily, except on Sundays and holidays, from 9 to 11 A.M. Unless able to pay their board all patients from Massachusetts are admitted free; those from other States are charged the usual rate, which is six dollars per week. All applications for admission must be made at the Infirmary. When the new building is occupied the number of beds in the ophthalmic department will be about eighty-four, in the aural twenty-seven.

Patients may be visited by their friends daily between the hours of 1 and 2, except on Sunday when the visiting hour is from 11 to 12.

Physicians are invited to attend the practice of the surgeons any day from 9 to 11 o'clock. Students are admitted on Monday and Friday, throughout the year, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Clinical instruction is given to physicians and students by members of the staff.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. Collins Warren, M.D.

Treasurer. — Augustus Hemenway.

Secretary. — E. I. Browne.

Consulting Surgeons. — Gustavus Hay, M.D., S. J. Mixter, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons. — Drs. Hasket Derby, H. L. Shaw, B. J. Jeffries, Robert Willard, H. W. Bradford, H. B. Chandler.

Aural Surgeons. — Drs. C. J. Blake, J. Orne Green, E. D. Spear.

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeons. — Myles Standish, M.D., F. E. Cheney, M.D.

Assistant Aural Surgeons. — F. L. Jack, M.D., H. L. Morse, M.D.

Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet. — W. F. Whitney, M.D.

Ophthalmic and Aural Internes. — C. P. Pritchard, M.D., F. J. Proctor, M.D.

Clinical Assistants. — E. M. Plummer, M.D., W. S. Bryant, M.D.

Superintendent. — George Stedman, M.D.

Boston Lunatic Hospital.

First Street, South Boston. (*Tele.*)

The Hospital was built in 1839, and was subsequently enlarged by the addition of two wings in 1846, and steam heating, proper ventilation, renovation of the interior, and new wings for dining-rooms were added in 1882. The buildings, including yards and gardens, occupy ten acres of land.

The Hospital has a capacity for 200 patients, and is maintained by the city of Boston, being under the management of the Commissioners for Public Institutions.

The Asylum at Austin Farm, Dorchester, now an outlying ward of the Boston Lunatic Hospital, has doubled the capacity of that Institution. It is pleasantly situated on a farm of about sixty acres. On January 1, 1891, there were 400 patients in the Hospital.

The Hospital is intended particularly for the insane of the city of Boston, and its use is now restricted to those only who have a "settlement" in the city. It accommodates about two-fifths of the insane of Boston. The poor are admitted without charge, but board is paid by those who are able to pay.

Patients are committed to the Hospital by the Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, or may be admitted as emergency cases under the Public Statutes (chap. 87, § 26), when violently insane, or when no judge can be found, or as voluntary patients (§ 28), on their own written application. (See laws and ordinances affecting physicians and others.)

Application for admission should be made at the office of the Commissioners, 14 Beacon Street, or at the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent. — T. W. Fisher, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — E. B. Lane, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — C. G. Dewey, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — C. J. Bolton, M.D.
Pathologist. — W. W. Gannett, M.D.

Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department.

Boston Harbor. (*Tele.*)

The Hospital connected with the public institutions of Boston is located on Deer Island in Boston harbor, with a branch at Rainsford Island. Patients are received from the City Almshouse, the House of Industry, and the House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. The Hospital is under the care of the Commissioners for Public Institutions. Office at 14 Beacon Street. (Tele.)

OFFICERS.

Resident Physician. — T. F. Roche, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — A. B. Heath, M.D.
Physician at Rainsford Island. — L. F. Forrest, M.D.
Physician at Long Island. — D. S. Harkins, M.D.

Small-Pox Hospital.

Canterbury Street, West Roxbury, Boston. (*Tele.*)

Organized in June, 1877. Contains 40 beds, but a larger number of patients could be accommodated if necessary. Cases of small-pox should be reported at once at the office of the Board of Health or at the nearest police station. The Hospital ambulance will be sent at the request of any citizen.

Resident Physician. — C. A. Frink, M.D.

The Channing Home.

30 *McLean Street, Boston.*

Established in May, 1857, by Miss Harriet Ryan (the late Mrs. John Albee), through the assistance of friends whom she had drawn into sympathy with her benevolent purpose. It was incorporated in 1861. The present building was opened May 1, 1870. This is not a hospital in the common acceptation of the word, but a home for incurables, for those whose early death seems quite certain, or for those who will probably live for a long time, but needing constant medical attendance. Some of the patients have been inmates of the Home for many years, and no pay is taken from any of them.

Application for admission must be made to the matron at the Home. The institution has accommodations for 14 inmates. During the year ending March 31, 1889, 24 patients were admitted, 10 died, 15 were discharged, and 14 remained in the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Wednesday in April. A report of the Home is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — S. A. Green, M.D.
Treasurer. — Theodore Metcalf.
Secretary. — C. P. Curtis.
Physicians. — Drs. A. L. Mason, J B Ayer, R. W. Lovett.
Matron. — Mrs. Eliza McDonald.

West End Nursery and Infants' Hospital.

37 *Blossom Street, Boston.* (*Tele.*)

Incorporated January 19, 1881. A hospital for children only, under two years of age (with mothers if necessary). Contagious cases are not admitted. The Nursery department (not day nursery) gives constant care to children

whose mothers are employed. No infants are taken in the Nursery free, if the mothers are earning anything. The institution also furnishes temporary shelter to homeless infants. Beds in hospital, 18. The out-patient department is open daily from 9 to 11 A. M.

OFFICERS.

President. — H. F. Allen.
Treasurer and Secretary. — H. C. Haven, M.D.
Consulting Surgeons. — R. M. Hodges, M.D., E. H. Bradford, M.D.
Consulting Physicians. — Francis Minot, M.D., C. P. Putnam, M.D.
Attending Physicians. — H. C. Haven, M.D., T. M. Rotch, M.D.
Physician to Out-patients. — H. C. Haven, M.D.
Assistant Physicians to Out-patients. — Drs. L. E. Allen, F. M. Johnson, C. S. Scofield, H. T. Barstow.
Pathologist. — W. F. Whitney, M.D.

House of the Good Samaritan.

6 *McLean Street, Boston.*

Incorporated in 1860, for the care and treatment of sick women and girls, and of boys below six years of age, especially those suffering under diseases of long duration. It is supported by voluntary contributions and from the income of its funds. Patients must make personal application at the house between 9 and 12 o'clock on any day except Sunday. Terms of admission, free.

The annual meeting of the association is held on the second Wednesday in March. Visitors are admitted from 11.30 to 12.30, and from 3.30 to 4.30, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

During the year ending December 31, 1889, 210 patients were treated in the institution. The report of the hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — Robert Codman.
Treasurer. — F. W. Hunnewell.
Secretary. — Miss Robbins.

Consulting Physicians. — G. C. Shattuck, M.D., F. E. Oliver, M.D.
Consulting Surgeon. — Buckminster Brown, M.D.
Physicians. — F. C. Shattuck, M.D., C. M. Jones, M.D.
Surgeons. — E. H. Bradford, M.D., R. W. Lovett, M.D.

Carney Hospital.

Old Harbor Street, South Boston. (*Tele.*)

Established in June, 1863, and incorporated in 1865, for the purpose of affording relief to the sick poor. In 1868 a large and commodious brick structure was erected for the use of the sick. Both acute and chronic cases are received, contagious diseases excepted. The institution is in charge of Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity, but receives patients of all denominations.

Application for admission must be made at the hospital.

The rate of board for pay-patients, treated in the wards, is five dollars or six dollars per week. The Hospital contains also a number of rooms for private patients, who pay from ten dollars to twenty-five dollars a week. Patients occupying private rooms may be attended by their own physicians, so long as they conform to the rules of the institution.

OFFICERS.

Board of Consultation — Drs. Thomas Dwight, M. K. Hartnett, J. G. Blake, A. T. Cabot, W. H. Richardson, W. A. Dunn.
Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon. — Hasket Derby, M.D.
Visiting Physicians. — Drs. Hugh Ferguson, V. Y. Bowditch, W. N. Bullard, J. J. Minot.
Visiting Surgeons. — Drs. M. F. Gavin, H. L. Burrell, S. J. Mixter, G. H. Monks.
Ophthalmic Surgeon. — Myles Standish, M.D.
Gynecologists. — J. B. Swift, M.D., F. W. Johnson, M.D.
Pathologist. — E. M. Green, M.D.
Registrar. — Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M.D.
Out-patient Physicians. — Drs. W. F. Temple, W. H. Devine, G. G. Sears, Algernon Coolidge, Jr.

Out-patient Surgeons. — Drs. H. W. Cushing, W. M. Conant, R. W. Lovett, J. C. Munro.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-patients. — Myles Standish, M.D.

Gynecologists to Out-patients. — Drs. J. B. Swift, F. W. Johnson, R. A. Kingman.

Aural Surgeon to Out-patients. — E. M. Plummer, M.D.

Laryngologist. — J. W. Farlow, M.D.

St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls.

46 *East Brookline Street, Boston.*

Incorporated in 1867, for the purpose of providing a home for, and otherwise aiding, sick and destitute servant girls. It includes under its organization a hospital for the treatment of diseases, especially those of an incurable character, and for women who have become exhausted and unwell while at their work, and need a temporary respite. The institution has 90 beds, of which 24 are devoted to the hospital department. The institution was organized by, and is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Application for admission must be made at the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Tuesday in January.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

61 *West Brookline Street, Boston.*

Established in 1868, by the Sisters of St. Francis, and incorporated January 29, 1872, for the treatment of women. It is especially intended for patients in moderate circumstances who can afford to pay only a low rate of board and moderate fees for medical attendance. The institution has about seventy-two beds. In 1881, a branch was established on Fort and Beech Glen avenues, Roxbury, and in 1885 the main hospital was removed from the house in

Waltham Street, where it had been located since its organization, to its present site. Applications for admission must be made to the Sister Superior at the Hospital between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M.

Out-patients will receive free medical treatment in the dispensary daily between 9 and 11 A. M.

OFFICERS.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. J. G. Blake, G. W. Gay M. F. Gavin.

Visiting Physicians. — Drs. F. E. Bundy, W. F. Temple, J. G. Morris, J. B. Moran.

Gynecologists. — Drs. F. W. Johnson, R. A. Kingman, W. M. Conant, W. L. Burrage.

Assistant Gynecologist. — E L. Twombly, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Medical and Surgical. — Drs. G. E. Thompson, S. H. Ayer, Samuel Breck, H. W. White.

Ophthalmic. — W. D. Hall, M.D., E. E. Jack, M.D.

Gynecology. — W. M. Conant, M.D., W. L. Burrage, M.D.

Assistant in Gynecology. — E. L. Twombly, M.D.

The Children's Hospital.

Huntington Avenue, Boston. (*Tele.*)

The Hospital was founded in 1869, for the purpose of providing medical and surgical treatment for the diseases of children, and for the attainment and diffusion of knowledge regarding the diseases incident to childhood. It received an act of incorporation February 26, 1869.

Patients between the ages of two and twelve, suffering from acute diseases, are received at the Hospital. No patient is admitted whose case is considered chronic or incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms, which, in the opinion of the medical staff, are capable of being relieved; nor will any be admitted having an infectious or contagious disease. Application for admission may be

made any day at 9 A. M.; but accidents and other cases of an urgent character will be received at any time. The beds in the Hospital are free to those who are really poor; but a moderate charge is made to those who are able to pay. Patients from beyond the limits of the city will be received on payment of not less than four dollars a week. The Hospital has at the present time ninety-six beds.

Rooms are assigned for the use of private patients and the mother or other person attending them, and every convenience is offered in the way of medical attendance, by members of the medical staff, trained private nurses, etc., for patients living beyond the limits of the city or those residents who require special accommodation. Reasonable rates are charged.

In December, 1882, the Hospital building on Huntington Avenue, near West Chester Park, was opened. In 1888 the Out-patient Department of the Hospital was thoroughly reorganized and now offers every facility for the successful treatment of medical and surgical diseases of ambulant patients.

In the summer of 1875, the managers established a Convalescent Home at Wellesley, 14 miles from the city, on the Boston and Albany Railroad. The managers of that department of the Hospital are about to erect new buildings for the Home on a tract of thirty acres recently given them for the purpose.

During the year ending December 28, 1890, 442 patients were treated at the Hospital; since its organization, 4,397.

The immediate care of the Hospital and the nursing is intrusted to ladies connected with the Protestant Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Margaret, from East Grinstead, England.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held December 28. A report of the Hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President. — R. C. Winthrop.
Vice-President. — O. W. Peabody.
Treasurer. — J. M. Sears.
Secretary. — Francis H. Brown, M.D., 75 Westland Avenue.
Consulting Board. — Drs. F. H. Brown, John Homans, William Ingalls, J. P. Oliver, A. T. Cabot, Abner Post, A. M. Sumner.
Physicians. — Drs. F. G. Morrill, H. C. Haven, T. M. Rotch.
Surgeons. — Drs. E. H. Bradford, H. L. Burrell.
Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat. — S. W. Langmaid, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — E. M. Buckingham, M.D.
Assistant Surgeon. — H. W. Cushing, M.D.
Assistant Physicians to Out-patients. — Drs. T. F. Sherman, C. W. Townsend.
Assistant Surgeons to Out-patients. — Drs. R. W. Lovett, E. G. Brackett.
Ophthalmic Surgeon. — O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.
Aural Surgeon. — C. J. Blake, M.D.
Assistant Aural Surgeon — H. L. Morse, M.D.
Assistant in Diseases of the Throat. — A. Coolidge, Jr., M.D.
Neurologist and Electrician. — W. N. Bullard, M.D.

St. Luke's Home for Convalescents.

149 *Roxbury Street, Roxbury, Boston.*

Organized October 18, 1870, and incorporated January 23, 1872, for the purpose of providing gratuitous medical treatment to women and children convalescent from disease, and to the poor in the neighborhood of the Home.

In the Home 26 patients can be accommodated. Patients are admitted on application at the Home on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 10 A. M. Friends of the patients are admitted on Tuesday and Friday, from 9 to 11.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on St. Luke's Day.

OFFICERS.

President. —
Vice-President — Phillips Brooks, D.D.

Treasurer and Secretary. — W. H. Ham, 17 State Street.

Consulting Physicians. — Drs. F. E. Oliver, A. M. Sumner, T. M. Rotch.

Attending Physicians. — Drs. V. Y. Bowditch, R. W. Lovett, Russell Sturgis, Jr., J. C. Munro.

St. Margaret's Infirmary.

15 *and* 2 *Louisburg Square, Boston.*

Organized in 1882 by the Sisters of St. Margaret (Protestant Episcopal) in order to receive patients requiring medical or surgical care. About 14 patients can be accommodated. Physicians, members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, are allowed to send patients, and to attend them, and can rely on their orders being fully carried out. The inmates are cared for by the Sisters and trained nurses, and receive every kindness. Price of rooms from ten to forty dollars per week, including board and nursing.

In 1884, the house No. 2 Louisburg Square was added to the Infirmary, but is reserved more especially for patients requiring rest and quiet. Since the Infirmary was opened it has received about 800 patients.

The Sisters of St. Margaret are also engaged at The Children's Hospital and St. Monica's Home for colored women, Boston, The Sea Shore Home, Winthrop, Mass., Children's Island Sanitarium, Marblehead, Mass., Sea View Home for Children, Humarock Beach, Mass., and Hospitals and Homes in Newark and Jersey City, N. J., Philadelphia, Montreal, and other places.

Free Hospital for Women.

58 *and* 60 *East Springfield Street, Boston*

Established in December, 1875; incorporated August, 1879. The Hospital is entirely free, and receives only those women who suffer from diseases peculiar to their

sex, and have not the means to obtain the medical advice or the care which they need. It contains 20 beds, and is supported by contributions from religious societies and private individuals. The number of patients treated during the last hospital year was 176. Connected with the Hospital is an out-patient department in which 4,086 patients were treated in the last year. Those who give the full amount, $250, which is fixed for the support of a bed, are entitled to designate a patient throughout the whole year; but any one giving not less than $150 is entitled to share with another person giving a like amount the right to designate patients. Any society or any individual supporting a bed may be represented by an active member of the Corporation and one lady on the Board of Visitors; and the society or individual has the right to fill the bed with any poor, worthy woman, if the medical staff consider her case a proper one for treatment in the Hospital.

The Hospital has purchased land on the corner of Park and Marion Streets in Brookline, upon which the Trustees will erect a Hospital with accommodations for 125 patients in the season of 1891.

Application for admission must be made at the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

President. — George Dexter.
Treasurer. — Alfred Rodman.
Secretary. — N. U. Walker.
Consulting Board. — Drs. D. H. Storer, A. D. Sinclair, J. P. Reynolds, Francis Minot.
Visiting Surgeon. — W. H. Baker, M.D.
Assistant Surgeons. — F. H. Davenport, M.D., C. P. Strong, M D.
House Surgeon. — C. A. Pratt, M.D.
Surgeons to Out-patients. — Drs. J. B Swift, H. C. Baldwin, G. H. Washburn, G. W. Kaan.
Electro Therapeutist. — W. L. Burrage, M.D.
Pathologist. — W. F. Whitney, M.D.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

Dimock Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Incorporated in the names of Lucy Goddard, Marie E. Zakrzewska, Ednah D. Cheney, and others, March 12, 1863, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a Hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine, and of training nurses.

The present Hospital Building was erected in 1872, and opened in August of the same year for the reception of patients. It contains fifty-eight beds in rooms of two and four beds each.

The Maternity Building is entirely separate and consists of a small house of two stories, each having three rooms of two beds each, and a separate room for the delivery. There are also two isolated houses for the care of cases of contagion arising in the Hospital.

Application for admission must be made to the Resident Physician at the Hospital from 11 A. M. to 1 P. M., Sundays excepted. Chronic or incurable cases are, as a rule, not admitted. Contagious cases are refused. Urgent cases received at any hour.

The regular price for patients is ten dollars per week. Patients in the private wards pay from twenty-five to thirty dollars per week.

There are eleven endowment free beds and six annual free beds.

During the year ending September 30, 1890, there were treated in the Hospital 466 patients, 176 in the Medical Wards, 170 in the Surgical, and 120 in the Maternity.

The training of nurses has been always kept in view, although there was no organized method adopted until the

present building was occupied. To the late Dr. Susan Dimock, who was the Resident Physician at the time, is largely due the organization and success of the present Training-School for Nurses. The present course of training extends over 18 months. One month of the time, each nurse is employed in the New England Dispensary, nursing the out-patients under the direction of the Dispasiry Physicnsaue.

Eight Medical Internes are annually appointed from the women-graduates of recognized Schools of medicine. Four months of their time they live at the New England Dispensary, No. 29 Fayette Street, giving their services to that branch of the work.

OFFICERS.

President. — Mrs. E. D. Cheney.
Treasurer. — George A. Goddard.
Secretary. — Miss Ellen E. Farnham.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. H. I. Bowditch, Francis Minot, G. G. Tarbell, A. T. Cabot, J. J. Putnam, M. H. Richardson.
Advisory Physicians. — Drs. M. E. Zakrewska, Helen Morton.
Consulting Gynecologist. — J. R. Chadwick, M.D.
Attending Physicians. — Drs. E. L. Call, E. F. Pope, C. A. Pope.
Attending Surgeons. — Drs. E. C. Keller, Fanny Berlin, M. A. Smith.
Director of Electricity. — G. W. Van Pelt, M.D.
Consulting Alienist. — G. F. Jelly, M.D.
Aurist. — C. J. Blake, M.D.
Resident Physician. — Bertha Van Hoosen, M.D.
Ophthalmic Surgeon. — B. J. Jeffries, M.D.
Pathologist. — W. W. Gannett, M.D.
Dental Surgeon. — C. H. Osgood.
Pharmacist. — M. E. Johnson, Ph.C.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital.

Bowdoin Street, Dorchester, Boston.

Founded by Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity and the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in September, 1868, and

incorporated in September, 1870, as an institution for the maintenance and support of foundlings, orphan and half-orphan children. It also accommodates deserving indigent females during their confinement in childbirth. The asylum will receive 10 patients and 50 children.

Application should be made to the Sister Superior at the institution. No distinction is made on account of religion; and no patient is refused on account of her inability to pay.

Attending Physician. — E. D. Peters, Jr., M.D.

Boston Home for Incurables.

2049 *Dorchester Avenue, corner Codman Street, Dorchester, Boston.*

Organized in 1882, through the instrumentality of the late Miss Cordelia Harmon, and formally opened for patients December 4, 1882. The present estate was bought and occupied and the Home incorporated in 1884. Accommodations are furnished for thirty adult patients of both sexes, and thirty children. The design of the Home is to receive gratuitously patients who are incapacitated for life, who are unable to provide for themselves. No cases of contagious disease, syphilis, consumption, cancer, epilepsy, or any form of insanity received. Patients accepted after examination by one of the physicians, on notification by the committee on admission.

Visitors admitted on Monday and Friday from 1 to 5 P.M.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. L. Ames.
Vice-President. — F. C. Lowell.
Treasurer. — J. A. Beebe.
Clerk. — Godfrey Morse, 40 Water Street.
Senior Physician. — Hamilton Osgood, M.D.
Assistant Physicians. — Drs. H. P. Jaques, M. V. Pierce, C. A. Cheever.

Vincent Memorial Hospital.

Incorporated under the General Law of Massachusetts to honor the memory of Mrs. J. R. Vincent, a member of the Boston Museum Company. In February, 1890, the physicians in charge of the Trinity Dispensary, attached to St. Andrews Church at 38 Chambers Street, gave notice that if a few beds for the further care of Dispensary patients were at their disposal, for the use of working women and girls, the usefulness of the Dispensary would be much increased. A little later a friend of Mrs. Vincent announced that she would give one thousand dollars towards the establishment of a hospital, if it might be made a memorial of that good lady. By the aid of the newspapers and in other ways a considerable sum was subscribed, the building 44 Chambers Street secured, and the Hospital is now open. There are ten beds, four of which are free.

OFFICERS.

President. — William L. Eaton.
Treasurer. — William P. Blake.
Secretary. — R. C. Lincoln, 82 Devonshire Street.
Physicians. — Lena V. Ingraham, M.D.; Grace Wolcott, M.D.

The Sea-Shore Home.

Organized on the 27th of May, 1875, for the purpose of providing that poor sick children, or those recovering from disease, may obtain the advantage of change of air, and especially of sea breezes. During the first year the Home was located at Beverly Farms, and in later years at Plymouth, and Germantown, Quincy. In 1878 the Corporation purchased a suitable house and land at Winthrop for the use of the Home.

Children suffering from acute disease, and those likely

to be benefited by the sea air, are received on application to either of the Managers. They will be retained for such time as, in the view of the attending physician, may seem desirable, generally from one to two weeks. When necessary, the mothers are allowed to accompany their children. No expense is incurred for the transportation or board of children or mothers. No diseases of a contagious character are received. A competent physician lives at all times at the Home.

OFFICERS.

President. — John Lowell.
Treasurer. — Francis H. Brown, M.D.
Secretary. — H. C. Haven, M.D.
Visiting Physician. — C. W. Townsend, M.D.

Children's Island Sanitarium.

Salem Harbor, Mass.

Reached by boat from Marblehead. Established in 1886 through the generosity of Mr. F. H. Rindge, of California, who gave the island and buildings for a summer home for sick children, and incorporated by the Legislature. Open from July 1 to September 15. Especially adapted for children with chronic diseases, and those convalescing from illness or surgical operations. Boys over ten not admitted. Certificates from physicians recommending admission are desired when possible. Children admitted free for two weeks, or longer as the cases may demand.

Working women seeking rest are admitted as boarders at three dollars per week. For admission of women apply to the Mother Superior, Sisters of St. Margaret, 17 Louisburg Square; and for children, to H. C. Haven, M.D., 37 Blossom Street.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. E. Inches, M.D.
Treasurer. — J. O. Shaw, Jr.
Medical Superintendent. — H. C. Haven, M.D.

State Lunatic Hospital.

Patients are admitted to the State Hospitals for the Insane under the laws enacted for the purpose (Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts, 1862, chap. 223). They are under the charge of the Board of Lunacy and Charity. In the city of Boston, the business connected with the committal of insane persons is transacted through the Commissioners of Public Institutions; office at 14 Beacon Street. (*Tele.*)

Examining Physician. — G. F. Jelly, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — Thomas Waterman, M.D. Office hours 10½ to 12.

Worcester. — Authorized by the Legislature March 10, 1830. By the report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1890, there were 785 patients in the Hospital. Average cost per week $3.59.

By an act of the Legislature in 1870, the Trustees were authorized to purchase a new site for a hospital, and to erect buildings thereon capable of containing 400 patients, the whole not to exceed $575,000. A tract of land, comprising 275 acres, on the borders of Lake Quinsigamond, in the suburbs of Worcester, was purchased; and the new buildings are in use.

Superintendent. — J. G. Park, M.D.
Assistant Physicians. — Drs. A. I. Noble, F. H. Daniels, H. W. Page, L. Hulme, J. F. Edgerly.

Taunton. — Established May, 1851. By an act of the Legislature in May, 1873, the Trustees were authorized to

erect two new wings to the Hospital, thereby greatly enlarging its capacity. September 30, 1890, there were 679 patients remaining under care. Weekly cost of patients, $3.34.

Superintendent. — J. P. Brown, M.D.
Assistant Physicians. — Drs. Owen Copp, Alice Rogers, W. N. Thompson, G. A. Bancroft.

NORTHAMPTON. — Established in 1855. At the close of the year ending September 30, 1890, there were 495 patients in the Hospital, at an average weekly expense of $3.25.

Superintendent. — E. B. Nims, M.D.
First Assistant Physician. — J. A. Houston, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician. — C. M. Holmes, M.D.
Third Assistant Physician. — Emily F. Wells, M.D.

DANVERS. — In addition to the three hospitals named, the Legislature purchased in 1874 the farm owned by Francis Dodge, in the town of Danvers, Essex County, for the purpose of erecting an additional institution for the insane. The estate embraces about two hundred acres.

The Hospital was opened May 13, 1878. At the close of the year ending September 30, 1890, there were 813 patients in the Hospital. Average cost per week, $3.61.

Superintendent. — C. W. Page, M.D.
First Assistant Physician. — E. P. Elliot, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician. — M. A. Jewett, M.D.
Third Assistant Physician. — A. H. Harrington, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — Julia K. Cary, M.D.

WESTBOROUGH. — At the close of the year ending September 30, 1890, there were 508 patients in the Hospital.

Superintendent. — N. E. Paine, M.D.

Asylum for the Chronic Insane.

Tewksbury.

Opened October, 1866. The Asylum receives from the other lunatic asylums of the State patients whose condition is that of chronic insanity.

Physician. — C. I. Fisher, M.D.

Worcester Insane Asylum.

Worcester.

Opened October 23, 1878, under act of the Legislature, establishing an asylum for the chronic insane; number of patients remaining September 30, 1890, was 299. The average cost of each patient was $3.19 per week.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent. — E. V. Scribner, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — H. W. Page, M.D.

Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates.

Foxboro.

Organized by act of the Legislature in 1890, and now in process of construction. Two hundred patients will be accommodated.

Superintendent. — Marcello Hutchinson, M.D.

Hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases.

Woodbourne, Forest Hills Station, Boston (*P. O., Roslindale.*)

A private establishment for the separate treatment or family care of cases of mental and nervous disease.

At office in Boston, 33 Marlboro Street, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 10 to 12.

Superintendent. — H. R. Stedman, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — H. G. Wilbur, M.D.

Adams Nervine Asylum.

Centre Street, Jamaica Plain. (*Tele.*)

Incorporated March 16, 1877, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a hospital to afford care and relief to indigent debilitated, nervous persons, inhabitants of the State, who are not insane and who may be in need of the benefit of a curative institution. The asylum owes its origin to Seth Adams, late of Newton, who bequeathed to it a large amount by his last will. It also receives for treatment persons, not indigent, who may be otherwise suitable for remedial treatment. Patients were first received in February, 1880, in the dwelling-house purchased with the estate occupied by the Asylum; the new asylum building was first used in December, 1880. The institution will accommodate about thirty patients. Only female patients are received at present. Applications for admission must be made to the superintendent. A certificate will be required from the attending physician that the patient is suffering from disease of the nervous system, and is not insane, and that in his opinion the patient can be cured or materially benefited by treatment at the Asylum.

OFFICERS.

President. — Henry Parkman.
Vice-President. — J. W. Balch.
Treasurer. — G. A. Goddard.
Secretary. — J. C. Davis.
Physician. — S. G. Webber, M.D.
Consulting Physicians. — Drs. R. M. Hodges, Francis Minot, C. F. Folsom, C. J. Blake, F. W. Page, J. J. Putnam, J. C. Warren, Morrill Wyman, O. F. Wadsworth.

U. S. Naval Hospitals.

In New England.

[See U. S. Navy, Medical Service, — under Miscellaneous Matters.]

U. S Marine Hospitals.

In New England.

[See U. S. Marine Hospital Service, — under Miscellaneous Matters.]

St. Monica's Home.

45 *Joy Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1887, by the Sisters of St. Margaret, for the care of sick colored women. It has twelve beds.

Superintendent. — Sister Vera Margaret.

Private Hospital for Diseases of Women.

22 *Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.*

Accommodations for twelve patients.

Superintendent. — W. H. Baker, M.D.

Woman's Charity Club Hospital.

38 *Chester Square, Boston.*

Opened January 1, 1890, for the free treatment of diseases of women. Twelve beds. Receives patients from all parts of New England.

Surgeon. — E. W. Cushing, M.D.

Riverview.

Baldwinsville, Mass.

A medical Home for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases.

The aim of this establishment is to provide, at a moderate price, all the privacy and comforts of a pleasant country home together with the care and treatment required by this class of patients. Seventeen beds. Treatment of opium and alcohol habits of ladies. Turkish and Russian baths, and massage.

Superintendent. — Lucius W. Baker, M.D.

The Hospital Cottages for Children.

Baldwinsville, Templeton.

Organized June 17, 1882, and incorporated December 9, 1882. These Cottages are established for the treatment of the more chronic cases of disease among children, where medical care and careful nursing may be supplemented by the advantage of fresh air, sunlight, outdoor exercise, and wholesome food which country life more abundantly affords. The Hospital has one hundred and fifty beds. Children under fourteen years of age suffering from epilepsy and other nervous disorders, and orthopedic cases are taken.

The State has given $85,000 for the purchase of land and the erection of new buildings; a farm of 140 acres has been purchased, and accommodations for 150 children are provided. It is the expectation of the trustees to arrange for the care of young men and young women with epilepsy as soon as sufficient means can be obtained. The really poor will be cared for free, as funds may be contributed for this purpose; but a moderate charge will be made to those able to pay.

Two schools have been established in connection with the Hospital Cottages.

OFFICERS.

President. — George Jewett, M.D., Fitchburg.
Treasurer. — M. A. Wilson, Baldwinsville.
Secretary. — Francis Leland, Otter River.
Consulting Physicians. — Drs. George Jewett, F. W. Russell, E. J. Cutter, S. E. Greenwood, E. H. Bradford, A. C. Getchell, L. S. Fox, David Harrower, Homer Gage.
Superintendent. — Everett Flood, M.D.

Private Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.

Barre.

Established in June, 1848. This institution, strictly private, was established for the education and improve-

ment of backward or eccentric children, and is adapted for all who are precluded from ordinary schools by reason of defective nervous organization.

In addition to the pupils, it receives a limited number of custodial cases, comprising persons of considerable intellectual ability sometimes, but unfitted to engage in business life or mingle in society because of physical or cerebral infirmity.

The cottage system has been adopted as best fitted to preserve the family type, and the household is classified in groups under the immediate supervision of cultivated, refined officials, who give their whole energies to the well-being and happiness of the inmates.

Since its opening 471 cases of defective mental condition have been treated. About 85 are at present in the establishment. Application for admission, terms, etc., to be made to the superintendents.

Superintendents. — George Brown, M.D., Mrs. C. W. Brown, G. A. Brown, M.D.

Brockton Hospital.

Not yet in operation.

OFFICERS.

President. — Z. C. Keith.
Treasurer. — F. B. Howard.
Clerk. — F. B. Gardner.

Private Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Boylston Street, and Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brookline. (*Tele.*)

Opened in July, 1879, and licensed under the laws of Massachusetts. Accommodations for twenty patients.

Superintendent. — Walter Channing, M.D.

The Cambridge Hospital.

Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge. (*Tele.*)

Organized as a hospital for women and children in 1867, and incorporated as a general hospital in 1871.

The present buildings were opened for patients May 1, 1886. They contain thirty-four beds in the general wards, with two smaller wards and a few private rooms in the central building.

It is supported by voluntary contributions.

OFFICERS.

President. — Morrill Wyman, M.D.
Treasurer. — W. A. Bullard.
Secretary. — H. P. Walcott, M.D.
Consulting Physicians. — Drs. Morrill Wyman, W. W. Wellington, H. P. Walcott.
Visiting Physicians. — Drs. J. T. G. Nichols, C. E. Vaughan, S. W. Driver, E. H. Stevens, J. L. Hildreth, J. A. Dow, Walter Ela, F. W. Taylor.
Chemist. — F. A. Dunbar, M.D.
Microscopist. — S. E. Wyman, M.D.
Orthopedist. — C. C. Foster, M.D.

Private Hospital for Women.

714 *Main Street, Cambridge.*

Organized in 1880 for the treatment of surgical diseases of women. Application for admission may be made at the Hospital, from 2 to 4 P.M., or to Dr. Marcy, at his residence 336 Boylston Street, Boston, from 8 to 10 A.M.

The terms, exclusive of medical attendance, are twenty-five dollars per week; medical attendance fifteen dollars per week.

Surgeon. — H. O. Marcy, M.D.

Rufus S. Frost General Hospital.

138 *Shawmut Street, Chelsea.*

The gift of Hon. Rufus S. Frost. Opened November 25, 1890. The medical and surgical staff includes all physicians of the city.

OFFICERS.

Chairman. — S. B. Hinckley.
Treasurer. — S. P. Tenney.
Secretary. — C. A. Stone.
Medical Board. — W. G. Wheeler, M.D., *Chairman*, W. C. Cutler, M.D., *Vice-Chairman*, Laura W. Copp, M.D., *Secretary*, Drs. A. P. Weeks, J. B. Fenwick, J. E. Blaisdell, J. W. Putnam, Charles Leeds.

Clinton Hospital.

Incorporated June 5, 1889. Capacity of four beds.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. G. Stevens.
Vice-Presidents. — G. M. Morse, M.D., G. W. Wheeler.
Treasurer. — E. L. Greene.
Secretary. — T. L. Fisher.
Medical Board. — Drs. G. M. Morse, C. L. French, P. P. Comey, W. P. Bowers.

Fall River Hospital.

Opened May 1, 1888.

Physicians. — Drs. S. W. Bowen, S. C. Peckham, W. J. B. Chagnon, J. H. Jackson, A. M. Jackson, J. Q. A. Tourtellot.
Surgeons. — Drs. W. A. Dolan, S. C. Dedrick, B. J. Handy, D. E. Cone, W. T. Learned, A. J. Abbé.

Haverhill City Hospital.

The Trustees of this Hospital, founded by the bequest of the late E. J. M. Hale, of Haverhill, were incorporated in 1880, and were organized March 30, 1882. The Hospital owns 7½ acres of land, with buildings, on Kenoza Avenue, the gift of James H. Carleton of Haverhill, and

has a fund of $60,000. The buildings, which have been enlarged and refitted for hospital purposes, were opened, with accommodations for 30 patients, in the fall of 1887.

OFFICERS.

President. — The Mayor (*ex officio*).
Treasurer. — F. W. Coffin.
Secretary. — W. W. Spaulding.
Consulting Staff. — Drs. W. Cogswell, I. E. Chase, O. S. Lovejoy, O. H. Johnson, W. D. Collins.
Attending Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. C. E. Durant, I. J. Clark, F. B. Pierce.

Essex County Receptacle for the Insane.

Ipswich.

Attached to the House of Correction, and receives its patients wholly from Essex County. The Receptacle will accommodate about 70 inmates.

Lawrence General Hospital.

Organized in October, 1875, by the Ladies' Union Charitable Society, in connection with other benevolent work. Was opened as the Invalid's Home in 1877. The Hospital itself was opened January 23, 1882, and the present building was dedicated in March, 1883. In connection with its hospital work the society maintains a children's home. A training-school for nurses and a directory for nurses are also connected with this charity. The Hospital has 33 beds.

OFFICERS.

President. — Mrs. G. W. Sargent.
Treasurer. — Mrs. O. T. Howe.
Secretary. — Mrs. W. F. Sherman.
Consulting Board. — Drs. C. N. Chamberlain, G. W. Sargent, H. M. Chase, C. C. Talbot.
Visiting Physicians. — Drs. S. W. Abbott, C. G. Carleton, J. G. McAllister, F. B. Flanders, O. T. Howe, G. C. Howard.

Lowell Hospital.

Corner of Merrimack and Pawtucket Streets, Lowell.

Organized, in 1840, by the large manufacturing corporations, for the benefit of those in their employ who may need hospital care. The hospital is also open to the public at prices varying from $7 a week upwards, according to the accommodations. No chronic cases are admitted unless capable of marked relief by temporary hospital treatment.

There are at present about 51 beds. In 1890, 365 patients were treated in the Hospital.

The Out-Patient Department is free to the worthy poor, and medicine is furnished at cost price; 4957 visits were made by patients during the year 1890. There is also a training-school for nurses.

Medical Staff. — Drs. F. W. Chadbourne, *Chairman,* H. S. Smith, J. B. Field, *Secretary,* W. B. Jackson, W. G. Eaton, G. E. Livermore.

Out-Patient Staff. — Drs. T. G. McGannon, A. E. Z. Vincelette, C. E. Simpson, G. J. Bradt, J. E. Dwyer, S. J. Williams.

Superintendent. — C. E. Simpson, M.D.

Matron and Superintendent of Training-School for Nurses. — Miss C. B. Whitford.

St. John's Hospital.

High Street Square, Lowell.

The Hospital was opened for the care of the needy poor of the city of Lowell, and especially such as work in the mills, under an act of incorporation dated March 14, 1867.

Patients are admitted on the lowest possible terms, at from four to ten dollars per week. If able to pay they are expected to do so. No cases of infectious disease, or confirmed insanity or inebriation, when known, are received. The nursing is supplied by Roman Catholic Sis-

ters of Charity. The Hospital has sixty beds. Friends of the sick are allowed to visit them daily after 10 o'clock.

Visiting Physicians. — Drs. F. C. Plunkett, *Chairman*, G. H. Pillsbury, C. M. Fisk, C. P. Spalding, *Secretary*, J. C. Irish, M. G. Parker, L. Huntress, W. Bass, F. Nickerson, J. A. Gage, R. E. Bell, W. P Lawler.

Lynn Hospital.

Boston Street, Lynn.

Incorporated in August, 1880, and opened for patients in March, 1883. Number of beds, twenty-five. The Hospital is intended for the relief of working people, by whose contributions it is largely supported. Operatives in the factories contribute for this purpose ten cents per month from their wages.

Visiting Physicians. — Drs. E. Newhall, J. W. Goodell, J. S. Emerson, J. G. Pinkham, C. A. Lovejoy, C. C. Sheldon, H. Colman, Coleb Burnham.

Physicians to Out-patients. — Drs. F. D. S. Stevens, H. W. Newhall, W. B. Little.

Superintendent. — C. A. Lovejoy, M.D.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Campbell and Pleasant Streets, New Bedford.

Opened for the reception of patients June 21, 1873. The Hospital is under the control of the Sisters of Mercy, and has beds for thirty patients.

Patients having means are required to pay four weeks' board in advance; females six dollars, and males seven dollars per week. Private rooms are provided for such as desire special accommodation.

Applications for admission are to be made at the Hospital between 9 and 10 daily. Chronic cases will not be retained longer than may be necessary for relief of urgent symptoms.

OFFICERS.

President. — H. J. Smyth.
Vice-President. — M. F. Kennedy.
Treasurer. — John McCullough.
Secretary, and Physician in Charge. — S. W. Hayes, M.D.
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. S. W. Hayes, G. T. Hough, F. H. Hooper, W. H. Taylor.
Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon. — J. J. B. Vermyne, M.D.

St. Luke's Hospital.

109 *Fourth Street, New Bedford.*

A private charity, established in 1885. Contains twelve beds.

OFFICERS.

President. — Horatio Hathaway.
Treasurer. — C. W. Plummer.
Secretary. — E. S. Taber.
Visiting Staff. — Drs. E. P. Abbé, C. D. Prescott, G. De N. Hough, W. N. Swift, G. T. Hough, W. H. Taylor, A. M. Pierce, J T. Bullard.
Ophthalmic Surgeon. — J. J. B. Vermyne, M.D.

Newton Cottage Hospital.

Washington Street, Newton.

The Hospital was organized December 18, 1880, and incorporated January 11, 1881. It was opened for the reception of patients June 5, 1886. It contains 22 beds, and during 1889 treated 141 patients. A training school for nurses is connected with the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. R. Leeson.
Vice-President. — C. C. Burr.
Treasurer. — G. S. Bullens.
Clerk. — E. A. Whiston, M.D.
Medical Board. — Drs. O. E. Hunt, H. P. Bellows, H. M. Field, E. P. Scales, F. L. Thayer, F. E. Crockett, R. P. Loring, S. A. Sylvester.

Anna Jaques Hospital.

Broad Street, Newburyport.

Founded by the late Miss Anna Jaques, who placed the sum of nearly $29,000 for its support in the hands of Dr. F. A. Howe and W. H. Swasey, by whom it was organized. It was incorporated under the laws of the State in February, 1884, and was opened to receive patients May 1, 1884. Patients are received from Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury, and Salisbury.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. A. Howe, M.D.
Treasurer. — W. H. Swasey.
Clerk. — A. P. Sawyer.
Consulting Physicians. — Drs. J. A. Douglass, H. G. Leslie.
Visiting Physicians. — Drs. F. A. Howe, E. P. Hurd, J. J. Healey, G. W. Snow, G. Montgomery, J. F. Young.

North Adams Hospital.

Organized in 1883. An addition has been constructed the past winter. It will be ready for occupancy in the course of a few weeks. The whole institution will then accommodate some forty beds.

OFFICERS.

President. — Mrs. C. H. Williams.
Treasurer. — Mrs. N. L. Millard.
Secretary. — Mrs. E. D. Tyler.
Consulting Staff. — Drs. H. J. Millard, O. J. Brown, H. Bushnell, J. H. A. Matte.
Medical and Surgical Staff. — Drs. W. S. Carr, A. Mignault, G. L. Rice, C. W. Wright, J. H. Riley, D. R. Dewey, J. R. Hobbie.
Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon. — C. S. Merrill, M.D.

The Cooley Dickinson Hospital.

Corner Prospect and North Elm Streets, Northampton.

Incorporated April 10th, 1885. The Hospital was founded under the will of Caleb Cooley Dickinson, who

bequeathed the funds for the purpose to three Trustees named in his will. The Hospital is a private institution supported by the funds received under the will and the Trustees have entire control of the funds and of the management of the institution. The Hospital building was erected in 1885, upon an estate of sixteen acres of land; it contains twenty-five beds and receives patients for medical and surgical treatment. Residents of Northampton, Hatfield, and Whately who are unable to pay are admitted free. Patients from other places may be admitted on payment of charges regulated by the Trustees. In cases of surgical emergency, patients, if taken directly from the place of accident to the Hospital, are admitted without a permit.

OFFICERS.

President. — Oscar Edwards.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. J. D. Seymour, Whately, F. Bonney, Hadley, John Morgan, Springfield, Grace A. Preston, Northampton.

Visiting Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. C. M. Barton, Hatfield, C. Seymour, Northampton, C. W. Cooper, Northampton, W. M. Trow, Northampton, J. M. Fay, Northampton, Geo. D. Thayer, Northampton.

Ophthalmic Surgeon. — C. R. Gardner, M.D., Northampton.

House of Mercy.

Pittsfield.

A Cottage Hospital, designed especially for the treatment of surgical and acute cases from Pittsfield and neighboring towns. Incorporated in 1874, and managed by ladies of the several religious societies in Pittsfield. Thirty beds.

One hundred and fifty-six patients were treated during the year ending November 1, 1890.

Connected with the Hospital is the Henry W. Bishop

3d Memorial Training-School for nurses, for which a building has been added during the past year. This has increased the capacity for patients from eighteen to thirty beds.

OFFICERS.

President. — Mrs. Thomas F. Plunkett.
Treasurer. — Mrs. Mary B. Root.
Clerk and Corresponding Secretary. — Mrs. James H. Hinsdale.
Recording Secretary. — Miss M. F. Morey.
Medical and Surgical Board. — Drs. Henry Colt, *Chairman*, F. K. Paddock, J. F. A. Adams, O. S. Roberts, W. M. Mercer, W. W. Leavitt, William L. Paddock, M. L. Woodruff, G. S. Hatch, Charles Bailey, W. H. Wentworth.

Quincy Hospital.

Presented to the city, on his birthday, April 1, 1890, by William B. Rice, a prominent and wealthy citizen. Preliminary steps toward establishing a hospital had been taken by Dr. J. A. Gordon and others during the previous two years. Incorporated in 1889. The hospital has accommodations for twenty patients.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. B. Rice.
Vice-President. — J. W. Robertson.
Treasurer. — Theophilus King.
Secretary. — Timothy Reed.
Special Consulting Surgeon. — G. W. Gay, M.D.
Consulting Surgeons. — J. H. Gilbert, M.D., G. B. Rice, M.D.
Consulting Physicians. — J. A. Gordon, M.D., F. S. Davis, M.D.
Medical and Surgical Staff. — Drs. J. H. Gilbert, J. A. Gordon, S. M. Donovan, J. M. Sheahan, J. F. Welsh, R. McLennan, W. Record, N. S. Hunting, G. B. Rice, F. S. Davis, G. W. Garey, H. C. Hallowell.

Salem Hospital.

37 *Charter Street, Salem.*

This institution was opened to the public October 1, 1874. It has a capacity of twenty-eight beds. Both free

and pay patients are admitted. In 1890, 302 in- and 1440 out-patients were treated.

The out-patient department is under the care of the medical staff. In order to aid this part of the Hospital, the funds of the Salem Dispensary (organized 1824) have been given to the institution, and its separate existence abandoned.

A training-school for nurses has been organized in connection with the Hospital; it now has six pupils.

Recently one of the trustees has given to the Hospital a loan collection of utensils for the sick room, including syringes, urinals, bed-pans, rubber sheets, air-cushions, head-rests, etc. These articles are deposited at the Hospital for the use of the sick poor, and are delivered by the superintendent to the bearer of a recommendation from physicians living in the city. Applications for admission to the Hospital are received between the hours of 11 and 12½ daily. Patients can be visited by their friends any afternoon except Sunday, from 2 to 5.

Medical out-patients are treated Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 12 to 1 o'clock, and surgical from 11 to 12½ daily (excepting Sunday). Eye and ear patients from 11 to 12½ on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

The Dentist is in attendance on Monday and Thursday, at 12½.

OFFICERS.

President of Trustees. — J. B. Curwen.

Clerk and Treasurer. — R. B. Gifford, Jr.

Consulting Physician. — G. A. Perkins, M.D.

Attending Physicians. — Drs. David Choate, William Neilson, A. H. Johnson, J. P. Fessenden.

Attending Surgeons. — Drs. William Mack, Arthur Kemble, T. L. Perkins, Thomas Kittredge.

Ophthalmic Surgeon. — David Coggin, M.D.

Physicians to Out-patients. — F. E. Hines, M.D., G. Z. Goodell, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-patients. — F. S. Atwood, M.D., L. G. Kemble, M.D.
Dental Surgeon. — Jesse Robbins, D.M.D.
Superintendent. — T. L. Perkins, M.D.

Sharon Sanitarium.

Sharon.

Established for the treatment of cases of incipient pulmonary troubles. Opened in February, 1891. Accommodations for nine patients. Women only received at present. A moderate rate of board is charged.

Medical Director. — V. Y. Bowditch, M.D.
Assistant Medical Director. — R. W. Lovett, M.D.
Consulting Staff. — H. I. Bowditch, M.D., F. I. Knight, M.D.
Superintendent. — Miss Sylvia C. Coffin.

City Hospital.

Boston Road, Springfield.

Reorganized February 24, 1879. A corporation has been recently formed, and a new building and enlarged grounds are promised.

Applications for admission may be made at the Hospital daily, between 9 and 11 A.M.

OFFICERS.

Chairman of Trustees. — H. M. Phillips.
Treasurer. — Charles Marsh.
Secretary. — C. A. Nichols.
Medical Staff. — Drs. T. F. Breck, Marshall Calkins, S. F. Pomeroy, Alfred Lambert, V. L. Owen, S. W. Bowles, F. W. Chapin, *Secretary*, G. C. McClean, S. D. Brooks, L. S. Brooks, C. D. Brewer.
Oculist and Aurist. — W. W. Gardner, M.D.

Morton Hospital.

Taunton.

Organized April 11, 1888. The building occupied by the Hospital was dedicated January 3, 1889, and was the gift of Mrs. Susan T. Kimball of Boston, being the home-

stead estate of her father, the late Marcus Morton. Accommodations are furnished for ten patients.

A training-school for nurses is connected with the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

President. — S. D. Presbrey, M.D.
Vice President. — W. H. Bent.
Treasurer. — O. A. Barker.
Clerk. — Martha Perry.
Consulting Staff. — Drs. S. D. Presbrey, J. W. Hayward, W. S. Robinson.
Visiting Physicians. — Drs. J. W. Hayward, E. J. Bassett, Martha Perry, J. B. Murphy, B. L. Dwinell, N. M. Ransom, F. A. Hubbard, E. F. Galligan, F. C. Walker, E. U. Jones, P. W. Hewins, W. Y. Fox.
Pathologist. — F. A. Hubbard, M.D.

Waltham Hospital.

Incorporated March 20, 1885.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. M. Stone.
Treasurer. — A. M. Goodale.
Clerk. — C. F. Stone.
Consulting Board. — Drs. M. H. Richardson, J. W. Elliot, A. S. Whitney.
Attending Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. J. W. Willis, C. J. McCormick, A. Worcester, E. R. Cutler, H. A. Wood, W. F. Jarvis.
Pathologist. — J. A. Mead, M.D.

The Highlands.

Winchendon.

Patients who need treatment for nervous and mental diseases are received into the family of the superintendent. Six or eight can be accommodated.

Dr. F. W. Russell can be consulted at his office, 527 Main Street, Worcester, on the first and third Wednesdays of each month.

Superintendent. — F. W. Russell, M.D.

Herbert Hall.

Worcester.

A private institution, opened, under authority granted in 1873, in accordance with chap. 288, sect. 8, 1864. Accommodations for about twenty patients.

The superintendent can be consulted at his office, 34 Pearl Street, Worcester, daily, from 10 to 12 and 2 to 4.

Superintendent. — Merrick Bemis, M.D.

Worcester City Hospital.

Wellington and Chandler Streets, Worcester.

Incorporated by the Legislature May 25, 1871, and opened for the reception of patients October 26 in the same year. By the will of George Jaques, the first secretary, and the first benefactor of the Hospital, the city received, as residuary legatee of his estate, money and lands of the value of $250,000, or more, to be held in trust for the Hospital. The Hospital is situated about one mile from the City Hall and was built by the city in 1881. It has sixty beds.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the Hospital between 9 and 11 A. M., any day in the week. Patients able to pay for treatment are admitted at such rates of board as the trustees determine, generally at ten dollars a week. Two weeks' board must be secured in advance.

No patient is admitted whose case is considered incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which can be relieved. No person having acute venereal disease, or any contagious disease, can be admitted to the Hospital.

A training-school for nurses was established in 1883.

OFFICERS.

President. — Albert Curtis.
Secretary. — Stephen Salisbury.

Superintendent and Resident Physician. — C. A. Peabody, M.D.

Consulting Staff. — Drs. J. M. Rice, Emerson Warner, G. E. Francis.

Visiting Surgeons. — Drs. O. H. Everett, S. B. Woodward, J. B. Rich, Homer Gage.

Visiting Physicians. — Drs. J. O. Marble, Wesley Davis, A. C. Getchell, R. W. Greene.

Obstetrician. — Leonard Wheeler, M.D.

Assistant Obstetrician. — G. O. Ward, M.D.

Oculist and Aurist. — David Harrower, M.D.

Pathologist. — W. S. Miller, M.D.

Out-Patient Surgeons. — L. F. Woodward, M.D., E. H. Trowbridge, M.D.

Out-Patient Physicians. — W. J. Delahanty, M.D., W. T. Clark, M.D.

Memorial Hospital.

Belmont Street, Worcester.

Incorporated April 20, 1871, in accordance with provisions in the will of Ichabod Washburn.

A sum of money, the present value of which exceeds $335,000, including a Dispensary fund of $58,000, was left to trustees in the city of Worcester, with directions that, at the end of five years from his death, it should be expended in the foundation and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary in memory of his deceased daughters.

As the Washburn fund could not at once be made available, the Dispensary was organized in 1874. The Hospital was opened in June, 1888, and now includes the Washburn Free Dispensary. The Dispensary is open daily except Sundays.

OFFICERS.

President. —

Vice-President. — T. H. Gage, M.D.

Treasurer. — C. A. Chase.

Secretary. — Daniel Merriman.

Connecting Board. — Drs. G. E. Francis, E. Warner, J. G. Park.

Medical Staff. — Drs. Leonard Wheeler, O. H. Everett, S. B. Woodward, L. F. Woodward, G. O. Ward, Homer Gage.

STAFF OF THE DISPENSARY.

Visiting Physicians. — Drs. O. H. Everett, A. C. Getchell.
Gynecologists. — Drs. Leonard Wheeler, Samuel B. Woodward.
Oculist and Aurist. — David Harrower, Jr., M.D.
Dermatologist. — O. H. Everett, M.D.
Laryngologist. — A. C. Getchell, M.D.
Orthopedists. — Drs. L. F. Woodward, George O. Ward, Homer Gage.

Boston Dispensary.

Bennet and Ash Streets, Boston. (*Tele.*)

Founded in 1796, and incorporated in 1801. This was the first institution of the kind in Boston, and the third in the United States. It is supported entirely by funds heretofore contributed and by private charity. It does not receive any support or assistance from the city. At present the operations of the Dispensary are extended only over that part known as the city proper, East, and South Boston, and Roxbury. The remaining portions of the city are otherwise provided for.

The central office is situated near the centre of population and is convenient of access. It was opened for use in 1856. During the year 1883 the old building of the Dispensary was torn down, and, in November, the officers and patients were first accommodated in a new building which had been erected.

Physicians are in attendance daily, who treat respectively men, women, children, and surgical cases. At 9 o'clock Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, dental patients are treated; at 11, those suffering from diseases of the skin; and at the same hour cases of nervous diseases.

In addition to the service at the central office, the city is divided into eleven districts, and to each one is assigned a physician, whose duty it is to care for those unable to

leave their homes. Medicines are given out at the central office daily, from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; on Sundays and on legal holidays from 9 to 10 A.M.

Since October, 1796, 1,072,993 patients have been treated; since July 1, 1856, 954,190 patients have been treated at the central office and in the districts. During the year ending September, 1890, 24,456 cases were treated at the central office, and 15,122 cases in the districts — an aggregate of 39,578 patients. The number of recipes put up was 60,883, of which 54,780 were paid and 6,103 free. The average daily attendance at the office was 190. The services of the staff are rendered gratuitously at the central office; in the districts, the physicians receive a moderate compensation.

Students are permitted to attend the practice of the physicians and surgeons at 9 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President. — Thomas Wigglesworth.
Treasurer. — Arthur Lincoln.
Secretary. — E. S. Grew.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Superintendent. — W. H. H. Hastings, M.D.

Surgeons. — Drs. E. O. Otis, W. M. Conant, F. M. Briggs, A. K. Stone.

Physicians. — Drs. Robert Disbrow, John Dixwell, T. M. Rotch, C. M. Jones, Harold Williams, G. M. Garland, E. M. Buckingham, V. Y. Bowditch, W. C. Emerson, R. B. Dixon, Russell Sturgis, T. F. Sherman, J. S. Howe, W. F. Temple, G. E. Richards, H. Jackson, H. C. Baldwin, R. W. Greenleaf.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Skin. — F. B. Greenough, M.D., Abner Post, M.D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Nervous System. — Drs. W. N. Bullard, J. A. Jeffries, E. G. Brackett.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of Women. — Drs. F. H. Davenport, J. B. Swift, R. A. Kingman, George Haven.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Throat and Nose. — Drs. J. W. Farlow, J. P. Clark, A. Coolidge, Jr., F. C. Cobb.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Eye. — W. D. Hall, M.D., E. E. Jack, M.D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Ear. — Drs. G. A. Leland, W. S. Bryant, Wallace Preble.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System. — Drs. G. H. Tilden, F. H. Watson, H. W. Cushing, G. W. Allen.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Rectum. — W. J. Otis, M.D., W. D. Hodges, M.D.

Physician to Orthopedic Department. — C. L. Scudder, M.D.

Obstetrician. — C. M. Green, M.D.

Dentist. — J. E. Waitt, D.M D.

Pathologist. — E. M. Greene, M.D.

District Physicians. — Drs. W. B. McMichal, Augustus Thorndike, W. S. Boardman, Samuel Breck, E. L. Twombly, G. A. Sargent, W. S. Thayer, C. R. Burr, Paul Thorndike, J. R. Draper, C. D. Fillebrown.

New England Dispensary.

29 *Fayette Street, Boston.*

This is really the out-patient department of the New England Hospital, with which it was connected until the removal of the latter out of town, in 1872. From that time until its removal to its present quarters, it occupied houses on Tremont and Warrenton Streets, rented for the purpose. In 1880 the house No. 29 Fayette St. was purchased, and special repairs and additions made to fit it for its present use. A small charge is made for medicine. During the year closing Sept. 30, 1890, there were treated in the Dispensary 3,268 new patients, representing 10,350 visits, or an average of 35 patients daily. In addition 812 were attended by the Internes at their homes, making a total of 4080 new patients.

OFFICERS.

Attending Physicians. — Drs. A. S. Whitney, E. B. Culbertson, H. L. Harrington, S. E. Palmer, M. F. Hobart, H. B. Carpenter.

Dispensary for Diseases of Women

18 *Staniford Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1873, for the treatment of the diseases peculiar to women. About 3000 patients are treated each year. Open each day at 11 A.M.

Physicians. — Drs. George Haven, M.D., Edward Reynolds, M.D.

Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital.

27 *Harvard Square, Charlestown, Boston.* (*Tele.*)

The Charlestown Free Dispensary, which was organized April 25, 1872, in response to the suggestion of a physician of Charlestown, and opened May 1, has been kept in operation for the reception and treatment of patients on three days of the week. At meetings of the Managers held in October and November, 1872, it was decided to ask for an act of incorporation, which would include a hospital when such an institution seemed desirable. The act was approved February 14, 1873.

The annual meeting of the Corporation occurs on the last Thursday in April. The Board of Managers, consisting of twelve gentlemen, meets on the last Thursday in January, April, July, and October.

Advice and treatment are given to patients in the Dispensary department on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 12 M.

OFFICERS.

Executive Committee. — Henry Lyon, M.D., *Chairman*, T. G. Frothingham, C. R. Lawrence.

Treasurer. — B. F. Stacy.

Secretary. — G. H. Pendergast, Thompson Square.

Superintendent. — N. J. Hall, M.D.

Medical Staff. — Drs. J. G. Dearborn, E. J. Forster, T. J. Broderick, E. D. Robbins, N. J. Hall, W. J. McNally, John Duff.

Ruggles Street Church Dispensary.

157 *Ruggles Street, Roxbury, Boston.*

Organized November 1, 1886. Open from 10 to 11 A. M.

Physician and Surgeon. — H. L. Chase, M.D.
Physician and Ophthalmic Surgeon. — F. F. Whittier, M.D.

Jamaica Plain Dispensary.

Gordon Street, Jamaica Plain, Boston.

Organized April 21, 1877, for the purpose of providing free medical attendance and medicine to the poor of Ward 23. Office hour, 2 to 3.

OFFICERS.

President. — C. F. Dole.
Vice-President. — T. P. Proctor.
Treasurer. — C. P. Bowditch.
Secretary. — C. B. Cumings.
Physician. — A. P. Perry, M.D.
Consulting Physicians. — George Faulkner, M.D., Joseph Stedman, M.D.

Trinity Dispensary.

38 *Chambers Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1885, in order to give medical aid to working women and girls, outside of working-hours. Open on Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, from 7 to 8.30 P. M. Clinics for medical and gynecological cases, and for diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat.

Physicians. — Drs. Lena V. Ingraham, Grace Wolcott, Ella L. Dexter, Gertrude W. Van Pelt.

Dispensary of the Dwight Manufacturing Company.

Chicopee Falls.

Opened for the relief of operatives in the mills of the Dwight Manufacturing Company, June 1, 1878. Patients

are treated, on certificates given by their overseers, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings at 7 o'clock at the corner of Exchange and Dwight Streets.

Attending Physician. — F. F. Dole, M.D

Lowell Dispensary.

Lowell.

Established April 14, 1836, in order to furnish medicine and other needful articles, and medical advice and relief to the sick poor of the city. Patients are treated at their homes and at the office of the attending physicians.

OFFICERS.

President. — Theodore Edson.
Secretary and Treasurer. — A. K. Chadwick.
Consulting Physician. — C. A. Savery, M.D.
Attending Physicians. — J. H. Gilman, M.D., Franklin Nickerson, M.D.

Revere Medical Dispensary.

Organized November 8, 1890. To furnish medical advice, and to establish a fund by means of which medicines, surgical appliances, and nurses may be provided for the poor people of Revere. All the physicians of the town join in rendering medical services.

President. — A. S. Hall.
Treasurer and Secretary. — E. R. Butler.

Washingtonian Home.

41 *Waltham Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1857, and incorporated in 1859, for the cure of inebriates who wish to reform.

Persons having a permanent home within the State, whose circumstances render it imperatively necessary, may be admitted to a free bed; all other persons will be charged for their board, according to their ability to pay,

for the rooms, attendance, and accommodations furnished them, generally from ten to twenty dollars a week. Application can be made to the Superintendent at the Home, at any hour. A recommendation by some responsible person is required.

The number of patients under charge of the Home for the year preceding April, 1891, was 383. The institution can furnish accommodations to forty inmates.

An annual report of the Home is published.

OFFICERS.

President. — S. B. Stebbins.
Treasurer. — T. J. Skinner.
Clerk. — S. W. Sargent.
Superintendent and Physician. — Albert Day, M.D.

Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women.

Smyrna Street, Boston.

Incorporated in 1881, for the help and reformation of women who have become degraded by intemperance.

The Home is situated on high ground, overlooking the city, and may be reached by the Longwood Avenue line of horse cars.

The new building of the Home has a separate department for paying patients, with pleasant rooms, thoroughly heated and ventilated, with bathrooms combining all modern appliances. Women requiring rest and treatment for intemperate or opium habits, nervous exhaustion, or surgical treatment, from their own physicians, can be accommodated.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. C. Shattuck, M.D.
Vice-President. — Mrs. Julia Ward Howe.
Treasurer. — W. P. Wilson.
Secretary. — Mr. B. H. Redfern, 16 Linwood Square.
Physicians. — F. W. Temple, M.D., R. A. Kingman, M.D.

Harvard Veterinary Hospital.

50 Village Street Boston. (Tele.)

The hospital building was completed in 1883, and offers every advantage for the observation and treatment of sick animals. It is a substantial structure of brick, three stories high, and has been designed especially for its uses. There are accommodations for thirty-one horses. Upon the first floor are the office and a large operating space lighted from above. On the second floor is a room for dogs, containing about twenty kennels, a pharmacy, and a grooms' room. The third story contains, besides the necessary lofts and work-rooms, apartments for the assistant surgeon and house surgeon. In the basement is a shoeing forge, a room for cattle, and a boiler room. Application for the treatment of animals may be made at the Hospital.

Superintendent. — Edward C. Beckett, M.D.V.
Resident Surgeon. — Wilbert Soule, M.D.V.

Maine General Hospital.

Congress Street, Portland, Me.

The Hospital owes its existence to the concerted action of the physicians of the State Medical Society, who in 1867 appointed a committee, of which the late Dr. John T. Gilman was chairman, to memorialize the Legislature for an act of incorporation for a State General Hospital, to be located in Portland, and for an appropriation sufficient to secure its foundation. The bill incorporating the Hospital was passed in February, 1868, and by a subsequent enactment, in 1870, the State ceded to the Corporation, on certain conditions, the lot of land, the site of the State Arsenal on Bramhall's Hill, for the desired purpose. By a grant from the city of Portland, the Corporation enlarged its limits, the property now embracing more than seven acres, bounded on three sides by streets, and with

a frontage on Congress and Arsenal Streets of more than five hundred feet. The Hospital is situated 145 feet above the level of the sea, and commands an extended view in all directions.

The complete plan contemplates the erection of four pavilions, giving the Hospital a capacity of 200 beds. At present it consists of a central administrative building and a pavilion ward, three stories high, 145 feet in length, with the necessary kitchen and boiler-house. It was dedicated October 22, 1874. Another pavilion is now under construction.

For the year ending September 30, 1890, 577 patients were admitted. The average cost for each patient was $10.74 per week.

Application for the admission of patients must be made to the resident physician at the Hospital between the hours of 9 and 11 on any day of the week, except Sunday. Persons accidentally wounded are received at any hour. The price of board for paying patients varies from seven to twenty-eight dollars per week, according to the accommodation furnished. Visitors are admitted to see patients between two and four on any week-day.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Tuesday of November. The Board of Directors holds a monthly meeting at the Hospital on the first Saturday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President. — W. L. Putnam.

Treasurer and Secretary. — F. R. Barrett, P. O. Box 616, Portland.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. William Wood, C. E. Swan, A. J. Fuller, Alonzo Garcelon, Alfred Mitchell, M. C. Wedgewood.

Resident Physician and Superintendent. — C. O. Hunt, M.D.

Attending Physicians. — Drs. I. T. Dana, Augustus S. Thayer, C. A. Ring, H. H. Hunt.

Attending Surgeons. — Drs. S. H. Weeks, S. C. Gordon, F. H. Gerrish, L. W. Pendleton.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon. — J. A. Spalding, M.D.

Adjunct Surgeons. — Drs. Alfred King, W. L. Dana, J. F. Thompson, G. H. Cummings.

Pathologist. — Addison S. Thayer, M.D.

Greely Hospital.

Portland, Me.

Under the charge of the Overseers of the Poor of the City. Forty beds.

Physician. — Addison S. Thayer, M.D.

Maine Insane Hospital.

Augusta, Me.

Founded in 1840. The asylum accommodates about 400 inmates.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent. — B. T. Sanborn, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent. — H. B. Hill, M.D.

Assistant Physician. — G. D. Rowe, M.D.

First Assistant Physician. — M. C. Lowell, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician. — P. H. S. Vaughan, M.D.

Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Federal Street, Portland, Me.

Open daily from 11.30 to 12.30.

OFFICERS.

Consulting Surgeons. — Drs. S. H. Weeks, S. C. Gordon, J. A. Donovan, A. K. P. Meserve, E. M. Fuller.

Executive Surgeon. — E. E. Holt, M.D.

OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL DEPARTMENT.

Attending Surgeons. — E. E. Holt, M.D., W. B. Moulton, M.D.

Assistant Aural Surgeon. — I. E. Kimball, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon. — T. D. Sullivan, M.D.

DEPARTMENT FOR NERVOUS DISEASES.

Physician. — Addison S. Thayer, M.D.
Throat Department Surgeon. — I. E. Kimball, M.D.

Eastern Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Bangor, Me.

Organized in 1890.

Surgeon. — W. E. Baxter, M.D.

Portland Dispensary.

City Hall, Portland, Me.

Incorporated in 1854. Open every day except Sunday, from 3 to 4 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President. — E. C. Hersey.
Treasurer. — C. E. Webster, M.D.
Secretary. — C. A. Ring, M.D.
Attending Physicians. — Drs. J. F. Thompson, J. B. O'Neill, W. L. Dana.

Concord Hospital.

Concord, N. H.

Established in 1884, and maintained by the Concord Hospital Association. The Hospital has seventeen beds.

A training-school for Nurses is connected with the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

President. — S. C. Eastman.
Treasurer. — W. F. Thayer.
Clerk. — F. L. Abbot.
Consulting Physicians. — Drs. C. P. Gage, W. G. Carter, E. E. Graves, J. W. Russell.
Attending Physicians. — Drs. G. P. Conn, F. A. Stillings, C. R. Walker, George Cook, S. C. Morrill, M. W. Russell.
Assistant Physicians. — Drs. G. M. Kimball, D. E. Sullivan, H. M. French, T. O. Hiland, A. P. Chesley, A. K. Day.

Margaret Pillsbury Hospital.

Concord, N. H.

The gift of A. P. Pillsbury, of Minneapolis, Minn. Will be opened in September, 1891. Fifty beds.

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital.

Hanover, N. H.

Given by Hiram Hitchcock, of New York, a graduate of Dartmouth College, as a memorial of his wife. The Hospital is located in Hanover, where the donor has a summer home, and is made an adjunct to the Medical Department of Dartmouth College.

President. — Hiram Hitchcock.
Treasurer. — George Hitchcock.
Secretary. — H. A. Hitchcock.

Elliot Hospital.

Manchester, N. H.

Portsmouth Cottage Hospital.

51 *Court Street, Portsmouth, N. H.*

The Hospital building was given to the trustees by Mr. George Bilbruck, of Portsmouth. It has accommodations for twelve patients.

OFFICERS

President. — T. S. Tredick.
Secretary. — N. L. Folsom, M.D.
Matron. — Miss A. L. Miller.
Medical Staff. — Drs. Whittier, Berry, Sherburn, Jones, Folsom, Parsons.

New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.

Concord, N. H.

Founded in 1838, and opened for reception of patients in 1842.

Patients are admitted by making application to the Su-

perintendent, who will give full information as to terms, conditions, etc., and will furnish the necessary papers. The average cost is about five dollars a week.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent. — C. P. Bancroft, M.D.
First Assistant Physician. — Edward French, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician. — A. C. Nason, M.D.

Rockingham County, N. H., Insane Asylum.

Connected with the County Almshouse, and managed by the County Commissioners. At present there are about sixty patients.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent. — H. B. Burnham, M.D.
Assistant. — F. W. Spaulding, M.D.

The Mary Fletcher Hospital.

Colchester Avenue, Burlington, Vt.

Incorporated in 1876, and opened January 22, 1879. The Hospital owes its origin to Miss Mary Fletcher, of Burlington, who gave the sum of $200,000 for its erection.

The Hospital consists of an administrative building, with a large number of rooms for private patients, and two pavilion wards. In a separate building, connecting with the wards and administrative building by a corridor, is a large amphitheatre, capable of seating nearly two hundred persons. Rooms for out-patients are also attached to this building.

The regular price of treatment is ten dollars per week. A limited number of free beds are available for those whose circumstances render them fit subjects for such charity. Applications from outside of Burlington must be made in writing, addressed to the Superintendent, by the

attending physician of the patient, accompanied by a *full* description of the case.

The number of beds is thirty-five; the number treated each year is about one hundred and fifty.

A Training-School for Nurses is connected with the Hospital.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Wednesday of December in each year; the Directors hold stated meetings on the first Monday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President. — Walter Carpenter, M.D.
Treasurer. — T. E. Wales.
Secretary. —
Superintendent. — B. F. Andrews, M.D.
Consulting Physicians. — Drs. Walter Carpenter, A. P. Grinnell, G. C. Briggs, M. H. Eddy.
Consulting Surgeons. — Drs. Henry Jones, A M. Phelps, W. B. Lund, J. N. Jenne.
Attending Physicians. — Drs. L. F. Burdick, H. C. Tinkham, J. C. Rutherford, P. E. McSweeney.
Attending Surgeons. — Drs. W. R. Prime, J. B. Wheeler, L. M. Bingham, D. C. Hawley.
Ophthalmic Surgeon. — J. H. Woodward, M.D.

Nervine Establishment and Rest Cure.

South Prospect Street, Burlington, Vt.

Erected in 1888, for the treatment of nervous cases.

Superintendent. — A. J. Willard, M.D.

St. Albans Hospital.

St. Albans, Vt.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. G. Smith.
Vice-President. — J. M. Foss.
Secretary. — C. D. Watson.
Superintendent and Treasurer. — T. R. Waugh, M.D.

Lake View Retreat.
Burlington, Vt.

For the treatment of mental and nervous diseases.

Superintendent. — John M. Clark, M.D.

Vermont Asylum for the Insane.
Brattleboro', Vt.

Established in 1834, by a bequest from Mrs. Annie Marsh, of Hinsdale.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician. — Joseph Draper, M.D.
First Assistant Physician. — S. E. Lawton, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician. — Edward French, M.D.

Rhode Island Hospital.
Providence, R. I.

Incorporated in March, 1863, and opened for patients in October, 1868. Accommodates 125 patients. There are sixty-one endowed free beds. Apart from the main structure and its two connecting pavilions, are separate buildings for abdominal surgery, for contagious diseases, and for post-mortem and pathological work. A new building for out-patients, built at a cost of $22,000, will be ready for use in 1891.

During the year ending September 30, 1890, 1089 patients were admitted, and 4,697 new cases were received at the out-patient departments. The aggregate daily attendance in all the out-patient departments during the year was 16,549. The average number of in-patients was 83 and the average cost for each in-patient was $11.27 per week.

The Training-School for Nurses is under the supervision of a trained nurse, and has twenty-five nurses in training.

There are four internes. The term of service is two years. Appointments to this service are determined by competitive examinations held at the Hospital in March and November.

For the use of the medical staff the Hospital has a valuable library of 2,000 volumes, including the most recent works in the various departments of medical Science.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Wednesday in November. The board of Trustees meet on the first Wednesday of every month and also on the third Thursday in January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President. — R. C. Taft.

Treasurer. — J. W. Danielson.

Secretary. — J. C. Pegram.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. H. E. Turner, C. W. Parsons, J. W. C. Ely, Robert Millar, G. W. Carr, C. V. Chapin, W. A. Gorton, Charles O'Leary.

Visiting Physicians. — Drs. R. F. Noyes, W. R. White, Byron Whitford, Herbert Terry.

Visiting Surgeons. — Drs. J. W. Mitchell, G. D. Hersey, C. M. Godding, G. L. Collins.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon. — H. G. Miller, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon. — F. P. Capron, M.D.

Gynecologist. — G. W. Porter, M.D.

Assistant Gynecologist. — J. H. Davenport, M.D.

Pathologist. — W. J. McCaw, M.D.

Librarian. — F. L. Day, M.D.

Physicians to Out-patient Department. — Drs. S. A. Welch, B. J. Lillibridge, J. H. Akers, F. L. Day.

Surgeons to Out-patient Department. — Drs. W. L. Munro, J. W. Keefe, F. M. Eaton, W. E. Wilson.

Superintendent. — J. M. Peters, M.D.

Providence Lying-In Hospital.

52 *State Street, Providence, R. I.*

Organized April 4, 1884. Accommodations for twenty patients. Applications for admission to the Hospital

should be made to the Admitting Physician, R. H. Carver, M.D., 33 Aborn Street, Providence.

OFFICERS.

President. — O. C. Wiggin, M.D.
Treasurer. — C. C. Harrington.
Secretary. — D. R. Brown.
Consulting Physicians. — Drs. J. W. C. Ely, J. W. Mitchell, C. T. Gardner, Eugene Kingman, G. W. Porter.
Visiting Physicians. — Drs. R. H. Carver, Herbert Terry, E. F. Walker, C. M. Godding, C. H. Leonard, J. W. Keefe.
Pathologist. — F. B. Fuller, M.D.
House Physician. — J. H. Akers, M.D.
Admitting Physician. — R. H. Carver, M.D.

Newport Hospital.

Howard Avenue, Newport, R. I.

Organized in 1873. Patients living in Newport make application to the Admitting Physician; those from out of town to the President, through their attending physicians; cases of accident are received directly at the Hospital. A school for Nurses, providing a two years' course of study, was opened in February, 1886. The number of beds is thirty-two.

OFFICERS.

President. — F. W. Tilton.
Treasurer. — J. T. Burdick.
Secretary. — G. C. Mason.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — H. R. Storer, M.D., H. E Turner, M.D.
Attending Staff. — Drs. F. H. Rankin, W. C. Rives, Jr., C. F. Barker, T. A. Kenefick, H. Ecroyd.
Admitting Physician. — H. E. Turner, M.D.
Superintendent. — Cornelia E. Seelye.

The Woonsocket Cottage Hospital.

The Hospital was erected in 1887 and 1888, and opened in the latter year. It has a capacity of twenty-six beds,

ten in each of two public wards, and six private rooms. It had its origin in the will of Dr. Ezekiel Fowler, who made a bequest, through trustees, which should go to a Hospital if such an institution should be erected within twenty-five years of his death. Through the bequests of other friends, largely Mr. George Law, the present buildings were erected and opened to the public in season to secure the original gift. Other gifts have secured a fund of about $100,000, from the income of which the Hospital is supported. Much of the work done is charitable, though many having otherwise poor accommodations for sickness have become inmates by paying such sums as their conditions warranted. The Hospital is supplied with the best means of heating, ventilating, and plumbing, and is situated a little more than a mile from the centre of the city, upon elevated grounds of about twenty-five acres' extent.

The institution has a board of twelve female visitors selected from the various interests of the city, and also has a staff of six Physicians, each of whom serves two consecutive months in each year.

OFFICERS.

Executive Committee. — J. W. Ellis, J. B. Aldrich, G. W. Jenckes, M.D.

Chief of Staff. — Geo. W. Jenckes, M.D.

Members. — Drs. A. M. Paine, W. C. Monroe, H. W. Stillman, Joseph Hils, J. J. Baxter.

Butler Hospital for the Insane.

Butler Avenue and North Street, Providence, R. I.

The Butler Hospital for the Insane had its origin in a bequest of the late Hon. Nicholas Brown, of Providence, R. I., who died in September, 1841. Mr. Brown directed in his will that the sum of thirty thousand dollars be appropriated to the purpose of aiding in the establish-

ment of a hospital for the insane, "where that unhappy class of our fellow-beings who are, by the visitation of Providence, deprived of their reason, may find a safe retreat, and be provided with whatever may be most conducive to their comfort and their restoration to a sound mind." In 1844, Cyrus Butler, Esq., a venerable merchant of Providence, whose mind had long been impressed with the great desirableness of such an institution, offered to add to the bequest of Mr. Brown the sum of forty thousand dollars, on condition that an equal sum should be raised by subscription. The condition was speedily fulfilled by the contributions of benevolent persons throughout the community. A charter of incorporation having already been obtained from the General Assembly, the first meeting of the Corporation was held March 20, 1844, and the hospital building was completed and opened for the reception of patients December 1, 1847. Since that time several important additions have been made. The "Ray Hall" was completed in the year 1866. It was the joint gift to the Hospital of Alexander Duncan and Robert H. Ives, and was named in honor of Dr. Isaac Ray, the Superintendent of the Hospital from its commencement to January, 1867. The Ray Hall contains a museum, a reading-room, billiard-room, and bowling-alleys for the use of patients.

In 1874 the "David Duncan Ward" was erected for women by Alexander Duncan, Esq., in memory of his son, who had been a trustee and liberal friend of the Hospital; and a similar ward for men has been erected, an amount thought sufficient to warrant the undertaking of the work having been contributed by various friends of the Hospital. This is to be named in memory of Dr. John W. Sawyer, who was Superintendent from January, 1867, until his death, in December, 1885. A house for the use of the

Superintendent has been recently given by Mr. Alexander Duncan, its cost being $20,000. The aim of the institution is to provide suitably for patients of intelligence who are accustomed to comfortable homes, preference being given to those who are likely to prove curable. The capacity of the Hospital is about 170. The rates charged vary from seven to fifty dollars per week, and the institution has a beneficiary fund, which enables it to aid some patients who are unable to pay for the care which their condition demands. A certificate signed by two physicians, and the written request of a near relative or guardian, are necessary for the admission of a patient. Blank forms will be furnished on application.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. C. Barstow.
Vice-President. — W. B. Duncan.
Treasurer. — M. B. I. Goddard.
Secretary. — C. M. Smith.
Board of Consultation. — J. W. C. Ely, M.D., G. W. Carr, M.D.
Superintendent and Physician. — W. A. Gorton, M.D.
First Assistant Physician. — H. C. Hall, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician. — A. V. Goss, M.D.

State Asylum for the Incurable Insane.

Cranston, R. I.

Superintendent, and Physician to State Institutions. — G. F. Keene, M.D.

Providence Dispensary.

Incorporated in 1829. Free medical attendance and medicines are furnished to the poor, who are visited at their own homes or receive treatment at the offices of the physicians.

OFFICERS.

Chairman of Managers. — C. W. Parsons, M.D.
Treasurer. — J. W. Vernon.

Secretary. — J. B. Branch.

Attending Physicians. — F. E. Peckham, C. F. Marston, J. H. Davenport, S. R. Upham, E. W. Remington, E. S. Fiske.

New Haven Hospital.

New Haven, Conn.

The institution was organized in 1827, and is under the charge of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut. Both free and pay patients are received. Applications for admission are made to the Superintendent of the Hospital. Accommodations for 200 patients. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training-School for Nurses.

The annual meeting of the General Hospital Society is held at the Hospital on the third Thursday in April of each year, and the annual meeting of the Directors on the succeeding day, and stated meetings on the third Friday of January, July, and October.

In May, 1876, Dr. P. A. Jewett, then President of the State Society, delivered an address on the Semi-Centennial History of the General Hospital Society, with a history of Hartford Hospital, which has been published in pamphlet form.

OFFICERS.

President of Medical Board. — W. H. Carmalt, M.D.

Vice-President. — J. K. Thacher, M.D.

Secretary. — S. D. Gilbert, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — Drs. Levi Ives, D. L. Daggett, C. A. Lindsley, F. L. Dibble, E. H. Bishop, R. S. Ives, L. J. Sanford, Walter Judson, W. L. Bradley, T. H. Bishop.

Attending Physicians. — Drs. M. C. White, S. H. Chapman, Henry Fleischner, J. K. Thacher, S. D. Gilbert.

Attending Surgeons. — Drs. Francis Bacon, W. H. Carmalt, W. H. Hotchkiss, T. H. Russell.

Gynecologist. — F. E. Beckwith, M.D.

Pathologist. — M. C. White, M.D.

Resident Physicians. — Drs. J. F. Sullivan, L. E. Cooper, B. S. Barrows.

Hartford Hospital.

Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated in May, 1854. In 1857 the corner-stone of the Hospital was laid, and it was inaugurated in 1859.

When the original plan is completed there will be accommodations for 200 patients.

Patients are admitted on orders from the Executive Committee. The ordinary charge per week is six dollars for the beds in the wards, and fifteen dollars per week for patients in private rooms.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. W. Russell, M.D.
Vice-President. — J. B. Bunce.
Treasurer and Secretary. — W. W. Jacobs.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — G. W. Russell, M.D., A. W. Barrows, M.D.
Visiting Surgeons. — Drs. G. C. Jarvis, W. A. M. Wainwright, H. G. Howe, G. P. Davis, Melanchthon Storrs.
Visiting Physicians. — Drs. H. S. Fuller, W. W. Knight, James Campbell, E. K. Root.
Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon. — W. T. Bacon, M.D.
Gynecologist. — P. H. Ingalls, M.D.
Pathologist. — C. C. Beach, M.D.
Orthopedic Surgeon. — A. G. Cooke, M.D.
Resident Physician. — W. S. Richards, M.D.
Resident Surgeon. — E. R. Baldwin, M.D.
Assistant Resident Physician. — W. H. Venable, M.D.

Retreat for the Insane.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1823 ; accommodations for 140 patients.

No patient is admitted for a shorter time than three months. Application for admission should be made to the Superintendent, who will supply the necessary papers.

On the 31st of March, 1890, the number of patients was 148 ; the whole number under treatment during the year, 217.

OFFICERS.

President. — G. W. Russell.
Vice-President. — Nathaniel Shipman.
Treasurer. — Thomas Sisson.
Secretary. — J. B. Bunce.
Physician and Superintendent. — H. P. Stearns, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — F. H. Mayberry, M.D.
Junior Assistant Physician. — R. C. White, M.D.
Medical Visitors. — Drs. G. W. Russell, P. M. Hastings, E. C. Kinney, Francis Bacon, G. L. Porter, W. A. M. Wainwright.

Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium Takers.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1878 as a workhouse hospital for the indigent, on the industrial plan.

Walnut Lodge.

Hartford, Conn.

An asylum chartered by State laws, for the care and treatment of the upper and better classes of cases suffering from alcoholic and opium inebriety. Begun in 1880. Rooms for twenty-six inmates. Cases are received on voluntary application and by commitments, and are held legally from four to twelve months.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent. — T. D. Crothers, M.D.
Secretary. — B. B. Alling.

Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.

Middletown, Conn.

Incorporated in 1865, and organized in 1866. Patients are received under the lunacy laws of Connecticut, and forms of application for admission are supplied by the Superintendent.

During the year ending June 30, 1890, 1,377 patients were under treatment.

A history and description of the Hospital from its organization is published in connection with the tenth annual report, 1876.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician. — James Olmstead, M.D.
Assistant Physicians. — Drs. H. S. Noble, W. E. Fisher, C. E. Stanley, J. M. Keniston, A. B. Coleburn.

Cromwell Hall.
Cromwell, Conn.

Established in 1877 for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases. The institution is situated on Prospect Hill, two miles north of Middletown, and comprises a main building and two cottages. Total number of beds, thirty.

Superintendent. — W. B. Hallock, M.D.
Assistant Physician. — F. K. Hallock, M.D.

Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids.
Litchfield, Conn.

Established in 1858.

Physician. — H. W. Buel, M.D.

New Haven Dispensary.
146 *York Street, New Haven, Conn.*

Incorporated in 1872. Open daily from 9 to 4, Sundays and holidays excepted.

COLDEN'S

LIQUID · BEEF · TONIC.

Special Attention of the Medical Profession is directed to this remarkable Curative Preparation, as it has been endorsed by Thousands of the Leading Physicians of the United States, who are using it in their daily practice.

COLDEN'S LIQUID BEEF TONIC is invaluable in all forms of Wasting disease and in cases of convalescence from severe illness. It can also be depended upon with positive certainty of success for the cure of Nervous Weakness; Malarial Fever; Incipient Consumption, and General Debility.

COLDEN'S LIQUID BEEF TONIC is a reliable Food Medicine; rapidly finds its way into the circulation; arrests Decomposition of the Vital Tissues, and is agreeable to the most delicate stomach. To the physician, it is of incalculable value, as it gives the patient assurance of return to perfect health.

C. N. CRITTENTON, General Agent,

115 & 117 Fulton Street, New York.

A sample of Colden's Liquid Beef Tonic will be sent free, upon application, to any Physician (enclosing business card) in the United States. Sold by Druggists Generally.

STRICTLY PROFESSIONAL.

HYDROLEINE.

(HYDRATED OIL.)

Produces Rapid Increase in Flesh and Strength.

FORMULA.—EACH DOSE CONTAINS:

Pure Cod Liver Oil	80 m. (drops)
Distilled Water	35 m.
Soluble Pancreatin	5 Grains.
Soda	⅓ Grain.
Salicylic Acid	¼ Grain.

UNIVERSALLY PRESCRIBED.

It is sought to introduce this invaluable therapeutic agent exclusively on its merits, and for that reason the Profession is appealed to only through the columns of Medical Journals.

HYDROLEINE is a purely scientific preparation for the cure of incipient consumption and all forms of wasting disease. Its formula is well known, and it has received the endorsement of Leading Physicians throughout the United States. The therapeutic value of this invaluable curative agent; its unquestionable success and its perfect reliability in cases of emaciation occasioned by a decay of the vital tissues, makes the prescribing of Hydroleine one of the necessary requisites of the successful practitioner. This great remedial agent is thoroughly palatable, is easily digested; it produces rapid increase in flesh and strength and at once inspires the patient with a substantial hope of a speedy recovery. This is assured by the fact that the vitalizing principle underlying Hydroleine is to arrest decomposition in all its stages.

Hydroleine has for the basis of its formula pure Norwegian Cod-Liver Oil, and one teaspoonful of this preparation will give more satisfaction than three teaspoonfuls of the many usually prescribed emulsions.

SOLD BY DRUGGISTS GENERALLY.

C. N. CRITTENTON,

Sole Agent for the United States. **115 & 117 FULTON ST., N.Y.**

A Sample of Hydroleine will be sent free upon application, to any physician (enclosing business card) in the U. S.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army Medical Service.

Brig. Gen. Charles Sutherland, M.D., Surgeon-General, Washington, D.C.

The following memorandum has been issued for the information of persons desirous of entering the Medical Corps of the United States Army: —

[EXTRACTS FROM LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.]

Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1834.

SECT. 1. Be it enacted, etc. That from and after the passage of this act no person shall receive the appointment of assistant surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have been examined and approved by an army medical board, to consist of not less than three surgeons or assistant surgeons, who shall be designated for that purpose by the Secretary of War; and no person shall receive the appointment of surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have served at least five years as an assistant surgeon, and unless, also, he shall have been examined by an army medical board constituted as aforesaid.

Act of Congress, approved June 23, 1874, *and June* 26, 1886.

The medical department of the army shall hereafter consist of one surgeon-general, . . . one assistant surgeon-general, . . . one chief medical purveyor, four surgeons, with the rank of colonels, two assistant medical purveyors, . . . eight surgeons with the rank of lieutenant-colonels, fifty surgeons with the rank of majors, one hundred and twenty-five assistant surgeons, with the rank and pay of first lieutenant of cavalry for the first five years' service, and with the rank and pay of captain of cavalry subsequently until their promotion to a majority.

All candidates for appointment in the medical corps must apply to the Secretary of War for an invitation to appear before the army Med-

ical Board of Examiners. The application must be in the handwriting of the candidate, must state date and place of his birth, and place and State of which he is a permanent resident, and must be accompanied by certificates based on personal acquaintance from at least two persons of repute as to citizenship, character, and moral habits. Candidates must be between twenty-one and twenty-eight years of age (without any exceptions), and graduates of a regular medical college, — evidence of which, his diploma, must be submitted to the Board. [¶2273 A. R. 1881.]

The morals, habits, and physical and mental qualifications and general aptitude for the service of each candidate will be subjects for careful investigation by the Board, and a favorable report will not be made in any case in which there is a reasonable doubt. [¶ 2274 A. R. 1881.]

The following is the general plan of the examination: —

I. The physical examination will be rigid; and each candidate will, in addition, be required to certify "that he labors under no mental or physical infirmity, nor disability of any kind which can in any way interfere with the most efficient discharge of any duty which may be required."

II. Oral and written examinations on subjects of preliminary education, general literature, and general science. The Board will satisfy itself by examination that each candidate possesses a thorough knowledge of the branches taught in the common schools, especially of English grammar, arithmetic, and the history and geography of the United States. Any candidate found deficient in these branches will not be examined further. The examination on general science will include chemistry and natural philosophy, and that on literature will embrace English literature, Latin, and history, ancient and modern. Candidates claiming proficiency in other branches of knowledge, such as the higher mathematics, ancient and modern languages, etc., will be examined therein, and receive due credit for their special qualification."

III. Oral and written examination on anatomy, physiology, surgery, practice of medicine, general pathology, obstetrics and diseases of women and children, medical jurisprudence and toxicology, materia medica, therapeutics, pharmacy, and practical sanitation.

IV. Clinical examinations, medical and surgical, at a hospital, and the performance of surgical operations on the cadaver.

Due credit will be given for Hospital training, and practical experience in Surgery, Practice of Medicine, and Obstetrics.

The Board will deviate from this general plan whenever necessary.

in such manner as they deem best to secure the interests of the service. [¶2275, A. R. 1881].

The Board will report the merits of the candidates on the several branches of the examination, and their relative merit in the whole, according to which the approved candidates will receive appointments to existing vacancies, or to vacancies which may occur within two years thereafter. [¶2276, A. R. 1881].

An applicant failing in one examination may be allowed a second after one year, but not a third. [¶2277, A. R. 1881].

No allowance will be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination, but those who are approved and receive appointments will be entitled to transportation in obeying their first order assigning them to duty. [¶2278, A. R. 1881].

The medical officers in the U. S. Army on duty in New England are: —

Capt. W. B. Davis, Assistant Surgeon, Fort Preble, Portland, Me.

Major S. M. Horton, Surgeon, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I.

Major H. M. Kronkhite, Surgeon, Post Surgeon, Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn.

Capt. P. R. Egan, Assistant Surgeon, Fort Warren, Boston, Mass.

Capt. A. W. Taylor, Assistant Surgeon, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I.

U. S. Navy — Medical Service.

J. M. Brown, M.D., Surgeon-General, U. S. N., and Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department.

CIRCULAR FOR THE INFORMATION OF PERSONS DESIRING TO ENTER THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE U. S. NAVY.

A candidate for examination and appointment in the Medical Corps of the Navy must be between 21 and 26 years of age, and must apply to the Honorable Secretary of the Navy for permission to appear before the Naval Medical Examining Board.

The application must be in the handwriting of the applicant, stating age and place of birth, also the place and State of which he is a permanent resident; and must be accompanied by letters or certificates from persons of repute, testifying, from personal knowledge, to his good habits and moral character, and that he is a citizen of the United States.

FORM OF APPLICATION.

——, 189 .

To the Honorable Secretary of the Navy,
Navy Department, Washington, D. C.:

Sir: I request permission to be examined for an appointment as Assistant Surgeon in the United States Navy.

I was born at ——, and was —— years of age on the —— day of ——, 189—, and am a citizen of the United States, residing in ——, county of ——, in the State of ——.

I enclose herewith certificates as to moral character, habits, and citizenship.

Very respectfully,

——— ———

If in reply to the above the candidate receive a permit, he will notify the President of the Board of the fact, and request him to appoint a time for his examination.

Candidates will be expected to present to the Board testimonials of educational and professional fitness.

The Board is required, under oath, to report on the physical, mental, moral, and professional qualifications of the candidate; so that the examinations are necessarily rigid and comprehensive, though simple and practical, and not beyond the attainments of any well educated physician.

A successful candidate, upon the completion of his examination, will be notified by the President of the Board that he has been found qualified.

An applicant found "not qualified" may be allowed a second examination after one year, but not a third.

No allowance will be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination, which, if uninterrupted, is usually completed within a week.

Appointments will be made as vacancies occur, and in the order of merit reported by the Board, but a qualified candidate, not appointed within a year, must be re-examined.

The officers of the Medical Staff of the Navy are as follows: Medical Directors, Medical Inspectors, Surgeons, Passed Assistant Surgeons, and Assistant Surgeons.

Vacancies in these grades (by death or retirement at the age of sixty-two years) are filled in the order of seniority, and for each step of promotion a physical and professional examination is required by law.

The pay of an Assistant Surgeon in the Navy is $1000 per annum

"on leave or waiting orders," $1400 "on shore duty," $1700 "at sea," and, when at sea, one ration at 30 cents per diem in addition.

Eight cents a mile is the allowance when travelling under orders.

ORDER OF EXAMINATION.

1. Physical. 2. Written. 3. Oral. 4. Clinical. 5. Practical.

The Physical examination will be very thorough, and the candidate will be required to certify, under oath, that he is free from any mental, physical, or constitutional defects, hereditary taint, or disability of any kind that would be liable to interfere with the efficient performance of duty.

Written examination. — The candidate will be required to address a letter to the Board of Examiners, stating concisely —

1. The date and place of his birth; the school, institution, or college at which he received his general education; the several branches studied, including his knowledge of general literature, and of the ancient and modern languages; the exact title of the medical school or schools at which he received instruction, and, if an Alumnus, the date of his graduation; the name and place of residence of his preceptor, and the time when he commenced the study of medicine; also the title of the text-books studied or read on Chemistry, Anatomy, Physiology, Histology, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Therapeutics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Principles and Practice of Surgery, Minor Surgery or Mechanical Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, Obstetrics, Hygiene, Biology, and Physics.

2. The opportunities he has had of engaging in the practice of medicine, surgery, and obstetrics, or of receiving clinical instruction; or whether he has or has not been a resident physician or interne in a civil or military hospital.

3. The number of subjects or parts of subjects he has dissected; what opportunity he has had to become familiar with minor surgery and bandaging, chemical and pharmaceutical manipulations, and the physical properties of drugs.

The candidate will append to this letter his name in full, postoffice address, and his local address at the date of the examination.

A thesis or short essay must next be written (without reference to notes or books) upon some professional or scientific subject indicated by the Board.

Written answers will then be required to twelve or more questions, propounded by the Board on the following subjects:

Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, Materia Medica, Chemistry, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Physics.

Oral examination. — The candidate will be examined orally upon his literary and scientific acquirements, including general history, natural science and English literature, and professionally upon Anatomy (general, special, and surgical), Histology, Physiology, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Principles and Practice of Surgery, Chemistry, Legal Medicine, Toxicology, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Pharmacy, Obstetrics, and Diseases of Women and Children, Hygiene, Microscopy, and Physics.

Candidates possessing special knowledge of the higher Mathematics, Astronomy, Geology, Botany, Zoology, Literature, Art, and Ancient and Modern Languages, will be given full credit for their proficiency.

The Clinical examination of patients will be made by the candidate at a Naval Hospital, and will include the use of the Microscope, Thermometer, Laryngoscope, Ophthalmoscope, and other aids to physical diagnosis; after which he will be required to submit a written clinical report on one or more medical or surgical cases.

The practical examination will comprise surgical operations on the cadaver, the application of splints, bandages and surgical dressings, the use of the microscope (for clinical purposes, and the recognition of pathological or other specimens), and chemical and pharmaceutical manipulations.

A candidate may withdraw at any period of the examination, with the consent of the Board, and may at a future time present himself for re-examination.

The Board may conclude the examinations — written, oral, or practical — at any time, and may deviate from this general plan in such manner as it may deem best to insure the interests of the naval service.

United States Naval Hospital.

Chelsea, Mass.

The Hospital is connected with the Navy Yard, but is situated on the opposite bank of Mystic River. It contains one hundred beds, and is intended for the treatment of sick and disabled men of the naval service.

NAVAL MEDICAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN NEW ENGLAND.

Surgeon J. A. Hawke, Naval Hospital, Widow's Island, Maine.
Medical Inspector F. L. DuBois, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.
Medical Director R. C. Dean, Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
Surgeon Howard Wells, Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.

Passed Assistant Surgeon O. D. Norton, Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.

Surgeon J. G. Ayres, U. S. R. S. "Wabash," Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

Associate Surgeon J. F. Urie, R. S. "Wabash," Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

Surgeon J. B. Parker, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

Surgeon G. F. Winslow, Marine Rendezvous, Boston, Mass.

Surgeon Paul Fitzsimons, Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.

Surgeon C. A. Siegfried, U. S. S. "Richmond," Newport, R. I.

Assistant Surgeon C. H. T. Lowndes, U. S. S. "Richmond," Newport, R. I.

Assistant Surgeon R. M. Kennedy, U. S. S. "Richmond," Newport, R. I.

Surgeon J. H. Hall, Naval Station, New London, Conn.

U. S. Marine Hospital Service.

WALTER WYMAN, M.D., Supervising Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C.

The Marine Hospital Service of the United States, which furnishes medical and surgical relief to the sick and disabled seamen of the American mercantile marine, was established by Act of Congress, July 16, 1798, and reorganized by Acts of Congress, June 29, 1870, and March 3, 1875. The service is under the charge of a Supervising Surgeon-General, who is appointed by the President, by and with the advice of the Senate, and who is charged by law, "under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, with the supervision of all matters connected with the Marine Hospital Service of the United States, and with the disbursement of the fund."

Relief is furnished to seamen at nearly one hundred ports of the ocean, gulf, and inland waters, either in hospitals established and maintained by the government exclusively for seamen, or in private or municipal institutions, with which arrangements are made from time to

time. During the year ending June 30, 1890, 50,671 patients received relief from the Service, of whom 14,587 were treated in the hospitals, and 36,084 at the dispensaries. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, there were treated in the Marine Hospital at the Port of Boston, Mass., 890 patients and at the out-patient department in the Custom House 1379 cases, making a total of 2270 cases.

The current expenses of the service are met by the receipts from the tax on tonnage on vessels entering the ports of the United States; and the buildings and equipments are furnished out of the annual appropriations for public buildings. A sick or disabled seaman, to obtain relief, must apply to a medical officer of the Marine Hospital Service, or where there is no such officer at the port, to a United States collector of customs, and must furnish evidence that he has been actually employed as an American seaman. Relief is not furnished to indigent seamen, not sick or disabled, or to seamen who have abandoned their vocation for any other employment.

In addition to its work of extending relief to the seamen of the merchant-marine and allied services, the Marine Hospital Bureau supervises the national quarantines under the Act of August 1, 1888, and in time of epidemics takes charge of the measures employed for the restriction and suppression of the disease, under the Act of March 28, 1890. The permanent quarantine stations are at Delaware Breakwater, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.; Sapelo Sound, Ga.; Dry Tortugas, Fla.; North Chandeleur Island, Miss.; San Diego, Cal.; San Francisco, Cal.; and Port Townsend, Wash. The stations are under the control of medical officers of the service, who board and inspect all incoming vessels from foreign ports, and subject those from infected and suspected ports to thorough disinfection,

and detention in quarantine for the required period of time.

The publication of the weekly abstracts of sanitary reports, which is mailed to all health officers and customs officers, and which contains reliable information relative to the prevalence of contagious diseases, and the status of health of domestic and foreign countries, is another function of the Bureau.

Physical examinations of applicants for enlistment into the Revenue-Marine and Life-Saving Services, and of pilots for color-blind men, are conducted by the officers of the corps.

The medical corps consists of the Supervising Surgeon-General, Surgeons, Passed Assistant Surgeons, and Assistant Surgeons. Appointments to the service are made, after examination by a board of surgeons, to the grade of Assistant Surgeon. The service makes use of the nomenclature of diseases adopted by the Royal College of Physicians of London, and of the decimal (metric) system for all weights and measures. A report of its transactions is issued annually.

The district of the North Atlantic embraces the following-named relief stations, namely: Bangor, Maine; Barnstable, Mass.; Bath, Maine; Belfast, Maine; Boston, Mass.; Bristol, R. I.; Burlington, Vt.; Castine, Maine; Eastport, Maine; Edgartown, Mass.; Ellsworth, Maine; Fall River, Mass.; Gloucester, Mass.; Kennebunk, Maine; Machias, Maine; Marblehead, Mass.; Nantucket, Mass.; New Bedford, Mass.; Newburyport, Mass.; Newport, R. I.; Plattsburg, N. Y.; Plymouth, Mass., Portland, Maine; Portsmouth, N. H.; Providence, R. I.; Rockland, Maine; Saco, Maine; Salem, Mass.; Vineyard Haven, Mass.; Waldoboro', Maine; Wiscasset, Maine.

The district of the Middle Atlantic includes Bridge-

port, Conn.; Hartford, Conn.; Middletown, Conn.; New Haven, Conn.; New London, Conn.; and Stonington, Conn.

All relief stations where the service is under the charge of a medical officer of the Marine Hospital Service are known as relief stations of Class 1. Relief stations where specific arrangements have been made for the care and treatment of sick or disabled seamen at rates fixed by the Treasury Department, but where collectors of customs, on account of the absence of a medical officer of the service, are authorized and required to issue permits, and to supervise the relief furnished, are known as relief stations of Class 2. All other ports where there are officers of the customs revenue, but where, on account of the infrequency of applications for relief, the absence of any hospital, or from other causes, sick or disabled seamen are cared for only in cases of emergency, are known as relief stations of Class 3.

The Marine Hospital for the Port of Boston was originally established in Charlestown in 1802; a second building was built at Chelsea in 1825–27. The present building, which has accommodations for 100 patients, cost $394,424, and was completed and occupied about 1860. The office dispensary for the reception of patients and for the treatment of those not requiring hospital relief, is at the Custom House in Boston. (*Tele.*, Hospital and office.) The Marine Hospital at Portland has accommodations for 50 patients, and is situated about three miles from the centre of the city, on Casco Bay. The Hospital was commenced in 1852, and completed in 1859, at a cost of $122,837. About 820 patients were treated in 1890. A hospital has recently been established by the service at Vineyard Haven, Mass; 254 patients were treated at this station in 1890.

MEDICAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN NEW ENGLAND.

Surgeons. — Fairfax Irwin, Boston, Mass.; H. W. Sawtelle, Portland, Me.

Passed Assistant Surgeons. — W. G. Pettus, Boston, Mass.; C. E. Banks, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Assistant Surgeon. — L. E. Cofer, Boston, Mass.

Acting Assistant Surgeons. — W. A. Banks, Rockland, Me.; R. D. Bibber, Bath, Me.; J. B. Brewster, Plymouth, Mass.; J. P. C. Foster, New Haven, Conn.; L. W. Hodgkins, Ellsworth, Me.; W. C. Mason, Bangor, Me; S. B. Hunter, Machias, Me.; F. J. Beckwith, New London, Conn.; Elmer Small, Belfast, Me.; W. H. Taylor, New Bedford, Mass.; S. C. Whittier, Portsmouth, N. H.; Alfred King, Portland, Me.; Henry Ecroyd, Newport, R. I.; E. B. Hallett, Gloucester, Mass.; A. P. Grinnell, Burlington, Vt.

Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior.

Acting under the direction of the Commissioner of Pensions, and in conformity to an act passed by Congress, and approved March 3, 1873. The duty of an examining surgeon, under existing laws, is to examine applicants for invalid pensions, persons claiming, as invalid dependants, for restoration to the pension rolls, and for increase of pensions; also, to examine enrolled pensioners at such stated periods as the law requires.

Boards of Examining Surgeons are constituted under authority of the Commissioner to act in the larger cities and towns. As a general rule, the Boards meet every Wednesday, at 10 A. M.

Examining Board Mass. Vol. Militia.

Organized for the purpose of examining appointees in Medical Staff. Section 2249 Reg. M. V. M.

Lieut.-Colonel H. L. Burrell, M.D., *President.*
Lieut.-Colonel F. C. Hersey.
Major O. H. Marion, M D., *Recorder.*

Medical Staff, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURG.-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-Gen.			
Thomas Kittredge	Governor's Staff.	Salem.	Jan. 8, 1891.
MED. DIRECTORS.			
Rank — Lieut.-Col.			
H. L. Burrell . .	1st Brigade.	Boston.	Feb. 20, 1889.
F. C. Hersey . .	2d Brigade.	Salem.	April 13, 1889.
SURGEONS (10).			
Rank — Major.			
W. L. Richardson	1st Corps Cadets, 2d Brig.	Boston.	Nov. 6, 1875.
David Clark . .	2d Regt. Inf., 1st "	Springfield.	Aug. 25, 1876.
O. H. Marion . .	1st Regt. Inf., 1st "	Allston.	April 18, 1883.
C. H. Rice . . .	6th Regt. Inf., 1st "	Fitchburg.	Dec. 27, 1884.
C. H. Cogswell .	1st Bat. Cav. 2d "	Boston.	Dec. 8, 1887.
W. H. Devine . .	9th Regt. Inf., 2d "	Boston.	June 27, 1888.
B. R. Symonds, Jr.	2d Corps Cadets, 2d "	Salem.	Jan. 18, 1889.
C. C. Foster . .	5th Regt. Inf., 2d "	Cambridge.	Mar. 22, 1889.
F. M. Johnson . .	1st Bat. Art. 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 3, 1889.
C.W. Galloupe .	8th Regt. Inf., 2d "	Lynn.	April 27, 1891.
SURGEON (1).			
Rank — 1st Lieut.			
J. A. Tanner . .	Naval Bat.	Boston.	Sept. 6, 1890.
ASST. SURGS. (10).			
Rank — 1st Lieut.			
O. J. Brown . .	2d Regt. Inf. 1st Brig.	North Adams.	Sept. 20, 1878.
C. M. Green . .	1st Corps Cadets, 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 3, 1881.
H. S. Dearing . .	1st Regt. Inf., 1st "	Boston.	April, 1, 1887.
D. F. O'Callaghan	9th Regt. Inf.	Boston.	June 15, 1888.
Amasa Howard .	Troop F., Cav.	Chelmsford.	Feb. 19, 1889.
E. D. Hill . . .	5th Regt. Inf., 2d Brig.	Plymouth.	Mar. 22, 1889.
W. T. Souther .	Bat. B., Lt. Art.	Worcester.	April 20, 1889.
H. L. Chase . .	1st Bat. Lt. Art.	Brookline.	July 25, 1889.
O. P. Porter . .	6th Regt. Inf., 1st Brig.	Lowell.	April 15, 1890.
C. S. Millet . .	1st Bat. Cav., 2d "	Rockland.	May 17, 1890.
W. T. Parker . .	2d Corps Cadets, 2d "	Salem.	Sept. 16, 1890.
Rank — 2d Lieut.			
Myles Standish .	Amb. Corps, 1st Brig.	Boston.	Mar. 1, 1889.
A. W. Clark . .	" " 2d Brig.	Boston.	Nov. 9, 1889.

Medical Staff, Maine Volunteer Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Colonel.			
D. A. Robinson . .	Governor's Staff.	Bangor.	
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.			
Rank — Major.			
F. C. Thayer . . .	1st Brigade.	Waterville.	
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
F. E. Warren . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Biddeford.	
W. F. Bumps . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Dexter.	
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieut.			
B. F. Bradbury . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Norway.	April 3, 1886.
E. W. Russell . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Lewiston.	June 26, 1886.

Medical Staff, New Hampshire National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-Gen.			
J. H. Cutler . . .	Governor's Staff.	Peterboro.	June 20, 1889.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.			
Rank — Lieut.-Col.			
I. A. WATSON . .	Staff 1st Brigade.	Concord.	May 20 1889.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
J. F. Robinson . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Manchester.	May 21, 1890.
G. W. Flagg . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Keene.	May 10, 1886.
F. T. Moffett . . .	3d Regiment Inf.	Littleton.	May 22, 1889.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — Captain.			
W. H. Nute . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Farmington.	May 10, 1886.
Robert Burns . . .	3d Regiment Inf.	Plymouth.	May 22, 1889.

Medical Staff, Vermont National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-Gen.			
J. C. Rutherford . .	Governor's Staff.	Burlington.	
SURGEON.			
Rank — Major.			
J. N. Jenne . . .		St. Albans.	
D. P. Webster . .	Light Art.	Brattleboro'.	
ASST. SURGEON.			
Rank — 1st Lieut.			
W. D. Huntington .		Rochester.	

Medical Staff, Connecticut National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-Gen.			
Henry Hungerford .	Governor's Staff.	Stamford.	Jan. 10, 1889.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.			
Rank — Lieut.-Col.			
G. L. Porter . . .	Brigade Staff.	Bridgeport.	May 12, 1890.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
L. B. Almy . . .	3d Regiment Inf.	Norwich.	July 22, 1886.
J. M. Benedict . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Waterbury.	July 23, 1889.
C. C. Godfrey . . .	4th Regiment Inf.	Bridgeport.	May 8, 1890.
T. F. Rockwell . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Rockville.	May 20, 1890.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieut.			
W. G. Daggett . .	2d Regiment Inf.	New Haven.	July 23, 1889.
F. H. Peltier . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Hartford.	May 20, 1890.
Julian La Pierre . .	3d Regiment Inf.	Norwich.	July 24, 1890.
W. S. Watson . .	4th Regiment Inf.	Danbury.	July 24, 1890.

Medical Staff, Rhode Island Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-Gen.			
J. C. Budlong . .	Governor's Staff.	Providence.	April 8, 1881.
ASST. SURG.-GEN.			
Rank — Lieut.-Col.			
G. H. Kenyon . .	Governor's Staff.	Providence.	Nov. 1, 1883.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.			
Rank — Lieut.-Col.			
G. W. Carr . . .	Brigade Staff.	Providence.	April 13, 1883.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
W. J. McCaw . .	United Train Art.	Providence	Jan. 23, 1884.
C. F. Barker . . .	Newport Art.	Newport.	
Charles Hayes . .	1st Battalion Cav.	Providence.	May 16, 1878.
G. A. Brug . . .	1st Regt. Inf.	Providence.	Nov. 17, 1881.
J. A. O'Keefe . .	2d Regt. Inf.	Providence.	
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieut.			
F. T. Rogers . . .	1st Regt. Inf.		
J. B. McKenna . .	2d Regt. Inf.		
J. F. Haller . . .	United Train Art.	Providence.	
C. M. Cole . . .	Newport Art.	Newport.	

State Board of Health, Massachusetts.

13 *Beacon Street, Boston.*

The State Board of Health of Massachusetts was established in 1869, and was the first State Board organized in the United States. Its proceedings may be found in its valuable set of Reports beginning with 1869.

After an existence of ten years its powers were transferred to the newly established Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, and for seven years from 1879 the public

sanitary interests of the State were supervised by that Board.

In 1886 the State Board of Health was re-established, with considerably enlarged powers and duties by the enactment of the following law: —

Section 1. The Governor with the advice and consent of the Council shall appoint seven persons who shall constitute the State Board of Health. The persons so appointed shall hold their offices for seven years; provided that the terms of office of the seven first appointed shall be so arranged that the term of one shall expire each year. All vacancies on said Board, whether occurring by expiration of term, or otherwise, shall be filled by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council.

Sect. 2. The Board shall be provided with rooms at the expense of the State, and shall hold meetings each month on a day fixed by itself, and at such other times as may be needful. It shall make its own by-laws, and shall make a report of its doings to the Governor and Council on or before the thirty-first day of December in each year, such report being made up to the thirtieth day of September inclusive.

The remaining sections of the act relate to the election and duties of the secretary, the expenses of the Board, and the numerous amendments of the statutes which were essential to the establishment of the Board, and its separation from the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.

The general powers and duties of the Board are defined by the following Statutes, which are substantially the same as those enacted in 1869.

Chap. 80, Sect. 1. The State Board of Health shall take cognizance of the interests of health and life among the citizens of the Commonwealth. It shall make sanitary investigations and inquiries in respect to the causes of disease, and especially of epidemics and the sources of mortality and the effects of localities, employments, conditions, and circumstances, on the public health; and shall gather such information in respect to those matters as it may deem proper for diffusion among the people. It shall advise the government in regard to the location and other sanitary conditions of any public institutions.

If small-pox or any other contagious or infectious disease danger-

ous to the public health exists, or is likely to exist, in any place within the State, the State Board shall investigate the same, and the means of preventing the spread thereof, and shall consult thereon with the local authorities, and shall have co-ordinate powers as a Board of Health, in every place, with the Board of Health or health officer thereof, or with the mayor and aldermen or the selectmen, if no such Board or officer exists in such place.

In addition to the general duties defined above, certain other duties have from time to time been entrusted to the Board, such as the power to prohibit noxious or offensive trades or occupations (Pub. Stat. chap. 80, § 93), the regulation and location of swine-slaughtering associations, and the publication of the returns of water companies and boards.

To these have also been added in later years two important acts giving to the Board supervision of food and drugs (Acts of 1882, chap. 263, and 1884, chap. 289), and also of water supplies and drainage (chap. 274, Acts of 1886), and also certain authority relative to ice supplies and the establishment of crematories.

The State Board of Health, by the provision of certain acts of 1882, 1883, and 1884, is entrusted with the inspection of food and drugs as sold in Massachusetts. For this purpose it is authorized to expend $11,500 annually in carrying out the provision of the Food and Drug Acts; three-fifths of this appropriation must be devoted to the enforcement of the laws for the prevention of the adulteration of milk and milk products.

Under these acts about 30,000 samples of food and drugs have been examined by the analysts of the Board, at least 550 prosecutions have been conducted against offenders, and the actual advantage secured to the people has been of a two-fold nature, that is, in the direction of public health, and also of public economy, since the saving which has been gained in the quality of the food-supply

has been many times greater than the cost of enforcing the statutes.

The Chemists acting under the direction of the Board are: —

B. F. Davenport, M.D., Boston.
Charles Harrington, M.D., Boston.
C. P. Worcester, M.D., Boston.

In 1886 the Board was empowered to have the general oversight and care of all inland waters, and by a resolve of the same Legislature the property of the Drainage Commission, including its maps and plans, was turned over to the Board of Health. In 1888 an amendment was enacted providing that all petitions to the Legislature for authority to introduce systems of water supply and sewerage be accompanied by copies of the recommendation and advice of the Board. The important work of the Board which has been accomplished under the provisions of this act has been published in two special volumes upon water supply and sewerage, recently issued. The following officers were appointed by the Board for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the act.

Consulting Engineer. — J. P. Davis.
Chief Engineer. — F. P. Stearns.
Assistant Engineer. — X. H. Goodnough.

The following persons compose the Board: —

Henry P. Walcott, M.D.
Elijah U. Jones, M.D.
Frank W. Draper, M.D.
Hiram F. Mills, C.E.
J. W. Hastings, M.D.
J. M. Raymond.

Secretary. — Samuel W. Abbott, M.D.

Board of Lunacy and Charity, Massachusetts.

State House, Boston. (*Tele.*)

The Legislature of 1879 established the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, at the same time abolishing

the Board of State Charities, organized in 1863, and the Board of Health and vital Statistics, organized in 1869.

The Legislature of 1886 passed an act (Chap. 101) re-establishing the State Board of Health. By the operations of this act the health functions of the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity are withdrawn from it, and the word Health is stricken from the title. In all other respects the Board remains as before. The act went into operation June 1, 1886.

The Board has general supervision over all the State charitable and reformatory institutions, including the State Lunatic Hospitals, State Almshouse, State Farm, State Primary School, Lyman School for Boys, and Industrial School for Girls.

Regular meetings of the Board are held on the first Saturday of each month at the office of the Board in the State House.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Chairman. — R. L. Hodgdon, M.D., Arlington.
Vice-Chairman. — Henrietta G. Codman, Brookline.

C. F. Donnelly, Boston.
Edward Hitchcock, M.D., Amherst.
Anne B. Richardson, Lowell.
G. W. Johnson, Brookfield.
Henry Stone, Boston.
Laban Pratt, Boston.
Z. C. Keith, Brockton.

Clerk. — J. D. Wells.
Superintendent of In-Door Poor. — S. C. Wrightington.
Superintendent of Out-Door Poor. — H. S. Shurtleff.
Inspector of Institutions. — A. R. Moulton, M.D.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

Superintendent. — C. I. Fisher, M.D.
First Assistant Physician. — H. B. Howard, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician. — Ida M. Porter, M.D.

STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

Superintendent. — H. M. Blackstone.
Visiting Physicians. — Edward Sawyer, M.D., Calvin Pratt, M.D.
Resident Physician. — C. A. Blake, M.D.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

Superintendent. — Amos Andrews.
Physician. — Miss L. A. Calver, M.D.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

Superintendent. — T. F. Chapin.
Physician. — F. E. Corey, M.D.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

Superintendent. — Mrs. L. L. Brackett.
Physician. — Mary V. O'Callaghan, M.D.

Prison Commission.

STATE PRISON, CHARLESTOWN.

Physician. — C. D. Sawin, M.D.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, CONCORD.

Physician. — G. E. Titcomb, M.D.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL FOR WOMEN, SHERBORN.

Physician. — Belle H. Smith, M.D.

State Board of Health, Maine.

E. C. Jordan, C.E., *President.*
Lewis Barker.
O. A. Horr, M.D.
J. O. Webster, M.D.
F. C. Robinson.
C. D. Smith, M.D.
A. G. Young, M.D., Augusta, *Secretary.*

New Hampshire State Board of Health.

State House, Concord.

To educate the masses upon the prevention of diseases; to demonstrate the relations of cause to effect; to exhibit in a tangible way some of the established laws of sanitation; to point out the unquestionable causes of disease, that are clearly ascertained; and to indicate to all classes the means and methods of avoiding such.

MEMBERS.

Gov. D. H. Goodell.
Att.-Gen. Daniel Barnard.
J. A. Weston.
G. P. Conn, M.D., *President.*
J. J. Berry, M.D.
I. A. Watson, M.D., *Secretary.*

State Board of Health, Vermont.

Incorporated by the Legislature of Vermont November, 1880. Consists of six members, who, with the Secretary, constitute a Board, to meet once in two years.

Secretary. — J. H. Hamilton, M.D., Richford.

State Board of Health, Rhode Island.

Incorporated by the Legislature of the State in 1878 (G. S. 680). The Board consists of six persons (three of whom must be physicians), two from the County of Providence, and one from each of the other counties, and takes cognizance of the interests of life and health among the citizens of the State, makes investigations into the causes of disease, and especially of epidemics and endemics among the people, and other topics of general interest. They also have charge of the registration of births, marriages, and deaths. The Board meets at its office in Providence, on the first Wednesday of July, October, January, and April.

The office of the Secretary is open daily from one to three o'clock. An annual report is published. The Secretary is *ex-officio* a member of the Board, the commissioner of public health, and State registrar.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

H. E. Turner, M.D., Newport County, *Chairman.*
S. M. Gray, C.E., Providence County.
A. G. Sprague, M.D., Kent Co.
A. H. Eccleston, M.D., Washington County.
P. S. Redfield, M.D., Providence County.
H. S. Swan, M.D., Bristol County.
C. H. Fisher, M.D., Providence County, *Secretary.*

Board of Health.

Newport, R. I.

Organized by city ordinance, February 6, 1885.

MEMBERS.

C. F. Barker, M.D.
W. C. Rives, Jr., M.D., *Secretary.*
H. E. Turner, M.D.
W. J. Underwood.
J. H. Powel.

City and Port Physician. — H. E. Turner, M.D.

Sanitary Protective Association.

Newport, R.. I.

Established November 11, 1878, and incorporated in 1879, for the following objects : —

1st. To provide its members, at moderate cost, with such advice and supervision as shall insure the proper sanitary condition of their own dwellings.

2d. To enable members to procure practical advice, on moderate terms, as to the best means of remedying defects in houses of the poorer class, in which they may be interested.

3d. To aid in improving the sanitary condition of the city.

The first inspection does not cause any disturbance to household arrangements. It is followed by a report making specific recommendations, if any improvements in the household arrangements are thought necessary. The members are not bound to carry out these recommendations.

The subsequent annual inspection will, so long as the sanitary arrangements remain in working order, entail no expense beyond the annual subscription.

Each member is entitled to the following privileges in respect to property within the municipality of Newport : —

1. An immediate report by the Inspecting Engineer of the Association on the sanitary condition of one dwelling or property, with specific recommendations, if necessary, as to the improvement of drainage, water supply, and ventilation, and a report upon the water by the Analyst.

2. An annual inspection of his premises, with a report as to their sanitary condition.

3. Occasional supplementary inspection and advice concerning the dwelling or property in respect of which he is a subscriber.

4. Each member by his annual payment secures the above privileges in respect of one dwelling or property occupied or designated by him. Should he be interested in two or more dwellings or properties, as owner or occupant, he may secure equal privileges in respect to them all, by paying the annual subscription for each.

5. A report, to be obtainable on payment of a special fee, on any dwelling or property, or plans thereof, which he may wish to hire or purchase.

6. Reports by the officers of the Association as to the sanitary condition of any dwellings or properties of the very poor, on payment of a moderate fee.

7. A report, without fee, upon the sanitary condition of any public building, as church, schoolhouse, or place of public resort, within the city of Newport.

Persons become members upon payment of an annual subscription, which, for original members, is limited to six dollars for permanent residents of Newport, and ten dollars for those whose houses are closed for a portion of the year; this difference being based upon the fact that premises continuously occupied are more likely to be kept in good order, and therefore to require less rigid and extensive examination. Membership shall cease upon failure at any time to pay this annual subscription within three months after it shall have become due.

A meeting of the Association is held annually, on the second Monday of November.

OFFICERS.

President. — A. B. Almon.
Vice-Presidents. — F. O. French, W. C. Rives, M.D.
Treasurer. — D. B. Fearing.

Recording Secretary. — H. G. MacKaye, M.D.
Corresponding Secretary. — H. R. Storer, M.D.
Consulting Engineers. — G. E. Waring, Jr., C.E., J. P. Cotton, C.E.
Analyst. — W. B. Hills, M.D.

State Board of Health, Connecticut.

Established in 1878. The Board have advisory duties, are required to make investigations as to causes, prevalence, prevention of disease, etc., distribute information, co-operate with local boards of health for suppressing epidemics, and supervise registration of vital statistics.

MEMBERS.

A. E. Burr, Hartford, *President.*
J. S. Butler, M.D., Hartford.
Prof. W. H. Brewer, New Haven.
G. H. Wilson, M.D., Meriden.
Elisha Johnson, Hartford.
R. S. Goodwin, M.D., Thomaston.
Prof. C. A. Lindsley, M.D., New Haven, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Official Agents of Boards of Registration and Vital Statistics.

The following persons are designated as the official agents, and may be addressed, by title, for information desired: —

Massachusetts, Secretary of State, Boston.

Maine, Secretary of State Board of Health, Augusta.

New Hampshire, Secretary of State Board of Health, Concord.

Vermont, Secretary of State, Montpelier.

Rhode Island, Secretary of State Board of Health, Newport.

Connecticut, Secretary of State Board of Health, Hartford.

The Massachusetts Medical Examiner System.

The method of inquiry now employed in Massachusetts in cases of death by violence is no longer a matter of mere experiment. The law enacted in 1877, known as the Medi-

cal Examiner Law, effected a radical change throughout the State, whereby the old Coroner system was abolished and an entirely different plan of operation was substituted in its place.

The principal points of importance in the present law are, the abolition of the coroner's jury, and the proper division of the investigation into its medical and its legal parts, the former being entrusted to intelligent, educated medical men, and the latter to properly qualified legal officers. A similar process has been the rule for centuries among all the continental nations of Europe, and also in Scotland.

In proof that the present system of Massachusetts has been a thoroughly successful one, and also perfectly satisfactory to the people as well as to the medical and the legal profession, it is only necessary to state that since its introduction in 1877, about 16,000 cases of violent, sudden, and suspicious death have been investigated in a satisfactory manner in Massachusetts.

The principal modifications which have been found necessary after thirteen years' experience under the new law were embodied in a single act (Chap. 379, Acts of 1885).

These consist partly in the authority to employ a physician as a witness at an autopsy, with a fee of five dollars and two dollars for other witnesses.

The principal amendment lies in the authority given to the Secretary of the Commonwealth to collect and to publish the returns of the Medical Examiner in such form as "will render them of practical utility" in connection with the annual registration reports.

Another clause requires a report of every autopsy to be made to the District Attorney, and also that he shall certify as to its necessity.

Medical Examiners are appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Council, for the term of seven years. The counties are divided into districts as shown below, but medical examiners are authorized to act at any place within the county for which they have been appointed. The law governing medical examinations is given in full on a later page.

SUFFOLK.

Boston, Chelsea, Revere, Winthrop.
F. A. Harris, Boston.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
George Stedman, Associate, Boston.

BARNSTABLE.

District No. 1. G. N. Munsell, Harwich; Harwich, Dennis, Yarmouth, Brewster, Chatham, Orleans, Eastham.
District No. 2. G. W. Kelley, Barnstable; Barnstable, Bourne, Sandwich, Mashpee, Falmouth.
District No. 3. W. S. Birge, Provincetown; Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet.

BERKSHIRE.

District No. 1. O. J. Brown, North Adams; Williamstown, Clarksburg, Adams, North Adams, Florida, Savoy, New Ashford, Cheshire.
District No. 2. F. K. Paddock, Pittsfield; Lanesboro, Windsor, Pittsfield, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru, Hancock.
District No. 3. C. C. Holcombe, Lee; Richmond, Lenox, Washington, Becket, Lee, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Otis.
District No. 4. S. Camp, Great Barrington; West Stockbridge, Alford, Great Barrington, Monterey, Sandisfield, New Marlboro, Sheffield, Egremont, Mount Washington.

BRISTOL.

District No. 1. C. S. Holden, Attleboro; Attleboro, Seekonk, Norton, Mansfield, Rehoboth.
District No. 2. S. D. Presbrey, Taunton; Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Berkley, Dighton.
District No. 3. J. Dwelley, Fall River; Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Freetown, Westport.
District No. 4. W. H. Taylor, New Bedford; New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Acushnet.

DUKES.

District No. 1. T. J. Walker, Edgartown; Edgartown, Cottage City.
District No. 2. William Leach, Tisbury; Tisbury, Gosnold.
District No. 3. Vacancy; Chilmark, Gay Head.

ESSEX.

District No. 1. S. F. Quimby, Gloucester; Gloucester, Rockport.
District No. 2. W. E. Tucker, Ipswich; Ipswich, Rowley, Hamilton, Essex.
District No. 3. G. W. Snow, Newburyport; Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury, Salisbury.
District No. 4. W. Cogswell, Bradford; Haverhill, Bradford, Merrimac.
District No. 5. O. T. Howe, Lawrence; Lawrence, Methuen, Andover, North Andover.
District No. 6. R. B. Root, Georgetown; Georgetown, Boxford, Topsfield, Groveland.
District No. 7. C. W. Haddock, Beverly; Beverly, Wenham, Manchester.
District No. 8. G. S. Osborne, Peabody; Peabody, Danvers, Middleton, Lynnfield.
District No. 9. J. G. Pinkham, Lynn; Lynn, Saugus, Nahant, Swampscott.
District No. 10. C. A. Carlton, Salem; Salem, Marblehead.

FRANKLIN.

Eastern District. E. C. Coy, Montague; Barnardston, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Leverett, Montague, Northfield, Shutesbury, Sunderland.
Northern District. W. M. Wright, Orange; Orange, Warwick, New Salem, Wendell.
Western District. F. J. Canedy, Shelburne Falls; Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, Shelburne, Whateley.

HAMPDEN.

District No. 1. W. Holbrook, Palmer; Brimfield, Holland, Palmer, Monson, Wales.
District No. 2. T. F. Breck, Springfield; Springfield, Agawam, Chicopee, Longmeadow, Ludlow, West Springfield, Wilbraham, Hampden.

District No. 3. L. M. Tuttle, Holyoke; Holyoke.
District No. 4. J. A. Shepard, Westfield; Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, Westfield.

HAMPSHIRE.

District No. 1. C. Seymour, Northampton; Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Hatfield, Northampton, Plainfield, Williamsburg.
District No. 2. J. W. Winslow, Easthampton; Easthampton, Huntington, Middlefield, Southampton, Westhampton, Worthington.
District No. 3. D. B. N. Fish, Amherst; Amherst, Granby, Hadley, Pelham, South Hadley.
District No. 4. D. W. Miner, Ware; Belchertown, Enfield, Greenwich, Prescott, Ware.

MIDDLESEX.

District No. 1. W. D. Swan, Cambridge; Cambridge, Belmont, Arlington.
District No. 2. T. M. Durell, Somerville; Malden, Medford, Somerville, Everett.
District No. 3. E. L. Jack, Melrose; Melrose, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Reading, North Reading.
District No. 4. D. March, Jr., Winchester; Woburn, Winchester, Lexington, Burlington.
District No. 5. J. C. Irish, Lowell; Lowell, Dracut, Tewksbury, Billerica, Tyngsboro, Chelmsford.
District No. 6. G. E. Titcomb, Concord; Concord, Carlisle, Bedford, Lincoln, Littleton, Acton, Boxboro.
District No. 7. J. A. Mead, Watertown; Newton, Watertown, Waltham, Weston.
District No. 8. Z. B. Adams, Framingham; Framingham, Wayland, Natick, Sherborn, Holliston, Hopkinton, Ashland.
District No. 9. E. G. Hoitt, Marlboro; Marlboro, Hudson, Maynard, Stow, Sudbury.
District No. 10. B. H. Hartwell, Ayer; Ayer, Groton, Westford, Dunstable, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend, Ashby.

NANTUCKET.

J. A. Kite, Nantucket.

NORFOLK.

District No. 1. A. H. Hodgdon, Dedham; Dedham, Needham, Norwood, Dover.
District No. 2. C. Sturtevant, Hyde Park; Hyde Park, Milton.
District No. 3. J. H. Gilbert, Quincy; Quincy, Randolph.
District No. 4. C. C. Tower, South Weymouth; Weymouth, Braintree, Holbrook.
District No. 5. A. R. Holmes, Canton; Stoughton, Canton, Walpole, Sharon.
District No. 6. J. C. Gallison, Franklin; Franklin, Foxboro, Wrentham.
District No. 7. C. A. Bemis, Medway; Medway, Medfield, Norfolk, Bellingham.
District No. 8. G. K. Sabine, Brookline; Brookline.
District No. 9. O. H. Howe, Cohasset; Cohasset.

PLYMOUTH.

District No. 1. A. E. Paine, Brockton; Brockton, West Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Whitman.
District No. 2. H. W. Dudley, Abington; Abington, Rockland, Hanover, Hanson, South Scituate, Pembroke.
District No. 3. J. B. Brewster, Plymouth; Plymouth, Halifax, Kingston, Plympton, Duxbury.
District No. 4. G. L. Ellis, Middleboro; Middleboro, Wareham, Mattapoisett, Carver, Rochester, Lakeville, Marion.
District No. 5. J. W. Spooner, Hingham; Hingham, Hull, Scituate, Marshfield.

WORCESTER.

District No. 1. James Oliver, Athol; Athol, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston.
District No. 2. E. A. Sawyer, Gardner; Gardner, Templeton, Winchendon.
District No. 3. E. P. Miller, Fitchburg; Ashburnham, Leominster, Lunenburg, Princeton, Westminster, Fitchburg.
District No. 4. G. M. Morse, Clinton; Berlin, Bolton, Clinton, Harvard, Lancaster, Sterling.
District No. 5. H. A. Jewett, Northboro; Grafton, Northboro, Southboro, Westboro.
District No. 6. W. J. Clark, Milford; Mendon, Milford, Upton.
District No. 7. G. E. Bullard, Blackstone; Blackstone, Douglass, Northbridge, Uxbridge.

District No. 8. C. C. Bradford, Southbridge; Charlton, Dudley, Oxford, Southbridge, Sturbridge, Webster.

District No. 9. D. W. Hodgkins, Brookfield; Brookfield, North Brookfield, Spencer, Warren, West Brookfield.

District No. 10. E. L. Sawyer, Barre; Barre, Dana, Hardwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, Oakham, Rutland.

District No. 11. J. M. Rice, Worcester; Auburn, Boylston, Holden, Leicester, Millbury, Paxton, Shrewsbury, Sutton, West Boylston, Worcester.

Registration in Dentistry.

Massachusetts (A. and R. 137, 1887).

J. F. Dowsley, Boston; G. E. Mitchell, Haverhill; J. S. Hurlbut, Springfield; E. V. McLeod, New Bedford; L. D. Shepard, Boston.

Vermont (118, 1882).

Dental Examiners. — G. H. Swift, Manchester; James Lewis, Burlington; R. M. Chase, Bethel; J. L. Perkins, O. P. Forbush, Montpelier.

Rhode Island.

C. A. Brackett, Newport, *President;* W. P. Church, Providence, *Secretary;* A. W. Buckland, Woonsocket; J. F. Lennon, Providence; H. E. Windsor, Providence.

Registration in Pharmacy.

Massachusetts (A. and R. 313, 1885).

Any person who has been engaged for three years in the business of retailing or dispensing drugs, medicines, chemicals, or poisons on his own account within the State may be registered on payment of a fee of fifty cents; other persons must submit themselves to examination, for which the sum of five dollars is charged, and are entitled to registration if found worthy.

Members of Board. — John Larrabee, Melrose; H. M. Whitney, North Andover; J. J. Whipple, Brockton; F. H. Butler, Lowell, *Secretary;* A. K. Tilden, Boston.

Maine.

H. T. Cummings, Portland, *Secretary.*

New Hampshire (133, 1889).

Commissioners of Pharmacy. — C. A. Tufts, M.D., Dover; E. H. Currier, M.D., Manchester; G. F. Underhill, Concord, *Secretary.*

Rhode Island.

W. E. Clarke, Providence, *Secretary.*

Connecticut.

Commissioners of Pharmacy. — N. D. Sevin, J. H. Grannis, M.D., C. A. Rapelye, Hartford, *Secretary.*

Abstract of Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and Others.[1]

ATTEMPTS TO INDUCE ABORTION OR MISCARRIAGE.

Punished by imprisonment five to twenty years, if the woman dies; fine not exceeding two thousand dollars if the woman survives (P. S. 207, § 9). Massachusetts. Imprisonment not more than five years if child is destroyed; if miscarriage only, imprisonment less than one year, or fine not more than one thousand dollars (R. S. 124, § 8). Maine. Endeavor to procure miscarriage, imprisonment not more than one year, or fine not exceeding one thousand dollars. New Hampshire. Attempt to cause death of the child, imprisonment one to ten years and fine not exceeding one thousand dollars; death of woman considered murder in second degree, and liable to be punished accordingly (G. L. 282, §§ 11–13). Imprisonment five to ten years if woman dies; one to three years and fine not exceeding one thousand dollars if she survive (R. L. 198, § 4247). Vermont. Imprisonment five to twenty years if woman dies; one to seven years if she survive (P. S. 240, §§ 22–23). Rhode Island. Fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or imprisonment not more than five years or both. Connecticut. Woman liable to fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisonment to two years or both (G. S. xxii. §§ 11–12). Advertisement of means

[1] For an abstract of Statutes of Massachusetts relating to Health, Lunacy, and Public Charity, see *Manual for the use of the Boards of Health and Overseers of the Poor of Massachusetts*, Boston, 1890.

It is to be noted that this is merely a general abstract of Statutes and Ordinances of the New England States. In order to obtain precise information on any point, reference must be made to the latest revisions and to current Blue Books of the several States.

Massachusetts. Rhode Island. Connecticut.

for procuring abortion, imprisonment not exceeding three years or fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (P. S. 207, § 10). Imprisonment not exceeding three years (P. S. 244, § 21). Fine not more than five hundred dollars. (G. S. xxii. § 13).

ADULTERATION OF FOOD, DRINKS, DRUGS, ETC., AND SALE OF CORRUPT OR UNWHOLESOME PROVISIONS.

Massachusetts. New Hampshire. Vermont. Rhode Island.

Punishable by imprisonment or fine in Massachusetts (P. S. 208, §§ 1–5). The proper officers have authority to search for and destroy such articles as may be injurious to the public health (G. S. 166, § 1; 1872, 231, §§ 1–3; 1866, 253, §§ 1, 4–7). In New Hampshire, punishable by statute (G. S. 253). Vermont (G. S. 118, § 16). In Rhode Island (G. S. 233, §§ 1–4; 119, § 8; 118, §§ 6–7). Under the Pharmacy Act the adulteration or weakening of drugs involves the forfeiture of such articles, and the offender is deprived of the right of practising in that State forever (G. S. 119, § 8). In Connecticut the sale of adulterated liquors is punishable by fine or imprisonment (G. S. 9, 47).

Connecticut.

The term "drug," as used in the act, includes all medicines for internal or external use, antiseptics, disinfectants, and cosmetics. The term "food," as used therein, includes all articles used for food or drink by man.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS

Massachusetts.

Nominated and appointed by Governor, also associate examiner for county of Suffolk; hold offices for seven years; may be removed by Governor and council; districts established by county commissioners; to examine only such cases as seem to have occurred by violence; shall immediately attend and take action; may make autopsy when authorized by district attorney, mayor, or selectmen. If there be evidence that death was caused by violence, shall notify district attorney and a justice of court; shall file attested copy of autopsy; shall certify to clerk or registrar cause of death; court or trial justice shall hold inquest. Inquest must be held in all railroad accidents; justice or district attorney may summon witnesses, who are liable to penalties as in any criminal prosecution. Medical examiners may employ chemist and clerk; shall cause body to be buried; compensation for landing dead bodies found; medical examiner to take charge of money, or personal property.

Medical examiners have salary of three thousand dollars in Suffolk County. In other counties, fee for view without autopsy, four dollars; for view and autopsy, thirty dollars; travel at ten cents a mile. Phy-

sicians as witnesses at autopsies, fee of five dollars; other witnesses, two dollars. Medical examiners to report before March 1st (P. S. 26.)

See also the Medical Examiner System on page 278, preceding.

DEAD BODIES, DISSECTION, ETC.

In Massachusetts, physicians may have dead bodies for dissection (P. S. 81, §§ 1–4). Court may order body of person executed to be dissected (P. S. 202, § 8); also in Maine (R. S. 13, §§ 1–2; 124, § 26; A. & R. 1881, 93, §§ 1–4), and in Vermont (G. S. 118, § 19). In Connecticut, professors and teachers of anatomy must give bonds in one thousand dollars (G. S. 8, § 10). Professors and teachers in medical colleges alone authorized to have dead bodies (G. S. 13, §§ 1–5). Massachusetts. Maine. Vermont. Connecticut.

In Massachusetts, dissection not permitted if request to contrary be made by deceased in last sickness, or by friends within twenty-four hours, or if a stranger or traveller (P. S. 81, § 4); in Maine, friends may require bodies within thirty days; bodies for dissection must be embalmed and kept for that time (A. & R. 1881, 94, §§ 1-3). Massachusetts. Maine.

EXEMPTION OF PROPERTY OF PHYSICIANS FROM ATTACHMENT AND EXECUTION FOR DEBT.

In Vermont, professional books and instruments of physicians, to the value of two hundred dollars, are exempt (G. S. 47, § 13). In Connecticut, horse of a practising physician or surgeon, of a value not exceeding two hundred dollars, and his saddle, harness, and buggy, are exempt (G. S. 16, § 10). Vermont. Connecticut.

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

In Massachusetts, boards of health are authorized to prevent the approach of, examine, remove, isolate, or provide medical and other attendance for persons affected with contagious or infectious diseases, and to secure, purify, or otherwise dispose of baggage, clothing, or other goods supposed to be infected with diseases considered dangerous to the public health (P. S. 80, §§ 39–50). In Boston, physicians are required to report the occurring in their practice of cases of small-pox, scarlet fever, typhus and typhoid fever, diphtheria, and measles, cholera (Asiatic), yellow fever, membranous croup. Penalty of fifty to one hundred dollars. In Maine (R. S. 114, §§ 1–11). In New Hampshire (G. S. 102, §§ 1–6). In Vermont (G. S. 97, §§ 1–4). In Rhode Island (G. S. 74, §§ 12–27). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 1–19). Massachusetts. Maine. New Hampshire. Vermont. Rhode Island. Connecticut.

Massachusetts. In Massachusetts, physicians and householders are required to give immediate notice of the occurrence of small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or other diseases dangerous to the public health, penalty fifty to two hundred dollars for the former, or not more than one hundred for the latter (P. S. 80, §§ 78, 79; A. & R. 1884). Upon the death, recovery, or removal of persons suffering from such diseases, householders are required to have the rooms occupied and the articles used by the sick to be disinfected, in a manner approved by the board of health, under like penalty for non-performance. Maine. In Maine, householders and physicians are similarly bound under a penalty of not less than ten nor more than thirty dollars (R. S. 14, §§ 32, 33).

DUELS.

Massachusetts. In Massachusetts, the presence of a person as a surgeon at a duel, is punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a period not exceeding five years, in the jail not exceeding three years, and fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (P. S. 202, § 16). Maine. In Maine, the presence of a person at a duel as a surgeon, though no homicide ensues, is punishable by imprisonment for not more than twenty years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust for twenty years after conviction. The engagement to act as surgeon at a duel renders the person liable to imprisonment not less than one year and to be incapable, as in the preceding section, for five years (R. S. 118, §§ 11, 12). Vermont. In Vermont, the presence of any person by previous engagement or appointment as a surgeon on the occurrence of a duel, the result of which is fatal to either party, is liable to imprisonment not less than five years, or to fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be forever incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust under the constitution and laws of the State (G. S. 228). Rhode Island. In Rhode Island, he is liable for such action, or for advising, encouraging, or promoting a duel, to imprisonment not more than five years, or to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (G. S. 228, § 18).

HEALTH.

See laws relating to the State Board of Health of Massachusetts on p. 277, preceding.

In Maine, the appointment and duties of boards of health are pro-

vided for (R. S. 14, §§ 14, 16). In New Hampshire (G. S. 101). In Vermont (G. S. 99, §§ 1–14). In Rhode Island, the several town councils and boards of aldermen act as boards of health, and make and carry out such regulations as they may deem best (G. S. 35, §§ 11, 12). In Connecticut (G. S. 14, §§ 11–19). Maine. New Hampshire. Vermont. Rhode Island. Connecticut.

HOSPITALS.

In Massachusetts, cities and towns may erect and maintain hospitals for the relief of persons suffering from illness, or of persons with diseases dangerous to the public health. No such hospital can be established within one hundred rods of an inhabited dwelling-house in an adjoining town without the consent of said town. No person may erect or use a building as a hospital in any part of a town prohibited by the authorities of such town, under penalty of a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for each month such hospital is used. The selectmen and boards of health are required to give notice of infected places; and the hindrance of such officers in the performance of their duties, or the removal of the signs displayed for the purpose of warning travellers, renders the person so offending liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. Physicians and other persons in the hospitals for infectious diseases violating any of the regulations made for their government are liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars (P. S. 80, §§ 70–77). Massachusetts.

Lying-in hospitals, wards, or other places for the reception, care, and treatment of women in labor, must be licensed by city or town authorities, and are subject to visitation. Carrying on such a hospital or establishment without license is punishable by fine not exceeding five hundred dollars (P. S. 80, §§ 56–59). The business of taking nursing infants to board is regulated in a similar manner, under penalty of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars (P. S. 80, §§ 60–61).

In Maine, municipal officers are required to maintain hospitals for the care of patients having small-pox or similar dangerous diseases, and to provide means for the isolation of patients (R. S. 14, §§ 26–31).

INSANE.

In Massachusetts (P. S. 3, § 3), Maine (R. S. 1, § 4), New Hampshire (G. S. 1, § 17), Vermont (G. S. 4, § 6), Rhode Island (G. S. 22, § 6), the word "insane" may include idiotic, *non compos*, lunatic, insane, and distracted persons. In Massachusetts, judges of the supreme judicial, superior, and probate courts, and in the city of Boston of the municipal court, may commit to Massachusetts.

either of the State lunatic hospitals any insane person who in their judgment is a proper subject for treatment or custody; but in all cases the evidence and certificate of at least two respectable physicians, one of whom, when practicable, must be the attending physician of the patient, is required to establish the fact of insanity. Notice must first be given in writing to the officers of the town or city of an intention to make an application for committal (P. S. 87, §§ 11–20, 25–29). Persons violently insane may be received at hospitals without warrant of commitment (P. S. 87, § 26). The governor and council may license private establishments for the insane, and such asylums are subject to visitation by State officers at any time. The penalty for establishing such asylums without authority is a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars (P. S. 87, §§ 53, 54).

Maine. In Maine, municipal officers may, on proper evidence presented before them, send to the insane hospital such insane persons as they may think best (R. S. 143, §§ 12–14).

New Hampshire. In New Hampshire, the judges of probate, overseers of the towns, parents and guardians, are empowered to commit to the State asylum insane persons who are in such a condition as to be dangerous to themselves or others (G. S. 10, §§ 12–17).

Vermont. In Vermont, the selectmen of towns have similar powers (G. S. 20, § 44).

Rhode Island. In Rhode Island, a trial justice or clerk of a police court may issue a warrant to bring insane persons before such court, and if found insane, they may be committed to the Butler asylum or the State asylum. Any judge of the supreme court may also appoint three commissioners to examine a person considered insane, and committal may be made on their certificate. Insane persons are also to be received on the certificate of two practising physicians vouching for their insanity (G. S. 68, §§ 1, 2).

Connecticut. In Connecticut, any insane person may be put in a suitable place of detention on the presentation of a sworn certificate, signed by some reputable physician, stating that he is insane. A judge of the superior court may appoint a commission of three persons, one of whom shall be a physician and one a counsellor-at-law, for the examination of any person supposed to be insane; if in their opinion such person should be confined, the judge shall issue an order to that effect. A justice of the peace, or the first selectman of a town, may order an insane person going at large to be confined (G. S. 8, §§ 6–11).

JURY AND MILITARY DUTY.

Massachusetts. In Massachusetts, physicians are exempt from jury duty; but this provision does not affect the power of coroners and magistrates to summon and empanel jurors when authorized

by other provisions of law (P. S. 170, § 2). Physicians are also exempt from enrolment in the militia (P. S. 14, § 2). In New Hampshire, practising physicians are exempt from jury duty (G. S. 194, § 3), and the officers and attendants of the insane asylum from military duty (G. S. 86, § 4). In Vermont, the superintendent of the asylum for the insane and the assistant physicians in the same are exempt from military duty (G. S. 110, § 2). In Rhode Island, physicians and surgeons are exempt from jury and military duty (G. S. 189, § 2; 247, § 5).

New Hampshire.

Vermont.

Rhode Island.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.[1]

Massachusetts has at present no act governing the practice of medicine.

In Maine, no person, except a physician or surgeon who commenced practice prior to February 16, 1831, or has received a degree at a public medical institution in the United States, or a license from the Maine Medical Association, is entitled to recover any compensation for medical or surgical services, unless previous to such services he has obtained a certificate of good moral character from the municipal officers of the town where he then resided (R. S. 13, § 3). Medical societies incorporated by the Legislature, examine and license practitioners; certificate must be recorded by county clerk under penalty of twenty-five dollars for neglect, or for practising without certificate. Non-residents must obtain certificate in like manner. Fine for practising without certificate, fifty to two hundred dollars for first offence; two hundred to five hundred dollars for subsequent offence. Does not apply to dentists or to those living five years in place of residence.

Maine.

[1] *Practice of Medicine.* — The following States and Territories have regulated the practice of medicine by legislative enactment, at the dates given: Alabama, 1877; Arizona, ; Arkansas, 1881; California, 1876; Colorado, 1881; Connecticut, ; Delaware, 1883; District of Columbia, 1838; Florida, 1881; Georgia, 1881; Idaho, 1887; Illinois, 1887; Indiana, 1885; Indian Territory, 1878; Iowa, 1886; Kansas, 1879; Kentucky, 1888; Louisiana, 1887; Maryland, 1888; Michigan, 1883; Minnesota, 1887; Mississippi, 1882; Missouri, 1883; Montana, 1889; Nebraska, 1881; Nevada, 1875; New Hampshire, 1875; New Jersey, 1880; New Mexico, 1882; New York, ; North Carolina, 1859; Ohio, 1880; Oregon, 1889; Pennsylvania, 1881; Rhode Island, 1882; South Carolina, 1881; Tennessee, 1889; Texas, 1876; Vermont, 1880; Virginia, 1887; West Virginia, 1882; Wisconsin, 1881; Wyoming, .

The following States do not regulate the practice of medicine: Dakota, Massachusetts, Washington.

Vermont. In Vermont, any medical society having a charter from the General Assembly, may, through its board of censors, issue licenses to practise to any person having a diploma from any recognized medical college. Any person practising without such license is liable to a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for the first offence, and of not less than two hundred nor more than five hundred dollars for the second offence.

Rhode Island. Rhode Island regulates practice of medicine (1882).

Connecticut. Connecticut regulates practice of medicine.

PHARMACY.

Massachusetts. In Massachusetts, apothecaries must record sales of arsenic, strychnine, corrosive sublimate, or prussic acid, without the written prescription of a physician, under penalty of not less than fifty dollars, and persons purchasing deadly poisons and giving a fictitious name to the apothecary or other persons, are liable to a fine not exceeding fifty dollars (P. S. 208, § 6).

Maine. In Maine, poisonous drugs must be distinctly labelled and their sale recorded. Fine, thirty to fifty dollars, or imprisonment, thirty to sixty days (R. S. 28).

New Hampshire. In New Hampshire, sales of dangerous drugs must be recorded.

Vermont. In Vermont, druggists must keep an account of the sale of poisonous drugs and of any anæsthetic agents. Giving an anæsthetic by inhalation or otherwise, for the purpose of committing any crime against the person or property of any citizen, renders one liable to imprisonment for not less than three years or for life (G. S. 118, § 6).

Rhode Island. In Rhode Island, no person, unless a registered pharmacist or registered assistant pharmacist, or one acting under the supervision of such, can retail, compound, or dispense medicines or poisons. This provision does not, however, apply to physicians who do not keep open shop for the sale of medicines, or prevent them from administering or supplying to their patients such medicines as they deem best. Sale of poisons must be recorded and distinctly marked.

QUARANTINE.

Massachusetts. In Massachusetts, towns may establish quarantine grounds; two or more towns may join (P. S. 80, §§ 62–69).

Maine. In Maine, municipal officers of seaport cities and towns are authorized to make similar arrangements (R. S. 14, §§ 17–25).

New Hampshire. In New Hampshire (G. S. 103, §§ 1–14).

Rhode Island. In Rhode Island (G S. 74, §§ 1–11).

Connecticut. In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 4–12).

REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

In Massachusetts, physicians must furnish certificates of death when requested within fifteen days. Penalty of ten dollars (P. S. 32, § 3). In cities and towns, except Boston, physicians are required to report a list of all children born therein, at the birth of which they were present, with a penalty for non-performance of twenty dollars (P. S. 32, §§ 7–9). In New Hampshire, physicians are required to make return of births and deaths annually before the fifteenth of April in each year, for which a fee is paid (G. S. 162, § 3). In Vermont, a physician who has been in attendance upon any person is required to leave a certificate of the cause of death with the town clerk within fifteen days after the interment of such person, under a fine for neglect of three dollars (G. S. 17, § 7). In Rhode Island, the physician must make out a certificate within forty-eight hours of the death of a person (G. S. 77, § 6). In Connecticut, physicians and midwives are required to furnish certificates of births within the first week of the month after said birth, and physicians are required to give certificates of death during the first week of the next month following such death (G. S. 3, § 3).

Massachusetts.

New Hampshire.

Vermont.

Rhode Island.

Connecticut.

VACCINATION.

In Massachusetts, children must be vaccinated before age of two and revaccinated when required. Penalty for every year's neglect five dollars. Towns are required to furnish the means of vaccination to such of their inhabitants as are unable to pay for the same (P. S. 80, §§ 51–53). In Maine, a town may provide for the vaccination of the inhabitants, and raise money to defray the expenses of the same. Inoculation with small-pox is forbidden under penalty of one hundred dollars for each offence (R. S. 14, §§ 31, 35). In New Hampshire, any town may appoint an agent for vaccination, who may vaccinate all persons at the expense of the town. Inoculation with small-pox is liable to a fine of one hundred and fifty dollars (G. S. 102, §§ 1–6). In Vermont, town officers may require vaccination in case of the presence and threatened spread of small-pox (G. S. 99, § 1). The town councils in Rhode Island are obliged to provide public vaccination at the expense of said towns (G. S. 74, §§ 25–27). In Connecticut, boards of health may compel vaccination of the inhabitants of their several towns (G. S. 16, §§ 17, 18).

Massachusetts.

Maine.

New Hampshire.

Vermont.

Rhode Island.

Connecticut.

Executive Officers, Boston, Mass.

Board of Health (*Tele.*). — The Board of Health of the City of Boston was organized under the statutes and in conformity with the ordinance of the city, passed December 2, 1872, and amended January 10, 1873. The Board of Health have and exercise all the powers vested in, and perform all the duties prescribed to, the City Council or the Board of Aldermen as a Board of Health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force. The Health Department of the city is under its control. It has the superintendence of all burial-grounds except those under the control of trustees. They appoint subject to the approval of the Mayor, and have under their control, the Physician to the Health Department, and Port Physician. The Board has its office at No. 12 Beacon Street. Office hours, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Members of the Board.

S. H. Durgin, M.D., *Chairman.* G. F. Babbitt.
E. L. Pilsbury.

Clerk of the Board. — C. E. Davis, Jr

Physician to Health Department. — J. H. McCollom, M.D. (*Tele.*) *Assistant.* — Morton Prince, M.D. Office at Charity Bureau, Chardon Street; hours from 10 to 11 daily.

Medical Inspector. — W. G. Macdonald, M.D.

Port Physician and Assistant Resident Physician at Deer Island. — C. H. Cogswell, M.D. *Assistant.* — R. E. Darrah, M.D. (*Tele.*)

The quarantine grounds comprise those parts of Boston Harbor lying between Deer Island and Gallop's Island; the hospital for this department is located on Gallop's Island.

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

T. L. Jenks, M.D., *Chairman.* O. K. Newell, M.D., T. H. Devlin, M. T. Donohoe, *Clerk.*

Commissioners of Public Institutions (*Tele.*). — The Commissioners have charge of the Houses of Industry and Reformation, and Almshouse for Girls, Almshouse at Charlestown, Home for Paupers at Long Island (for women), and Rainsford Island (for men), the House of Correction, the Lunatic Hospital at South Boston, Austin Farm, and the Marcella-Street Home. Application is to be made through the Clerk of the Commissioners for commitments to the City and State Lunatic Hospitals. Office at 14 Beacon Street.

Examining Physician. — G. F. Jelly, M.D. *Assistant.* — Thomas Waterman, M.D. Office hours 10½ to 12.

Physician to Deer Island Institutions. — T. F. Roche, M.D. (*Tele.*).

Superintendent of Lunatic Hospital. — T. W. Fisher, M.D. (*Tele.*)

Physician at House of Correction. — W. B. Bancroft, M.D.

Physician at Rainsford Island. — L. F. Forrest, M.D.

Physician at Long Island. — D. S. Haskins, M.D.

Physician at Austin Farm (*Tele.*). — E. B. Lane, M.D.

Physician at Marcella-Street Home. — A. B. Heath, M.D.

Physician at Charlestown Almshouse. — R. W. Sprague, M.D.

City Registrar. — N. A. Apollonio. Office at City Hall; office hours from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; on Sunday from 10 to 12 A.M. (*Tele.*)

The City Registrar records the births, deaths, and marriages, and grants certificates of all intentions of marriages.

City Morgue.

North Grove Street, Boston.

All dead bodies which come under the supervision of the Medical Examiners of Suffolk County are temporarily lodged at this house or at the City Hospital. It is under the control of the Board of Health.

Superintendent. — F. L. Briggs.

Overseers of the Poor.

Charity Building, Boston.

Chairman. — O. K. Newell, M.D.

Treasurer. — F. W. Lincoln.

Secretary. — Benjamin Pettee.

Physicians to Board. — R. W. Sprague, Charlestown; George Faulkner, West Roxbury; E. T. Williams, Roxbury; H. E. Marion, Brighton; J. F. Ferry, East Boston.

Life Insurance Companies Represented in Boston, with their General Agents and Medical Examiners.

Ætna (Hartford, Conn.), 70 Water Street. Chester & Hart. I. T. Hunt, M.D., 12 to 2.

Berkshire (Pittsfield), 40 Water Street. W. H. Dyer, F. J. Foss, Seranus Bowen, M.D., 12½ to 2½.

Connecticut General (Hartford), 119 Devonshire Street. C. S. Burke. W. E. Boardman, D.M.

Connecticut Mutual (Hartford, Conn.), 53 Devonshire Street. D. W. Kilburn. H. K. Oliver, M.D., 11½ to 12½.

Equitable (New York), Equitable Building. J. A. Lamson, M.D., J. B. Ayer, M.D., 1 to 2,

Home (New York), 119 Devonshire Street. E. H. Osborn. Thomas Waterman, M.D.

John Hancock, 178 Devonshire Street. S. H. Rhodes, President. Frank Wells, M.D., 9 to 4.

Manhattan (New York), 45 Milk Street. Nathan Crowell. G. G. Tarbell, M.D.

Massachusetts (Springfield), 31 Milk Street. G. N. Carpenter. E. N. Whittier, M.D., 12 to 1.

Mutual Benefit (Newark, N. J.), 53 Devonshire Street. Hedges & Hodges. E. G. Cutler, M.D., 12 to 2.

Mutual Life (New York), 95 Milk Street. C. A. Hopkins. G. G. Tarbell, M.D., 12 to 1.

National (Montpelier, Vt.), 159 Devonshire Street. J. T. Phelps. I. T. Hunt, M.D., 11 to 4.

New England, Company's Building, Post-office Square. B. F Stevens, President. John Homans, M.D., 12 to 2.

New York (New York), Rialto Building, 131 Devonshire Street. B. S. Calef. C. W. Swan, M.D., 12 to 1.

Northwestern Mutual (Milwaukee, Wis.), No. 8 Exchange Place. Bache & Smith. F. M. Johnson, M.D., 12 to 1.

Penn Mutual (Philadelphia, Pa.), 82 Devonshire Street. Barnard Bros. Plimpton & Bunting. F. E. Bundy, M.D., E. N. Whittier, M.D.

Provident Life and Trust (Philadelphia, Pa.), 119 Devonshire Street C. D. Hammer. M. W. Hall, M.D , 12 to 1.

Provident Savings Life Assurance Society (New York), 78 Devonshire Street. O H. & W. A. Buckley. I. T. Hunt, M.D.

State (Worcester), 42 and 48 Congress Street. George Capron. E. S. Barker, Thomas Crozier, M.D., 1 to 2. F. M. Johnson, M.D.

Traveller's (Hartford, Conn.), cor. State and Kilby Streets. S. F. Woodman. C. W. Page, M.D., 12 to 1.

Union Mutual (Augusta, Me.), 4 Post-office Square. W. E. Boardman, M.D.

United States (New York), 15 State Street. W. E. Boardman, M.D.

Vermont Life (Burlington), Simmons Building. C. W. Carter. C. P. Thayer, M.D., 12 to 1.

Washington (New York), 30 Congress Street, cor. Exchange Pl. C. W. Holden. F. H. Brown, M.D., 12 to 2.

Mutual Relief Associations Represented in Boston with their General Agents and Medical Examiners.

Fidelity (Philadelphia), 113 Devonshire Street. J. W. Newton.

Massachusetts Benefit Association, 1 Beacon Street. G. A. Litchfield. S. L. Dutton, M.D., 11 to 2.

Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, 131 Devonshire Street. G. E. McNeil. E. G. West, M.D.

Massachusetts Relief Association, 31 Milk Street. John Pearce, President.

Mercantile Mutual Accident Association, 18 Post-office Square. W. L. Wellman. F. H. Brown, M.D., 11½ to 12.

New England Accident Association, 85 Water Street. B. F. Dyer.

New England Mutual Aid Society (New Bedford), 85 Water Street. B. F. Dyer. J. A. Follett, M.D., 12 to 1.

New England Relief Association, 31 Milk Street. J. A. Torry. E. M. Harding, M.D., 11½ to 12½.

Union Mutual Benefit Association, 85 Devonshire Street. C. R. Folsom. A. B. Robinson, M.D.

Berkshire Health and Accidental Association, 57 Temple Place.

Bay State Beneficial Association, 3 Tremont Place.

Economic Accident Insurance Company, 120 Tremont Street.

Fidelity and Casualty Company (New York), 30 Congress Street. C. W. Holden. F. H. Brown, M.D., 12 to 2.

Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company, 31 Milk Street.

Life and Casualty Assurance Company, 35 Congress Street.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 25 Congress Street.

Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association, 120 Tremont Street. Dobson and Hopper. E. M. Harding, M.D., 12 to 1.

National Life Maturity Association (Washington, D. C.), 85 Water Street B. F. Dyer.

Pioneer Life and Casualty Insurance Company, 70 Devonshire Street.

United States Mutual Accident Association, Equitable Building.

Training-Schools for Nurses.

The training of women desirous of becoming professional nurses, is carried on in schools connected with many of the hospitals of New England. The plans and methods therein adopted are substantially the same in all; a résumé of such plans is given immediately following, in which most

of the points on which information is desired are given. Essential points of divergence are noted in the list of schools which follows.

The course of training and practice for nurses generally requires two years, and includes general medical and surgical nursing, together with ophthalmic, aural, and gynecological nursing, and also the nursing of contagious diseases. Maternity nursing is theoretically taught.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-three to thirty-five years. They must be of sound health, and should send with their application a certificate from a physician, certifying to the fact. They should also send a brief personal history, and give the names and addresses of responsible persons not of their own kin who know of their good character and capabilities. Candidates are generally received for one or two months on probation.

The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of the Training-School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Trustees, and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital, like any other service.

Their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the month of trial, is determined by the resident Physician of the hospital and the Superintendent and Directors of the school; and the same authorities can also discharge them at any time, in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They serve as assistant nurses in the wards of the hospital.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary period are accepted as pupils. They must sign a written agreement to remain at the school for a definite period, and after that time to maintain, as paid nurses, a connection with the school for an additional year, in consideration of training received.

All nurses are required to be sober, honest, truthful, trustworthy, punctual, quiet, orderly, cleanly, neat, patient, kind, and cheerful.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick, the making of beds, changing bed and body linen, management of helpless patients in bed, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool; prevention and dressing of bedsores, and proper management of the patient under various conditions, with different diseases or injuries; the making and applying of bandages and rollers, preparation of splints, application and management of surgical apparatus; applying fomentations and poultices; the dressing of burns, ulcers, and wounds, and other minor dressings, cupping, leeching, and subsequent treatment; the administering of enemas and use of the female catheter.

Nurses are taught how to act in the various emergencies occurring in hospital and private nursing, as well as in the accidents of ordinary life. They are also given lessons in elementary *massage* and the application of friction to the body and limbs in the best method. There is a systematic course of training in cookery for the sick, the serving of food and delicacies in the proper manner, and the feeding of helpless patients, or those who resist food.

Instruction is also given in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, of warming and ventilating sick-rooms in a proper manner, and the proper care of sick-rooms for the best good and comfort of the patient; in keeping all utensils and appliances perfectly clean and disinfected; in making accurate observations of the pulse, temperature, respiration, expectorations, the secretions, state of the skin and eruptions; of mental condition as to delirium, stupor, shock, etc.; of the condition as to sleep, appetite, effects of diet or of stimulants and medicines; the behavior of wounds, and the after-treatment in surgical operations;

and in the managing of convalescents. Nurses are taught the administering of medicines, and the application of external remedies, how to take notes on cases, the making up of the nurse's record, and the reports to the attending doctor.

The course of training includes a fixed course of instruction during the two years from manuals and text-books, mainly given by the Superintendent of Nurses. Lectures and demonstrations, chiefly upon practical points, are given at stated times by the medical and surgical staff of the Hospital. While the instruction by the manuals, text-books, lectures, demonstrations, quizzes, and models is considerable, the main reliance is upon accurate daily drill in the wards, operating-rooms, and other departments of the Hospital. Examinations, both written and oral, are held from time to time by the authorities of the school and by the Hospital staff, and nurses cannot pass to graduation unless attaining, on critical marking, a certain per cent.

Probationers are not paid during their first month, but for the remaining months of their pupilage they receive sufficient to pay for the expenses of their uniform, personal clothing, and other minor requirements. This sum is in no wise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. When the full term of two years is completed the nurses receive, if they pass all the examinations and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma certifying to the regular course of training and practice.

The majority of graduates engage in private nursing, but some are invited to remain in the service of the Hospital as head nurses. Such graduate head nurses as prefer to remain in hospital-work are given post-graduate instructions in ward management, hospital house-keeping, and minor administration.

The school year has no fixed date, but accepted candidates may enter at any time as vacancies occur. They are, as a rule, received in the order of acceptance, but those desiring to enter with less delay can generally anticipate a fixed date by placing themselves on the emergency list. When coming to the Hospital they should bring with them the following articles: Two or three gingham or calico dresses, made plainly; six large white aprons, made of bleached cotton, with bibs, plain at the top and gathered slightly at the bottom; two bags for soiled clothes; one pair of scissors, a pin-ball, and a napkin-ring; a good supply of plain underclothing — every article to be distinctly marked with the owner's name.

Nurses must bring suitable outer-garments for all kinds of weather, and they are required to wear broad-toed and flat-heeled boots. If the teeth are out of order in any way, they must receive attention before coming for the probationary month. Nurses are required to wear the training-school uniform after they join the school. Material for dresses will be sold at cost price; caps are furnished free of charge.

Hours of duty for day nurses are from 7 A. M. to 8 P. M.; for night nurses from 8 P. M. to 7 A. M. No nurse is required to do both day and night duty on the same day, except in rare emergencies. Each nurse on day duty is allowed one hour after 2 o'clock P. M., for rest and recreation, one-half day after 2 o'clock P. M. each week, and four hours on Sunday. Two weeks' vacation is allowed each year. If nurses are sick they are cared for in the Hospital, but wages are stopped. Nurses on night duty are required to be in bed until 4 P. M. Nurses may be called upon for four months' night duty during the two years' training.

Boston Training-School for Nurses. — Massachusetts General Hospital, organized November 1, 1873. Lowest limit of age twenty-five.

Apply to Superintendent of Training-School, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.

McLean Asylum Training-School for Nurses. — Organized in 1882. Apply to the Superintendent of McLean Asylum, Somerville, Mass.

Boston City Hospital Training-School for Nurses, Boston. — Organized in 1878. Apply to the Resident Physician and Superintendent.

New England Hospital for Women and Children. — Course extends over eighteen months. Apply to Resident Physician, Dimock Street, Roxbury, Mass.

The Children's Hospital Training-School for Nurses. — Boston, Mass.

Concord Hospital Training-School, Concord, N. H.

Mary Fletcher Hospital Training-School for Nurses, Burlington, Vt. The Managing Committee act as an Employment Bureau for the benefit of nurses approved by them. Pupils must be between twenty and forty years of age. Apply to the Superintendent of the Mary Fletcher Hospital.

Rhode Island Hospital Training-School for Nurses, Providence, R. I.

Connecticut Training-School for Nurses, New Haven, Conn. Gives one year's training. Ages between twenty-four and forty. Candidates must agree to remain under the direction of the school for nineteen months. One hundred and eighty-two dollars are allowed for small personal expenses. Nurses supplied on application to the Superintendent of Nursing, State Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

Directory for Nurses.

Medical Library, 19 *Boylston Place, Boston, Mass.* (*Tele.*)

The Directory was established November 24, 1879. It has the names of seven hundred and thirty-five nurses on its list, and is able to meet all cases promptly at a great saving of time and expense to those requiring nurses.

A record is kept of the names and addresses of nurses, their present and future engagements, prices, the particular kind of nursing for which they are best fitted, and other details likely to be of service to those wishing to secure the service of a nurse for illness of any kind.

Prices of nurses. Trained Hospital nurses from $15 to $21 per week. Experienced nurses from $10 to $15 per week. Male nurses, first-class, $21 to $35 per week. Second-class, $15 to $18 per week.

Male and female nurses may be obtained for all cases at any hour of the day or night. Fee for furnishing information as to disengaged nurses, from 8 A. M. to 8 P. M., $1.00; from 8 P. M. to 8 A. M., $2.00. An extra charge will be made in cases requiring unusual labor or re-

sponsibility, as when nurses *are found and sent* in answer to applications by letter, telegram, telephone, etc.

It is earnestly requested that any failure to find a nurse will be promptly reported to the Directory.

Any failure on the part of the nurse to fulfil an engagement should also be similarly reported.

The following suggestions are made in the interest both of the patient and of the nurse: —

In case of absence of a nurse, all messages should be left accurately in writing to insure prompt attention. Never trust merely to the memory of the person answering your call.

The price for service of the nurse, and in confinement cases the definite date at which the engagement is to begin and end, should be agreed upon in writing when the engagement is made.

Travelling expenses should be paid by the patient, and the nurse's washing be done.

A nurse should have sufficient sleep (if possible a continuous time), an hour for exercise in the fresh air every day, and facilities for bathing at suitable intervals.

A lunch or an early meal should be provided for the nurse, if required to sit up at night.

Committee of Management. — F. C. Shattuck, M.D., C. P. Putnam, M.D., from Library Association. Miss Wales, Miss Dixwell, Advisory Committee of Ladies; Edward H. Brigham, M.D., *Registrar*.

North End Diet Kitchen.

2 Staniford Place, Boston.

Organized in December 1874, for the relief of the sick poor at the North and West End. Plain, nourishing food is given without payment, on the orders of the dispensary physicians, and in no other way.

Charitable visitors to the poor can always obtain food, for those who in their judgment would be benefited by it, by the payment of the small sum which it costs.

The following is a list of articles given: 1. Beef tea, one pint, 15c. 2. Milk, one quart, 5c. 3. Broth, with meat and rice, barley, or vegetables, one quart, 10c. 4. Gruel of oatmeal or Indian meal, one quart, 5c. 5. Pudding of rice, farina, oatmeal, or hominy (boiled puddings,

with milk and sugar), 5c. 6. Coffee or cocoa, one pint, 10c. 7. Raw egg, beaten with boiled milk, one half pint, 5c. 8. Fresh meat, 10c. 9. Pea-flour gruel, for babies, 10. Papoma, for babies. 11. Groats for babies. 12. Two eggs.

Further information may be obtained on application.

OFFICERS.

President. — Mrs. Dwight Foster.
Treasurer. — A. D. Foster.
Secretary. — Miss M. A. Wales.

South End Diet Kitchen.

37 *Bennet Street, Boston.*

Organized in November, 1875, and incorporated in 1882, at the south part of the city, to provide simple food for the sick. "Any person may obtain diet at the kitchen upon presentation of the slip-card of the corporation, signed by a Boston physician of regular standing, by a Bible reader, a city missionary, an officer of the Associated Charities, or by such person as the managers of the Corporation may have authorized to sign such slip-card." The list of articles furnished is the same as that given above. Open from 12 to 1.

OFFICERS.

President. — Mrs. P. C. Brooks.
Treasurer and Secretary. — Miss C. U. Gordon.

The New England Kitchen.

142 *Pleasant Street, Boston.*

Opened January 24, 1890, for the purpose of furnishing to all comers, both sick and well, well-cooked food at reasonable rates. Meat soups are furnished at twelve cents a quart, pea soup at ten cents, pressed meat for twelve cents a pound, mushes for five cents a pound. Circulars to be obtained from Mrs. M. H. Abel.

Public Baths.

Boston, Mass.

In order to provide more fully for the preservation of health among those living in Boston, the City Government has provided public bathing-places as indicated below. They are open from June 1 to September 30, as follows: for males, on week days, from 5 A.M. to 9 P.M., and on Sundays from 5 A.M. to 9 A.M.; for females, on week days, from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M., and on Sundays from 6 A.M. to 9 A.M. All the baths are closed by 10 P.M., and on Sundays at 9½ A.M.

General Superintendent. — H. A. Willard.

FOR MEN AND BOYS.

West Boston Bridge, foot of Cambridge Street; Craigie Bridge, foot of Leverett Street; Charles River Bridge, near Causeway Street; East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street; Mt. Washington Avenue Bridge, near Federal Street; South Boston, foot of L Street, Dorchester Bay; Dover Street Bridge at South Pier; Maverick Street, Jeffries Point, East Boston; Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown; Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

Warren Bridge, near Causeway Street; East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street; South Boston, foot of M Street; Dover Street Bridge at South Pier; Commercial Point, Dorchester; Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown; Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

Fee Table — Boston (City Proper).

For each visit, either medical, surgical, or obstetrical, in cases of regular attendance, $3.00. For the first visit in a new case, it shall be considered proper to make a charge of from three to five dollars, and a similar charge should be made in cases in which but a single visit is required. In cases also of extraordinary service, detention, or attendance, or when, for any reason, the case is one of unusual importance or responsibility, the charge should be proportionally increased; and the duty to make such increased charge shall be considered obligatory upon the practitioner.

For a visit in consultation, from $10.00 to $20.00. In case of a consultation, the attending physician may also charge the usual consultation fee instead of the fee for an ordinary visit. For each subsequent visit in consultation, where the attendance is continuous, the fee may be from $3.00 to 5.00.

For a visit after 9 P.M. and before 8 A.M., from $5.00 to $10.00.

In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for such extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.

For attendance involving travel out of town, $10.00 per hour.

For advice at the physician's house, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied, from $3.00 to $20.00.

For a letter of advice, according to the importance of the case or the time occupied, from $10.00 to $20.00.

For an opinion involving a question of law in which the physician may be subpœnaed, $50.00. The above charge shall also be allowed in cases in which the physician is subpœnaed in consequence of an opinion obtained under any other pretext, but which is afterward sought to be introduced as evidence in a suit or action. Also for attendance in court as an expert. In case of an opinion involving special study or experimental investigation, such additional service shall be charged in proportion to the time and labor expended. In case of detention in court as an expert, or in a matter involving a professional opinion, for each day's attendance after the first, the fee shall be $50.00.

For a written certificate of health or cause of death in cases of life insurance, $5.00 to $10.00.

For a post-mortem examination in a case of legal investigation, $50.00.

For post-mortem examination made at the request of the family or relations of the deceased, $20.00.

For vaccine inoculation, $5.00.

MIDWIFERY.

For attendance during labor $30.00 to $50.00. For attendance during tedious labor, it shall be considered obligatory to make such additional charge as, in the discretion of the practitioner, the extraordinary detention or service shall seem to demand.

Obstetric operations, when necessary, shall be charged in addition to the usual fee for attendance.

In obstetrical practice, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in cases of ordinary attendance.

In cases of labor when the child is born, but not the placenta, before the arrival of the accoucheur, the whole fee is to be charged. When both the child and placenta are born before the arrival of the accoucheur, half or the whole fee may be charged, according to circumstances. This rule is intended to apply to cases in which the services

of the accoucheur have been previously engaged, and in which the delay does not arise from his fault.

If, in any case of labor, a second physician is called in consultation, and subsequently detained in joint attendance, both attending and consulting physicians shall be entitled to the full fee for attendance, and also to such additional amount as may be deemed proper in view of the importance of the case, the unseasonableness of the hour, or any extraordinary detention, or service rendered.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.

For capital operations, or operations of unusual difficulty, such as amputations of large limbs, ligation of large arteries, operations for stone in the bladder, removal of breasts or of other large tumors, operations for cataract, for strangulated hernia, for vesico-vaginal fistula, for cleft palate, etc., $100.00 to $500.00, according to the importance of the case and the pecuniary circumstances of the patient.

For operations of secondary importance or difficulty, such as operations for fistula in ano, for hare-lip, for the radical cure of hydrocele, tapping and injection of ovarian cysts, reduction of dislocations or fractures of large bones, amputation of fingers or toes, tracheotomy, removal of small tumors not involving important organs, passing catheter in cases of obstruction, ligature of arteries of secondary size, etc., $25.00 to $100.00.

For minor operations, such as excision of tonsils, removal of nasal polypi, tapping for hydrocele or for ascites, opening abscesses, catheterism, stitching recent wounds, cupping, passing setons, excision of wens, etc., $5.00 to $25.00.

After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

It is not designed by these regulations to prevent the members of this association from rendering their services gratuitously to persons who are incapable of remunerating them without distressing themselves or their families; and in every case, in settling his account, the practitioner may make any deduction which he conscientiously believes that the circumstances of the patient render necessary.

No member of this association shall omit charging any necessary visits made on the same day, on account of their number.

No member of this association shall make a previous contract with any family for a definite sum, as a remuneration for his annual attendance on that family.

Those physicians of the adjoining towns who are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, or have been licensed by it, shall be requested to conform, in their charges to the fee-bill of this association, whenever they attend patients in the city.

Physicians called to visit other physicians, or their families, living at a distance from Boston, shall be entitled to charge one half the usual fees.

Fee Table — South Boston, Mass.

For each visit within South Boston, daytime	$2.00
For each visit after 10 P.M. and before 7 A.M.	3.00 to 5.00
For visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For office consultation	2.00
For vaccination at office	2.00
For vaccination at residence of patient	3.00
For attendance in midwifery, in daytime, including three subsequent visits	15.00
For attendance in midwifery, in night-time, including three subsequent visits	20.00
For reductions of dislocations and fractures	10.00 and upw.
For minor surgical operations	3.00 to 5.00
For syphilis and gonorrhœa, first visit	10.00
For each subsequent visit	2.00

(The above scale represents the minimum fees.)

Fee Table — Charlestown, Boston, Mass.

For each visit, within the city limits, in the daytime	$2.00 to 5.00
For a visit after 10 P.M. and before 8 A.M.	3.00 to 10.00
(In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for each extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.)	
For a visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For attendance beyond the city limits, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of	1.00 to 2.00
For advice at the physician's office, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour or time occupied	1.00 to 20.00
For vaccination at the physician's office	1.50 to 5.00
For vaccination at the patient's house	2.00 to 5.00
For attendance in midwifery	15.00 to 30.00
For making physical examinations	3.00 to 10.00
For certificates, life insurance, etc.	3.00 to 10.00
For fractures	10.00 to 50.00
For dislocations	5.00 to 30.00

For minor surgical operations, such as stitching wounds, catheterism, etc.	2.00 to 30.00
(After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged extra.)	

Fee Table — Cambridge, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00
Night visit	3.00
Consultation visit	5.00
Office consultation (payable at the time)	1.00 to 5.00
Obstetrical case (including four visits)	20.00
Vaccination at residence of patient	4.00
Vaccination at office	2.00
In venereal diseases, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be demanded in advance; subsequent charges may be made at the discretion of the physician.	
In infectious diseases, the fee may be doubled.	
Reduction of dislocations, reduction of fractures, surgical operations, etc., according to the importance of each case, the minimum charge in any case being	5.00
Bills presentable quarterly.	

Fee Table — Chelsea, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00
Visit between 10 P.M. and 7 A.M.	4.00
Office visit	1.00 to 1.50
Office visit at night	2.00
Visit in consultation	5.00
Vaccination at office	1.50
Vaccination at residence of patient	2.00 to 3.00
Midwifery (with three to five subsequent visits)	12.00 to 20.00
Midwifery (with instruments, additional)	5.00
Syphilis or gonorrhœa (in advance)	15.00
Minor operations	3.00 to 20.00
Adjustments of fractures and dislocations, and capital operations	20.00 to 100.00

Fee Table — Hampden District, Mass.[1]

Visit during the day	$2.00
When detained, for each hour after the first	4.00

[1] Adopted August 3, 1858, with this proviso, that "practitioners out of the city of Springfield may, at their discretion, make the standard of medical and obstetrical charges in the proportion of three fourths of the sums herein named."

Single visits, when not the regular attendant	4.00
Visit between 10 P.M. and sunrise	5.00 to 10.00
Consultation visit	6.00 to 10.00
Office consultation	1.00 to 2 00
Attendance on simple, natural cases of labor, with attendance for one day after delivery	10.00 to 25.00
Attendance on complicated, protracted, or instrumental labors	20.00 to 50.00
Attendance on cases of miscarriage, exclusive of visits	10.00 to 25.00
Vaccination	2.00
Gonorrhœa, a retaining fee of $10, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Syphilis, a retaining fee of $2.00, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Small-pox, per visit	5.00 to 10.00
Surgical charges according to the nature of the case.	

Fee Table — Middlesex East (Mass.) Medical Association.

Ordinary visit	$1.00 to 3.00
Night visit	2.00 to 4.00
Advice at office	0.75 to 3.00
Consultation	3.00 to 5.00
Obstetrics and two visits	10.00 to 20.00
(Attendance over six hours, extra.)	
Difficult obstetrics	15.00 to 50.00
Fractures, first visit	5.00 to 20.00
Dislocations	5.00 to 20.00
Reducing hernia	3.00 to 10.00
Amputating extremities	25.00 to 100.00
Gonorrhœa, first week	5.00 to 10.00
Syphilis, first week	10.00 to 15.00
Paracentesis abdominis	5.00 to 15.00
Aspiration, first time	5.00 to 20.00
Removing small tumors	3.00 to 10.00
Removing large tumors	10.00 to 100.00
Post-mortem at request	10.00 to 30.00
" " legal	50.00 to 100.00
Examination at office	2.00 to 5.00
Examination of urine	1.00 to 5.00
School certificate	0.25

When call is more than one mile from office, 25 cents per mile additional.

No physician going into another town shall charge less than the usual charge made by physicians of that town.

Fee Table — Providence (R. I.) Medical Association.

Office consultation in ordinary cases	$1.00 to 5.00
A letter of advice	3.00 to 5.00
Ordinary visits within the city in the daytime	2.00 to 5.00
The same between 10 P.M. and 7 A.M.	5.00 to 10.00
A visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
A visit out of town, for every mile from the centre of the city	1.00
Vaccination	1.00 to 3.00
Obstetrical attendance, including three subsequent visits	15.00 to 50.00
Obstetrical operations	10.00 and upw.
Unusual detention in all cases, except midwifery, per hour	3.00 to 5.00
An opinion involving a question where a physician may be subpœnaed	5.00 to 10.00
A post-mortem examination, when required by law, or otherwise	25.00 to 50.00
Operations in minor surgery	3.00 to 25.00
Ordinary operations in surgery	25.00 and upw.
Capital operations	50.00 and upw.

The Army Medical Museum.

Corner Seventh and B Streets, Washington, D. C.

The museum was founded, and a large portion of the medical and surgical specimens collected during the War of the Rebellion. Additions are continually being made by medical officers of the army at the several military posts and by physicians in private practice. It is richer in specimens illustrating the results of gunshot wounds and of the surgical operations which they necessitate than any other collection in the world, and contains 30,000 specimens. The collection is open to visitors daily from 9 to 4.

Museum of Hygiene, U. S. Navy.

18th and D Streets, Washington, D. C.

Organized under the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, U. S. N., and recognized by Act of Congress, June 30,

1883. The plan comprehends a collection which shall be illustrative of the entire range of sanitary science, the establishment of a course of lectures by authoritative sanitarians from all sections of the country, and a library of sanitary science accessible, under proper restrictions and guarantees, to all who are engaged in the study of this branch of knowledge.

It is intended that it shall exhibit the present state and future progress of the nation in all departments of hygiene, and, to carry out this important scheme, the co-operation of physicians, engineers, architects, builders, manufacturers, inventors, and others interested in sanitary matters is not only desirable, but indispensable.

Contributions of articles, appliances, models, drawings, etc., illustrating improvements in food, water-supply, bedding, clothing, marine architecture, house and hospital construction and furniture; apparatus for heating, illuminating, ventilation, and removal of excreta and refuse; culinary, laundry, and bath facilities; appliances for physical culture and exercise; and whatever else tends to the preservation of health, and the prevention of disease, are therefore solicited.

Contributions of materials and books should be sent to the address of the Surgeon-General of the Navy. Donors and depositors will, in every case, be duly credited on the descriptive labels of their exhibits. The cost of the transportation of articles contributed will be paid by the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

The Library has over 5,000 bound volumes of foreign and domestic works of reference, etc., and constant additions are being made. It is intended to make this one of the most complete departments of the Museum. Attached to the library is a reading-room, with at present 115 periodical publications devoted to hygiene, science, and medicine.

T. J. Turner, M.D., Medical Director, U. S. N., in charge.

Warren Museum.

Medical College, Boylston Street, Boston, Mass

The nucleus of this collection was formed by Dr. John C. Warren, who presented his collection to Harvard College, with five thousand dollars for its proper preservation, for the purpose of illustrating the lectures at the Medical School. The preparations were mostly the result of his own labors for forty or fifty years, with those of his friends and pupils. Among those engaged in making preparations for it were Drs. Gamage, Edward Warren, Jeffries Wyman, George Parkman, Samuel Parkman, and Winslow Lewis.

Anatomical preparations were given to Dr. Warren, from time to time, by Drs. James Jackson, John Gorham, J. B. S. Jackson, and others. Many specimens were added to it, both surgical and anatomical, by Dr. J. M. Warren, who, during his visits to Europe, made a large collection of morbid bones and of the anatomical preparations of Auzoux.

Since the collection came into the possession of the college, in 1847, it has been largely increased by gifts from various members of the profession, and by the constant labors of its late curator, Dr. J. B. S. Jackson. A detailed catalogue of the specimens in the Museum has been published.[1]

The Museum has received, since its removal to its present fire-proof receptacle, the collection of the late Dr. J. Mason Warren, consisting of crania and anatomical and physical preparations. The cabinet of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, presented some time since as

[1] Harvard University. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Warren Anatomical Museum, by J. B. S. Jackson, M.D., Curator of the Museum and Shattuck Professor of Morbid Anatomy. Boston: 1870.

the Jackson Cabinet, has also been added. This Museum contains probably the finest general medical collection in America.

The Museum of the college also contains the Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography, established by Dr. Edward Wigglesworth, and by him given to the college. It is composed of models of diseases of the skin, each model being made from a cast taken directly from the patient, and subsequently colored at the bedside. The models were made by the celebrated French artist Baretta, modeller to the hospitals of Paris, and with him the composition and method of staining employed remain a secret.

The Museum comprises all the best specimens of the Museum of the St. Louis Hospital, as well as of the private collection of M. Baretta, and is the first collection of these models brought to America. It contains about 200 specimens, and ranks in point of numbers second only to the collection of St. Louis. M. Baretta has given special attention to this Museum, and he offers it in America as a specimen of his powers, by which he is willing to be judged.

The Warren Museum may be inspected by any person on making application at the college.

Warren Museum of Natural History.

82 *Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass.*

Incorporated by the Legislature, February 19, 1858. The collections contained in this building have for their nucleus the skeleton of the great mastodon — the only perfect specimen in existence — which was discovered in 1845, near the Hudson River at Newburgh, and purchased in 1846 by Dr. John C. Warren. Dr. Warren, knowing that all collections were, sooner or later, destroyed by

fire, in 1849 erected the present fire-proof building for the preservation of this specimen and for his other valuable collections in natural history.

The lower hall of the building contains the skeleton of the mastodon. At the side of it, and for the purpose of comparison, is that of the elephant "Pizarro," one of the largest elephants ever brought to this country, together with that of a horse. The room also contains one or two skeletons of the mastodon which have not been articulated, and a great number of the heads and teeth of animals at different periods of life. There are also the head of a whale, and casts of heads of various animals from the British Museum, among which are those of fossil heads of elephants from the Himalaya Mountains. Around the room is arranged a specimen of the fossil skeleton of the Zeuglodon Cetoides, sixty feet long.

In the hall are slabs containing the fossil impressions of gigantic birds and of other large animals. The story above contains specimens of the Ornithorhynchus paradoxus, and casts of the egg of the gigantic birds, Epyornis and Dinornis, from New Zealand and New Holland, and many other objects of interest. The Museum can be visited by making application to Dr. J. Collins Warren, 58 Beacon Street, or Dr. Thomas Dwight, 235 Beacon Street.

OFFICERS.

President. — Mrs. Thomas Dwight.
Secretary. — Mrs. William Appleton.

Medical Libraries.

LIBRARY OF THE SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE, U. S. A.

The Library of the Surgeon-General's Office occupies a wing of the new building on the corner of Seventh and B

streets, S. W., which was completed in 1887, contains about 98,000 volumes, properly so called, and 150,000 pamphlets. Many of these books are rare, and the whole is the best working Medical Library in the world, especially when taken in connection with the "Index Catalogue of Authors and Subjects," ten volumes of which have now appeared. An effort is made to obtain every medical periodical in the world for this library, and these are indexed as fast as received. The results of this indexing appear every month in the "Index Medicus," published by Mr. George S. Davis, Detroit, Michigan.

Books are loaned from this Library to other libraries which have buildings of their own, and will be responsible for them, and also to physicians who deposit with the Librarian a sum sufficient to replace the books if lost or injured. Rare books, or volumes of periodicals which could only be replaced with great difficulty, are not so loaned, however. In all cases of loan, the books must be sent and returned by express (not by mail) at the expense of the borrower.

LIBRARY OF THE MUSEUM OF HYGIENE, U. S. N.

See Museum of Hygiene.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, BOSTON.

Boylston Street, near Tremont. 538,257 volumes, of which over 13,500 are medical; 395,223 are in the building in Boylston Street, and the remainder in the branches, in the other portions of the city. The Library can be consulted by any person making application. Books can be taken from the Library by any inhabitant (a limited stay in the city constitutes one such) on presentation of his library card. The card is given on application at the Library.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

Beacon Street, near Park. 170,000 volumes, 4,500 of which are medical. The privileges of this private library can be enjoyed through friends who may be stockholders.

LIBRARY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

A large library of standard books of reference and recent authorities is open to members of the medical class on the deposit of $5.00, to be returned when they shall cease to use the Library, and return all books loaned to them. The library room is open daily.

BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized in August, 1875, and incorporated in 1877. The objects of this association are to maintain a library of medical and scientific books, journals, and pamphlets for ready reference; to render the current medical literature accessible to physicians generally; and to establish a place of resort for professional men.

All members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Massachusetts Dental Society, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and such other persons as may be approved by the Committee on Admission shall be eligible to admission into the Association.

The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in October. One-tenth of the whole number of members constitutes a quorum.

The association owns and occupies the building No. 19 Boylston Place (Tele.), which is open to members on any week-day, except legal holidays from half-past nine A. M. to six P. M., and on Tuesday and Friday evenings from 7 to 10 o'clock. It has a hall, capable of holding 200 persons, library, and committee and other rooms. These

rooms are used by all the medical societies in the city. The library contains over 21,000 volumes and 18,000 pamphlets.

In the rooms of the association have been deposited the libraries of the Society for Medical Observation, the Society for Medical Improvement, the Gynecological Society of Boston, and the Boston Dispensary.

It receives regularly over 200 American and foreign medical and scientific journals. It has complete files of all the important journals that have appeared during the century.

Exchanges of books are made from its large number of duplicates.

The rooms of the association offer every advantage for reading, reference, rest, and the meeting of members for professional or social intercourse, and are freely offered to visitors not resident in the city. The Registry for Nurses, conducted by a committee of the Medical Library Association, is described elsewhere.

OFFICERS.

President. — Francis Minot, M.D.
Treasurer. — E. J. Forster, M.D.
Secretary. — O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.
Librarian. — J. R. Chadwick, M.D.
Assistant Librarian. — E. H. Brigham, M.D.
Executive Committee. — Drs. F. Minot, F. I. Knight, E. Wigglesworth, W. L. Richardson, C. P. Putnam, F. C. Shattuck, O. F. Wadsworth, *ex officio.*
Committee on Admissions. — Drs. H. P. Bowditch, F. B. Harrington. R. H. Fitz, C. E. Vaughan, O. F. Wadsworth, *ex officio.*

THE TREADWELL LIBRARY.

At the Massachusetts General Hospital, Blossom Street, Boston, 5,000 volumes. This collection was the gift to the Hospital of the late Dr. Treadwell, of Salem. It is

for the use of the officers of the Hospital, and may be consulted by others by special favor.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Library of the Essex South District Medical Society contains 2,500 bound volumes, and 700 magazines and monographs. Many of the books were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke of Salem, and other members now deceased.

The Library is deposited in Plummer Hall, Salem; members of the Society are entitled to take out books.

CITY LIBRARY, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

The Medical Department of the Library contains 1,250 volumes, including bound volumes of medical periodicals.

THURBER MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, MILFORD, MASS.

The Association has a library of upwards of 200 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied for the purchase of medical books.

WORCESTER DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Public Library Building, Worcester. 6,464 volumes, increased each year by the income derived from the Waldo and Wilder funds. The library is especially rich in recent works. The united funds amount to nearly $7,600.

WORCESTER NORTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

LIBRARY OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE,

Brunswick, Me., contains about 4,000 volumes, principally modern works, and is annually increasing. It embraces

the works of all authors of standard authority, and an extensive and valuable collection of plates.

LIBRARY OF THE RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY,

54 North Street, Providence, R. I., contains about 7,300 bound volumes, and a large number of pamphlets. It receives regularly one hundred periodicals, and has complete files of nearly all the medical journals which have been published in English. Open daily from 12 to 6 P. M.

Librarian. — G. D. Hersey, M.D.

Prizes.

The following prizes are offered for universal competition by physicians and medical students: —

BOLYSTON MEDICAL PRIZE.

The Boylston Medical Committee, appointed by the President and Fellows of Harvard University, consists of the following physicians: —

R. T. Edes, M.D.
S. G. Webber, M.D.
H. P. Bowditch, M.D.
F. W. Draper, M.D.
J. C. Warren, M.D.
E. S. Wood, M.D.
W. F. Whitney, M.D., *Secretary*, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Williams, M.D.

For 1891, two prizes are offered: —

1. A prize of two hundred dollars for the best dissertation on *The results of Original Work in Anatomy, Physiology, or Pathology.* The subject to be chosen by the writer.

2. A prize of one hundred dollars for the best dissertation on *The characteristic Appearance of Lesions produced by Weapons, and the differential Diagnosis of their Production on the living and dead human Body.* A study in legal medicine.

For 1892, two prizes are offered: —

1. A prize of two hundred dollars for the best dissertation on *The results of Original Work in Anatomy, Physiology, or Pathology.* The subject to be chosen by the writer.

2. A prize of one hundred dollars for the best dissertation on *The Aetiology of Hospital Gangrene.*

In awarding these prizes preference will be given to dissertations which exhibit original work, but if no dissertation is considered worthy

of a prize, the award may be withheld. They must be written in a distinct and plain hand, and their pages bound in book form. A sealed envelope, containing the name of the author must accompany each dissertation. They should be sent to the Secretary of the committee before April 1 of the year in which they are offered. *Any clew by which the authorship of a dissertation is made known to the committee will debar such dissertation from competition.*

Unsuccessful dissertations may be reclaimed any time within a year.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL SOCIETY PRIZES.

In accordance with the will of the founder of the Society, Dr. Ward Nicholas Boylston, the sum of twenty-five dollars is appropriated annually, to be given in two prizes, of fifteen and ten dollars respectively, to the author or authors of the most approved dissertation, considered worthy, on medical subjects to be selected by the author. The prize is open only to active members of the Society. The fund is cared for by a board of seven trustees, practising physicians in the Commonwealth, selected by the Society; the prize is awarded by a committee of five physicians, also chosen by the Society. The names of the trustees and of the committee for the present year are given on a previous page.

Dissertations must be placed in the hands of the President of the Society on or before the 1st of January, together with a sealed envelope containing name and address of the author. The decision of the committee is announced at the last meeting of the Society in February.

THE WARREN PRIZE.

The Warren Prize was established by the will of Dr. J. Mason Warren, who gave the sum of $2000 as a fund for a prize, to be called the Warren Prize, in memory of his father, Dr. John C. Warren, the accumulated interest of which every three years is awarded for the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy. The arbitrators are the Medical Board of the Massachusetts General Hospital. In case no dissertation is thought worthy of a premium the interest is added to the original fund and the amount of the premium increased. A prize of five hundred dollars is offered for 1892 and every third year subsequently. A high value will be placed on original work.

Each essay should be accompanied by a sealed envelope, containing the author's name and address, and be sent to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, on or before February 1, 1892.

SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRIZES.

Medals will be given to those students who upon graduating, and after special examination, show the greatest proficiency in the subjects of Anatomy, and Horse and Cattle Pathology; and to the student who shall pass the best general examination (including a special one in practical matters). Medals will also be given for special excellence in dissection.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT PRIZES.

Open to competition by students of the Graduating Class. The Faculty have established two prizes for general proficiency in examination, — a first prize of fifty dollars, and a second prize of twenty-five dollars. These prizes will hereafter be awarded as follows: —

The ten students who pass the best examinations for their degree will be allowed to compete in a written examination for the prizes; of this number the five who pass most perfectly shall be called Honor Men, and will each receive a *Special Diploma of Honor* and of these last, those who are deemed worthy shall receive respectively the first and second prize.

FISKE MEDICAL PRIZE.

The late Dr. Caleb Fiske, formerly President of the Rhode Island Medical Society, bequeathed in his last will, for the benefit of the Society, the sum of two thousand dollars, directing the proceeds to be applied to the payment of premiums for prize dissertations.

The trustees of the Fiske Fund propose the subjects each year, which can be learned by correspondence with the Secretary.

For the best essay on either of these subjects, worthy of a premium, the Trustees will pay two hundred dollars.

Every competitor for a premium is expected to conform to the following regulations, namely: —

To forward to the Secretary of the Trustees, on or before May 1, free of all expense, a copy of his dissertation, with a motto written thereupon, and also accompanying it a sealed packet, having the same motto inscribed upon the outside, and his name and place of residence within.

Previously to receiving the premium awarded, the author of the successful dissertation must transfer to the Trustees all his right, title, and interest in and to the same, for the use, benefit, and behoof of the Fiske Fund.

Letters accompanying the unsuccessful dissertations will be de-

stroyed by the Trustees unopened, and the dissertations may be procured by their respective authors, if application be made therefor within three months.

Trustees. — Horace G. Miller, M.D., Providence; Albert Potter, M.D., Chepachet; John W. Mitchell, M.D., Providence; George L. Collins, M.D., Providence, *Secretary.*

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF YALE UNIVERSITY PRIZES.

The income of the "Keese Prize Fund," amounting to about one hundred and forty-five dollars annually, is awarded by the faculty of Yale College to that member of the Graduating Class who presents the best thesis. If, among the theses offered, none are of sufficient merit, the prize may be withheld for that year. The theses must be presented to the Dean on the second Saturday before Commencement. A prize, consisting of a set of obstetrical instruments, will be awarded that member of the graduating class who passes the best examination in obstetrics. The Campbell gold medal is awarded to the member of the graduating class who secures the highest rank in the examination of the course.

ORTON PRIZE.

Offered by J. G. Orton, M.D., ex-President of the New York State Medical Association for the best short popular essay on some subject connected with practical sanitation.

Essays to be sent to E. D. Ferguson, M.D., Troy, N. Y., not later than August 1, 1891.

S. D. GROSS PRIZE.

Open to American citizens every fifth year for original essays, of not more than one hundred and fifty pages, on subjects in Pathology or surgical practice.

Essays may be sent before June 1, 1893, to J. Ewing Mears, M D., 1429 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

BOSTON DENTAL COLLEGE PRIZES.

A College Prize is awarded to the student passing the best examination in studies of the Senior year.

A second College Prize is awarded to the student passing the best examination in the studies of the Junior year.

A Prize is offered by Messrs. Hood & Reynolds to be awarded by the faculty to the student who shall have attained the highest average in all the studies of his entire course.

The Professors of Pathology, Chemistry, and Therapeutics offer prizes to the students passing the best examinations in their branches.

EBERT PRIZE.

The income of five hundred dollars is given annually by the American Pharmaceutical Society as a Prize for the best essay, written by a member, containing original investigations of a medical substance determining new properties, or containing other meritorious contributions to knowledge. The fund for this prize was given to the Association in 1873, by A. E. Ebert, of Chicago.

EXPLANATION OF THE ALPHABETICAL AND LOCAL LISTS.

It is intended that these lists shall contain the names of *all* members of the State Medical Societies in New England, *living within those States*, both active and retired, so far as they can be ascertained. Those members who, in the official catalogue, are referred to certain towns in which they have *last resided*, but who are known not to be there at the present time, are, as a rule, omitted.

In the Alphabetical List, in the societies of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, the date, following the residence, is that of admission to the Society. The figures following the date denote the office hours. The date of academic and professional degrees, membership in societies, official positions held, authorship of books and articles, are given in succession. Except the date and source of the academic and the medical degrees, however, no facts are given other than those authorized by the members themselves. This statement will explain the frequent omission of important data.

In Massachusetts and New Hampshire the dagger (†) marks retired members, who still live within the State; and in Connecticut, those who have reached the age of sixty. Want of space prevents the publication of more than three periodical articles.

In the local lists the date of incorporation follows the name of the town and county. The succeeding figures indicate the population as given in the latest census. The name of the post-office is given in brackets, when not fully indicated by the name of the town.

Under the head of Boston (Suffolk County), Mass., are included all those living in the city, as at present constituted; though residents of portions formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, are still considered by the Society as belonging to the Norfolk District Society, and those in Charlestown and Brighton to the Middlesex South District Society.

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABBÉ, Alanson J., 27 Bank St., Fall River (Tele.) — 1884 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Fall River Med. Soc.; Clinical Club. Surgeon Fall River Hosp.

ABBÉ, E. H., New Bedford — 1890.

ABBÉ, Edward P., resid. 119 County St.; office, Ricketson's Block, New Bedford — 1853 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Yale) 1848; M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Cons. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.

ABBOT, Samuel L., 90 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1841 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1841. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Vis. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

ABBOTT, John H., Fall River — 1877.

ABBOTT, Samuel W., Avon St., Wakefield, and 13 Beacon St., Boston — 1862. A.B. (Brown) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Assoc. Mem. Soc. Hygiène Française; Secretary Mass. State Bd. Health.

ABBOTT, Stephen W., Lawrence, resid. 131 Haverhill St.; office 181 Essex St. — 1880 — 9; 3; 7½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879. Mem. Law. Med. Club; Phys. Methuen St. Hosp.; City Phys.

ADAMS, Edwin B., Springfield — 1887.

ADAMS, George E., Worcester — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

ADAMS, Herbert W., 782 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1884. Ph.G. (Mass. Col. Phar.) 1881; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.

ADAMS, J. F. ALLEYNE, 26 Wendell Ave., Pittsfield — 1866 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Assoc. Am. Phys.; Pitts. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "The Health of the Farmers of Massachusetts," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1874; "Cremation and Burial," *Ibid.*, 1875; "Intermittent Fever in Massachusetts," *Ibid.*, 1881.

ADAMS, JOHN Q., Amesbury — 1872.

ADAMS, WALTER H., Atlantic, Quincy — 1891.

ADAMS, ZABDIEL B., Framingham — 1855 — 12 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.) 1849; M.D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Gyn. Soc. Bos. Contrib., "Neglect of Vaccination," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1880; "Vaginal Douche in Normal Midwifery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Malaria in Eastern Massachusetts," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1886.

AHEARNE, CORNELIUS A., 7 Church St., Lynn — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

AIKEN, ELISHA W., 543 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 4; 6 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

ALLEN, FRANKLIN H., Haverhill — 1880 — 7 to 9; 12 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowdoin) 1877.

ALLEN, GARDNER W., 90 Charles St., Boston — 1885 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Dept. Gen.-Ury. Sys. Bos. Dispy. Phys. Home Aged Women. Author Trans. Ultzmann's "Genito Urinary neuroses," Phila. 1889. Contrib. "Some points in the Treatment of Gonorrhœa," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1890.

ALLEN, JUSTIN, Topsfield — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

ALLEN, LOUIS E., Arlington — 1883. A.B. (Williams) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

ALLEN, MYRA D., Lynn — 1888.

ALLEN, WILLIAM G., Mansfield — 1862.

AMES, JOHN L., City Hospital, Boston — 1890.

AMES, JOSEPH S., Holden — 1859.

AMORY, ROBERT, 279 Beacon St., Boston; Bar Harbor, Me., during the summer — 1866. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Therap. Soc. N. Y. Author, "Bromides of Po-

tassium and Ammonium, Physiological and Therapeutical Action," Boston, 1872; Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence, 4th edit., art. "Poisons," Phila., 1884; "Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide," Boston, 1870; ed. and trans. "A Course of Lectures on Physiology, by Prof. Küss, Med. Sch. Univ. of Strassbourg," Boston, 1875. "A Treatise on Electrolysis," N. Y., 1886. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate, Experiments Disproving the Evolution of Chloroform in the Organism," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1872; "Physiological and Pathological Action of Hydrocyanic Acid," *Practitioner* (Lond.) 1872.

ANDREWS, Robert F., 2 Chestnut St., Gardner — 1861 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Dart.) 1857. Corr. Mem. Gynecol. Soc. Bos.

ANDREWS, William H., 104 Union St., Springfield — 1886 — 8 to 9½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.).

ANTHONY, Francis W., resid. 112 Main St., Bradford (Tele.); office 6 Daggett Bdg., Haverhill (Tele.) — 1888 — resid. till 8½; 1 to 2; 8 to 9; office 9 to 9½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Mem. Hav. Med. Club.

APPLETON, William, 74 Beacon St., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

ATKINS, Edgar C., Milford — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

ATWOOD, Charles A., 7 W. Britannia St., Taunton — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

ATWOOD, Frank S., 130 Federal St., Salem — 1881 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Asst. Phys. Chil. Home; Surg. Out-pts. Salem Hosp.; City Phys.

AUSTIN, Arthur E., 607 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1887 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Prof. Med. Chem. Coll. Phys. & Surg; Bos.; Phys. to Hebrew Home.

AVERILL, Jesse H., Campello, Brockton — 1882.

AYER, James, Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1840. A.B. (Bowd.) 1834; M.D. (Bowd.) 1839. Mem. Bost. Soc. Med. Improv.

AYER, James B., 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1873 — 9; 2½ to 3½; 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Phys. Channing Home; Home for Aged Col. Women.

AYER, Silas H., 318 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1884 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med.

Obs.; Thorndike Med. Club; Bos. City Hosp. Club. Phys. Out-pts. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

BABCOCK, JAMES W., McLean Asylum, Somerville — 1888. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Psycholog. Assoc.; Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. Ins.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Second Asst. Phys. McLean Asy.

BACON, JONAS E., Brockton — 1878. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

BAILEY, CHARLES H., 18 South Main St., South Gardner — 1881 — 1½ to 3; 8 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

BAIRD, JULIAN W., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Boston — 1890 — Forenoons — A.M. (Univ. Mich.) 1883; Ph. C. (Univ. Mich.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1890. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Prof. Analyt. Chem. Mass. Coll. Phar.

BAKER, DAVID E., 227 Walnut St., Newtonville (Tele.) — 1883 — 12 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. B.S. (Mass. Ag. Col.) 1878. Contrib., "A Case of chronic Bright's Disease, complicated by Haemorrhage into the Pons," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1888.

BAKER, HARRY B., South Dighton — 1882.

BAKER, LUCIUS W., Baldwinsville, Templeton — 1880 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Univ. City N. Y.) 1880. Mem. N. E. Psychol. Soc.; Med.-Leg. Soc. N. Y.; Am. Assoc. Study Ineb.; Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. Ins.; Soc.; Supt. Riverview Fam. Home for Nerv. Inv. Author "Cottage Hospitals;" "Mental Epilepsy." Contrib., "The Continuous Use of the Bromides," *Med. Reg.* 1888; "The Alcohol Habit," *Alien. & Neurol.* 1888; "How shall we deal with the Inebriate?" *Jour. Ineb.*, 1889.

BAKER, WILLIAM H., 22 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1872 — 11 to 1. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Am. Gyn. Soc.; Brit. Gyn. Soc.; Alum. Assoc. Women's Hosp. N. Y.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Free Hosp. for Women; Asst. Prof. Gyn. Harv. Univ. Author "Diseases of Urethra and Bladder," Am. Sys. Gyn. Phila. Contrib., "Malposition of Ureter," *N. Y. Med. Jour.;* "Cancer of Uterus," *N. Y. Obstet. Jour.;* "Electrolysis in Gynecological Surgery," *Trans. Am. Gyn. Soc.*, 1886.

BALDWIN, FREDERIC W., Danvers — 1888.

BALDWIN, HENRY C., 172 Commonwealth Ave. Boston (Tele.)

— 1885 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Bos. Med. Psycholog. Soc.; Asst. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Surg. Out-pts. Free Hosp. for Women.

BANCROFT, EDWARD E., Wellesley — 1886 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

BANCROFT, GEORGE A., Taunton — 1891. M.D. (Harv.) 1890. Asst. Phys. Taunton Lun. Asy.

BANCROFT, WINIFRED B., 597 Broadway, South Boston — 1877 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

BANFIELD, FRANCIS L., 23 Main St., Worcester — 1882 — till 9; 1 to 3½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bowd.) 1881. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc.

BARNARD, REBECCA, Worcester — 1885. M.D. (Blackwell, N. Y.)

BARNES, HENRY J., 429 Beacon St., Boston — 1872 — 8 to 9; 3 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Boston Water Supply," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Sewerage Systems," *Sanit.*, 1884; "Utilization of Sewage," *Mass. Agric. Rep.*, 1884.

†BARNS, JOHN, 18 Franklin St., Milford — 1855 — 2 to 3; 7. Licentiate Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Thurber Med. Asso.

†BARRETT, WILLIAM M., Somerville and 321 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1852 — till 10; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Bowd.) 1846.

BARSTOW, HENRY T., 62 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

BARTLETT, BENJAMIN W., Rowley — 1876.

BARTLETT, GEORGE P., Woburn (Tele.) — 1878.

BARTOL, JOHN W., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston — 1891.

BARTON, CHESTER M., Hatfield — 1871.

BASS, WILLIAM, 129½ Central St., Lowell — 1864.

†BASS, WILLIAM M., Dedham — 1867.

BASSETT, ELTON J., Cedar St., Taunton — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

BATES, EVERETT A., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston — 1889.

BATTERSHALL, JOSEPH W., Attleboro' — 1879.

BAXTER, EDWARD H., 21 Central Ave., Hyde Park — 1884 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Middlebury) 1876; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

BAYLIES, Andrew, Lynn — 1879. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

BEACH, Henry H. A., 28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1868 — 3 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

†BEACH, John C., Springfield — 1852.

BEDARD, Joseph A., Lynn — 1890.

BELDEN, Albert M., Chesterfield — 1891.

BELL, Robert, Medway — 1885.

BELL, Robert E., Lowell — 1884.

BELL, William A., 20 Bow St., Somerville (Tele.) — 1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1873.

BELT, Charles B., 511 East Broadway, South Boston (Tele. Broadway Stables) — 1871 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club; City Hosp. Club.

BEMIS, Charles A., West Medway — 1873. M.D. (Jeff.) 1872.

BEMIS, Charles V., Medford — 1839. A.B. (Harv.) 1835; M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

BEMIS, Jonathan W., Shepard St., Cambridge — 1834 — afternoons. A.B. (Harv.) 1830; M.D. (Harv.) 1834.

BEMIS, Merrick, Salisbury St., Worcester — 1857.

BENNER, Burnham R., 33 Central St., Lowell — 1875 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. N. Eng. Psychol. Soc. Contrib., "The Relation of Phthisis to Insanity," *Alien. & Neurol.*, 1886.

BENOIT, Benjamin, Jr., Lowell — 1878.

BERLIN, Fanny, 113 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1885.

BERRY, Lauriston M., Chicopee Falls — 1890. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869. Mem. E. Hampd. Med. Assoc.

BEST, Enoch G., Turner's Falls, Montague — 1883.

BETTS, Helen L., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1889.

BIGELOW, Charles E., Leominster — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1½; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1878; M.D. (Jeff.) 1882.

BIGELOW, Enos H., Framingham — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†BIGELOW, George F., 334 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1847 — 8 to 10; 3 to 4. A.B. (Williams) 1843; M.D. (Jeff.) 1846.

BIGELOW, Orvis F., 25 Pleasant St., Amherst — 1866 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1862.

BIGELOW, William Sturgis, 60 Beacon St., Boston — 1874.

(Not in active practice.) A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Nat. Hist. Soc.

BILLINGS, Lucius F., Barre — 1864. M.D. (Berk.) 1846.

BIRGE, William S., Bradford St., Provincetown — 1883 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Phys. St. Peter's Portuguese Soc. Author "Tropical Isles of Southern Seas," N. Y. 1889. Contrib., "Beri-Beri in Grand Bank Fishermen," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* 1890.

BIRMINGHAM, Robert M., Lawrence — 1885. M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

BIRTWELL, Charles E., Lawrence — 1884.

BIXBY, George H., 2 Orchard St., New Bedford — 1870. (Not in active practice.) M.D. (Dart.) 1858.

BIXBY, Josiah P., Elm St., North Woburn — 1878 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876.

BLAIR, Arthur W., 151 Norfolk St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1888 — 3 to 4; 6 to 7. A.B. (Dart.) 1872; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.

BLAISDELL, George W., Union St., Manchester — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B (Dart.) 1878; M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1881.

BLAISDELL, Walter C., 59 Chambers St., Boston — 1868 — 10 to 11; 4 to 5; Sunday, 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

BLAKE, Clarence J., 226 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Aural Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Chil. Hosp.; N. E. Hosp.; Adams Nerv. Asy.; Prof. Otology, Harv. Univ.

BLAKE, Harrison G., Woburn — 1888 — 1½ to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1888.

BLAKE, John B., City Hospital, Boston — 1891. A.B. (Harv.) 1887.

BLAKE, John G., 1330 Washington St., Boston — 1861 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp. Author "Rheumatism," *Rep. Bos. City. Hosp.* Contrib.,

"Cases of Empyæma treated by Permanent Opening," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Pelvic Abscess," *Jour. Gynecol. Soc.*; "Gastric Ulcer," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

BLAKESLEE, CHARLES L., Westfield — 1890.

BLANCHARD, ALBERT H., Sherborn — 1852 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1851.

BLANCHARD, BENJAMIN S., Davis Ave., Brookline (Tele.) — 1882 — till 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†BLANCHARD, HENRY, Wood St., Neponset, Boston — 1840 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.M. (Harv.) 1835; M.D. (Harv.) 1840.

BLODGETT, ALBERT G., West Brookfield — 1872.

BLODGETT, ALBERT N., 390 Boylston St., Boston (Tele., — 1871 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Prof. Pathol. and Therap. Bos. Dent. Coll. Contrib., "Uterus Bicornus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Carcinoma Conjunctivæ," *Graefe's Archiv. für. Ophthal.* xxiv. 3. "The Continuous Inhalation of Oxygen in cases of Pneumonia, otherwise Fatal, and in other Diseases," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* 1890.

BLODGETT, CHARLES, Holyoke — 1868.

BLOOD, JOSIAH M., Ashby — 1867.

BLOOD, ROBERT A., 6 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1874 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

BOARDMAN, WILLIAM E., Hotel Copley, Boston — 1868 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. City Hosp.

BOARDMAN, WILLIAM S., 202 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1885.

BODGE, JAMES H., Newton Centre — 1867. A.B. (Dart.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

BOLAND, ELISHA S., 809 East Broadway, South Boston — 1878 — till 9; 1½ to 3; 6½ to 8. M.D. (Ohio) 1877. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Phys. Home Orph. & Dest. Chil.; Vis. Phys. Mass. School F. M. Chil. Contrib., "Symptoms following Railroad Injury," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1887; "Idiots Savant," *St. Louis Alienist and Neurol.*, 1888.

BOLLES, WILLIAM P., The Warren, cor. Warren and St. James Sts., Roxbury, Boston (Tele.) — 1871 — 2 to 3, exc. Saturday. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Hon. Mem. Mass. Coll. Phar.; N. H. Phar. Assoc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Imp.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Dor. Med. Club; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Prof. Emer. Bot. & Mat. Med. Mass. Coll. Phar.; Vis. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.

BOND, WILLIS G., 3 Pleasant Ct., Revere — 1889 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Bellevue) 1889.

†BONNEY, FRANKLIN, Russell St., Hadley — 1850. M.D. (Dart.) 1847; A.M. (Amherst) 1869. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Contrib., "Mucous Flux, Associated with Rheumatism," *Am. Med. Month.*, 1859; "Impacted Rectum from Eating Pine Chips," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Post Mortem Examination of an Epileptic Patient," *Ibid.*, 1856.

BOOTH, EDWARD C., Somerville — 1877.

BORDEN, HENRY F., 76 High St., Brockton — 1870 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. S.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Contrib., "Œdema of the Lungs," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880.

BOWDITCH, HENRY I., 324 Boylston St., Boston — 1835 — 3¼ to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1828; M.D. (Harv.) 1833. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Am. Acad. Med.; Hon. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Med.; Phil. Coll. Phys.; N. Y., R. I., and Conn. Med. Socs.; Soc. Pub. Hyg. Paris and Italy; Obs. Soc. Paris; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp.; N. E. Women's Hosp.; late Prof. Clin. Med. Harv. Univ. Author "Young Stethoscopist," 1846 and 1848; "Life of Amos Twitchell," 1851; "Dr. James Deane," 1858; "Public Hygiene in America," 1876; "Open Air Travel as a cure or Preventive of Consumption," *Trans. Am. Climatol. Assoc.*, 1889. Contrib., "Soil Moisture a Cause of Consumption," *Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1862; "Thoracentesis in Pleural Effusions," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1852; "Diaphragmatic Hernia," *Buff. Med. Jour.*, 1853; "The Past, Present, and Future Treatment of Homœopathy, Eclecticism, and Kindred Delusions," *Trans. R. I. Med. Soc.*, 1886.

BOWDITCH, HENRY P., Pond St., Jamaica Plain (Tele.) and Harvard Medical School, Boylston St., Boston — 1868. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci. Professor of Physiol. Harv. Univ.

BOWDITCH, VINCENT Y., ~~324~~ Boylston St., Boston — 1881 —

2½ to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Am. Climat. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Acad. Med. Phys. Carney Hosp.; St. Luke's Home; Sharon Sanitarium; Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Homœopathy, as Viewed by a Member of the Massachusetts Medical Society," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886; "Comparative Results in Ninety Cases of Pleurisy, with special reference to the Development of Phthisis," *Trans. Am. Climatol. Assoc.*, 1889.

BOWEN, Charles W., Westfield — 1877.

BOWEN, John T., 14 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Asst. Phys. Dept. Skin Dis. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

BOWEN, Seabury W., 91 Second St., Fall River — 1867 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1867.

BOWEN, Seranus, 322 Warren St, Roxbury — 1875 — till 9½; 4 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

BOWERS, Walter P., 78 Chestnut St., Clinton (Tele.) — 1879 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Contrib., "A Case of Chronic Catarrhal Pneumonia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880.

BOWKER, Alphonso V., Athol — 1880 — 11 to 1; 5 to 7. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1879. Mem. Miller's River Med. Soc.

BOWKER, Charles, Bernardston — 1874. M.D. (Berk.) 1854.

BOWLES, Stephen W., Main and State Sts., Springfield — 1876.

BRACKETT, Elliott G., 149 Newbury St., Boston — 1885 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Am. Orthoped. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Asst. Surg. Chil. Hosp.; Phys. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Bos. City Hosp.

BRADFORD, Edward H., 149 Newbury St., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Surg. Carney Hosp.; Children's Hosp.; Bos. City Hosp.; Bos. Dispy.

BRADFORD, Henry W., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1878 — 12 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E.

Ophthal. Soc. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf. Contrib., "The Electro-Magnet in Ophthalmoscopy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "Rapid Cocainization," *Ibid.*, 1884.

BRADLEY, CHARLES H., 331 Washington St., Haverhill (Tele.) — 1882 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Haverhill Med. Club.

BRADLEY, CHARLES S., Westboro' — 1883.

BRADT, GERRETT J., Lowell — 1881. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

BRAGDON, GEORGE A., 1113 Washington St., n. Richmond, Dorchester, Boston — 1871 — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870.

BRAGDON HORACE E., City Hospital, Boston — 1890.

BRAINERD, JOHN B., The Copley, Boston (Tele.) — 1884 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

BRECHIN, WILLIAM P., 16 Temple St., Boston — 1873 — 8 to 10; 1 to 4; 6 to 8. A.B. (Acadia, N. S.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Death from Exhaustion following Hemorrhage during Labor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "Large Infants," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1883.

BRECK, SAMUEL, 150 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1885 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7. B.S. (Columbian, Wash.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Phys. Out-pts. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

BRECK, THEODORE F., 4 Mattoon St., Springfield — 1866 — 9; 12 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Surg. Springfield City Hosp.

BRENNAN, JOHN J., Worcester — 1887.

BREWER, CHARLES D., Springfield — 1882.

BREWSTER, JAMES B., 9 Court St., Plymouth — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Tufts) 1863; M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1865; M.A.O. (Vienna) 1867. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. M. H. S.; Phys. Plymouth Co. Ho. Correc.

†BREWSTER, JOHN M., 10 East St., Pittsfield — 1858. A.B. (Williams) 1839; M.D. (Berk.) 1841.

BRIDGHAM, CHARLES B., Cohasset — 1889 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1863.

BRIDGHAM, SAMUEL C., South Braintree — 1885. M.D. (Bowd.) 1882 — 7½ to 9½; 7 to 8.

†BRIDGMAN, MARCUS F., 337 Washington St., Brighton, Boston — 1867 — 10 to 12; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Dart.) 1847.

Contrib., "Certain Lesions Incident to Parturition," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

BRIGGS, EDWARD C., 125 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1880 — 9 to 4. D.M.D. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Am. Acad. Dent. Sci.; Harv. Odont. Soc.; Am. Soc. Psych. Res.; Soc. Advanc. Dent. Sci. Instruc. Mat. Med. Harv. Dent. Sch. Contrib., "Sponge Grafting," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1885.

BRIGGS, FREDERICK M., 15 Charles St., Boston — 2 to 3 — 1883. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. Dispy.

BRIGHAM, EDWIN H., Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, Boston — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Libn. Mass. Med. Soc.; Asst. Libn. Bos. Med. Lib. Assoc.

BRIGHAM, FRANK F., Lynn — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

BRIGHAM, FRANKLIN W., Shrewsbury — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

BRISSETT, HENRY R., Lowell — 1880.

BROCKWAY, CHARLES H., 518 Main St., Worcester — 1874 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y.) 1873. Contrib., "Dystocia from Dorsal Displacement of the Arm," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "A Remarkable Case of Carcinoma," *Ibid.*, 1880; "A Contribution to the Etiology of Cystitis," *Ibid.*, 1881.

BRODERICK, THOMAS J., 114 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

BROIDRICK, JAMES P., 67 South St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele.) — 1884 — 12 to 2; 4 to 6. M.D. (Jeff.) 1869.

BRONSON, JOHN R., Attleboro' — 1852 — 2 to 3; 5 to 9. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.

BROOKS, LAWTON S., resid. 126 Chestnut St.; office, 128 Chestnut St., Springfield (Tele.) — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 2½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869. Phys. Spring. City Hosp.

†BROOKS, SAMUEL D., 128 Chestnut St., Springfield (Tele.) — 1843 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. A.M. (Amherst) 1856; M.D. (Berk.) 1841.

BROOKS, W. A., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston — 1890. 10 Exeter St. cor. Marlborough

BROUGHTON, HENRY W., 17 Gordon St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele.) — 1878 — 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med.

Improv.; Clinical Club. Phys. Mass. Infant Asy.; Kindergarten for Blind. Contrib., "Infectious Pneumonia; Gangrene of Lung; Fetid Empyæma; Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884; "Cases of Hysteria in Childbed," *Ibid.*, 1890.

BROWN, BUCKMINSTER, 19 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Surg. House of the Good Samaritan. Author, "Cases in Orthopedic Surgery," Boston, 1868; "Double Congenital Displacement of the Hip," Boston, 1885. Contrib., "Case of Extensive Disease of Cervical Vertebræ, with Clinical Observation on Caries of the Spine," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1853; "Lecture on the Influence of the Prevailing Methods of Education on the Production of Deformity in Young Persons of both Sexes," with plates, *Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.*, 1879; "Extension in the Treatment of Diseased Vertebræ," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884.

BROWN, FRANCIS H., 75 Westland Ave., Boston — 1861 — till 9; 5 to 6; at 30 Congress St., 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1857; M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos. Cons. Surgeon Chil. Hosp.

BROWN, GEORGE, Barre — 1866. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y.) 1850. Mem. Am. Assoc. Supts. F. M.; N. E. Psycholog. Soc. Supt. Instit. for Feeble-Minded Youth.

BROWN, GEORGE A., Barre — 1884. A.B. (Yale) 1880; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y.) 1883. Supt. Instit for Feeble-minded Youth.

BROWN, HENRY W., Farnumsville, Grafton — 1889 — till 9½; 1 to 3; after 7. M.D. (Albany) 1889.

BROWN, JAMES R. 147 North Main St., Springfield — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

BROWN, JOHN P., Taunton — 1878. A.B. (Dart.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Assoc. Med. Supt. Am. Instit. Ins.; N. E. Psychol. Soc. Supt. Taunton Lunat. Hosp.

BROWN, MARSHALL L., 19 North Beacon St., Allston, Boston (Tele.) — 1869. B.S. (Dart.) 1861; M.S. (Dart.) 1866; M.D. (Dart.) 1866. Mem. Gynecol. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

BROWN, ORLAND J., North Adams — 1873 — till 9; 12 to 3; after 5. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg.

Soc.; Union Med. Assoc; Prest. Med. Assoc., Northern Berkshire. Asst. Surg. 2d Regt. Mass. V. M.

BROWN, Roscoe E., Everett — 1879.

BROWN, Wesley E., Gilbertville, Hardwick — 1878 — 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1878.

BROWN, Wilfred G., Duxbury — 1888.

BROWN, Windsor A., Oakham — 1889.

†BROWN, W. Symington, Central St., Stoneham — 1862 — Tuesday and Friday, 9 to 4. M.D. (Penn.) 1855. Mem. Gynecol. Soc. Bos. Author "Clinical Hand-book on the Diseases of Women," N. Y., 1882; "Chemistry for Beginners," Boston, 1855. Contrib., "Chronic Cystitis in Women;" "Specialists and Especialists," "The Welfare of the Profession."

†BROWNE, Charles H., 11 Hancock St., Boston — 1839. M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

BROWNRIGG, John S., 16 Delle Ave., Roxbury, Boston — 1888 — 1 to 2; 8 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

BRYANT, Edward G., 28 Highland St., Roxbury — 1891.

BRYANT, Lewis L., Temple St., Cambridgeport (Tele.) — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

BRYANT, William S., 191 Beacon St., Boston — 1887 — A.B. (Harv.) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Aural Externe Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Infy.; Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. in Anat. Harv. Univ.

BUBIER, Joseph A., 35 Hancock St., Boston — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

BUCK, Howard M., 127 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1882 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Registrar Carney Hosp.

BUCKINGHAM, Edward M., 53 Worcester St., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Chil. Hosp.; Phys. Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp; Instruc. Dis. Chil. Harv. Univ.; Bos. Polyclinic.

BUCKLEY, Philip T., 414 Broadway, South Boston — 1886 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

BULFINCH George G., Newton Highlands — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

BULLARD, John T., New Bedford — 1889.

BULLARD, William N., 89 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1880 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Am. Neurolog. Assoc.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Vis. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Phys. Out-pt. Dept. Nerv. Dis.; Bos. City Hosp; Neurol. Children's Hosp.; Phys. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Chronic Tea Poisoning," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886; "A Case of Cerebral Localization with Double Trephining," *Ibid.*, 1888; "Significance of Paroxysmal Running in Childhood," *Ibid.*, 1890.

BULLOCK, Edwin W., 24 White St., Haverhill — 1886. (Not in active practice.) M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Haverhill Med. Club.

BUNDY, Frank E., 402 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

†BURDETT, George W., 92 Church St., Clinton — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

BURDICK, Allen, Hotel Northwood, Dorchester, Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

BURGESS, Oliver G., 102 St. Botolph St., Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

BURNHAM, Charles A., 249 Tremont St., Boston — 1866.

BURNHAM, Cœleb, 164 Essex St., Lynn — 1871. M.D. (Dart.) 1869.

BURQUE, Joseph G., Haverhill — 1887.

BURR, Charles H., Newton Highlands — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

BURR, Chauncey R., 98 Charles St., Boston — 1889 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. Ph.B. (Yale) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Dis. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

BURRAGE, Walter L., 140 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1886 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Gynecol. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Electro-Therap. Free Hosp. Women; Gynecol. Out-pts. Carney Hosp.

BURRELL, Herbert L., 22 Newbury St., Boston (Tele.) — 1878 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Orthoped. Assoc. Surg. Chil. Hosp.; Carney Hosp.; Asst. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Demons. Surg. Appliances & Asst. Clin. Surg. Harv.

Univ.; Instruc. Surg. Bos. Polyclinic; Med. Dir. 1st Brig. M. V. M. Contrib., "Fracture of the Spine, its Immediate Treatment by Rectification of the Deformity and Fixation by Plaster-of-Paris Jackets," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1887; "Four Months' Experience in Minor Surgery at the Boston City Hospital," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1887; "Some Practical Experiments in the Details of Antiseptic Surgery," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1889.

BURT, Frank L., 751 Tremont St., Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

BURTON, Charles W., Adams — 1872.

BURTON, Stephen C., Pittsfield — 1885. M.D. (Albany) 1880.

BUSH, J. Foster, 651 Boylston St., Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Children's Mission. Contrib., "A Penetrating Pistol Wound of the Brain," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Case of Intestinal Obstruction, treated by use of the Rectal Tube," *Ibid.*, 1883; "Septic Poisoning in an Infant," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1881.

BUSHEE, J. Anson, 133 Princeton St., East Boston — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

BUSHNELL, Homer, North Adams — 1880.

BUTLER, Winthrop, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

BUZZELL, Daniel T., Wilmington — 1884.

CABOT, Arthur T., 3 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1875 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1876. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Surg. Assoc.; Am. Andrological Assoc.; Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Chil. Hosp.; Carney Hosp.; N. E. Hosp.; Clin. Instruc. Gen.-Ury. Surg. Harv. Univ.

CAHILL, Charles S., 149 Prospect St., Cambridgeport — 1886 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

CALKINS, Marshall, 185 State St., Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Union) 1853; M.D. (Worcester) 1848; (Dart.) 1867. Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos. Phys. Springfield City Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Trichina in Springfield," *Proc. Mass. Med. Soc.*,

1867; "Alkaline Sulphites and Bisulphites," *Proc. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1873.

CALL, Charles H., Brockton — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

CALL, Emma L., 151 Boylston St., Boston — 1884.

CALLANAN, Samson A., Warren St., Cor. Warren Place, Boston — 1887 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Boston Coll.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

CAMPBELL, Benjamin F., 33 Princeton St., East Boston (Tele.) — 1858.

CAMPBELL, Patrick H., 81 Beach St., Boston — 1889.

CANEDY, Francis J., 60 Bridge St., Shelburne Falls — 1872 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

CARLETON, Charles G., resid. 173 Jackson St.; office, 301 Essex St., Lawrence (Tele.) — 1868 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Lawrence Med. Club. Vis. Phys. Lawrence Gen. Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Danvers Hosp. for Ins.

CARLTON, Charles A., 12 Federal St., Salem — 1870 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Surg. Salem Hosp.

CAROLIN, William T., Lowell — 1881.

CARPENTER, Helen B., 41 Union Pk., Boston — 1886 — 2 to 4; Wed., Sat., Sun., 12 to 1. M.D. (Woman's Med. Coll. N. Y. Infy.) 1886. Sec. & Treas. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Phys. N. E. Hosp. & Dispy.; Mass. Infant Asy.

CARROLL, Thomas F., Newton — 1888.

CARROLL, W. E., New Bedford, — 1890.

CARTER, Cyrus F., 28 Beacon St., Boston (Tele.) — 1886 — 12 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Asst. Phys. Dept. Dis. Nerv. Sys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

CHADBOURNE, Arthur P., Boston — 1888.

CHADBOURNE, Francis W., 92 Mt. Vernon St., Lowell — 1876 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9; except Wednesday evening and Sunday. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Phys. Lowell Hosp.

CHADWICK, James R., 270 Clarendon St., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 4½. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Amer. Gynecol. Soc.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Corres. Fel. Obstet. Soc. of Lond.; Hon. Mem. Detroit Acad. of Med. Libn. Bos. Med. Lib. Assoc.

CHAGNON, Wencelas J. B., Fall River — 1881.

CHALIFOUX, Joseph H., Haverhill — 1890.

CHAMBERLAIN, Cyrus N., 265 Common St., Lawrence (Tele.) — 1852 — 1½; 7. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1850. Mem. Lawrence Med. Club. Cons. Phys. Law. Gen. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. State Hosp. Tewksbury.

CHAMBERLAIN, Myron L., 19 Exeter St., Boston — 1872 — 8 to 10; 2½ to 4½. Contrib., "Vaginal Douches, with Description of Original Abdominal and Vaginal Coils and Douche Pipe," *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885.

CHANDLER, Henry B., Boston — 1883. M.D. (Bishop's Coll. Mont.) 1880. — 2A Beacon St. — 11 to 3. Asst. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Infy.

CHANDLER, Luther G., Townsend — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

CHANDLER, Norman F., 27 High St., Medford — 1888 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8.

CHANNING, Walter, Boylston St., Cor. Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline (Tele.) — 1878 — 10 to 11; 3 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. for Ins.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Psychol. Soc. Supt. Priv. Inst. for Ment. Dis. Contrib., "Self-Mutilation," *Am. Jour. Ins.;* "Care of the Insane," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.;* "Mental Status of Guiteau," *Ibid.*

CHAPIN, Delia L., Springfield — 1891.

CHAPIN, Frederic W., 20 Maple St., Springfield — 1875 — 8½ to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Springfield Soc. Med. Improv. Surgeon Springfield City Hosp.

†CHAPIN, Henry C., Lincoln — 1863.

CHAPIN, Walter H., Springfield — 1885.

CHARLES, Orlando W., Bryantville, Pembroke — 1886.

CHASE, Charles E., Woburn — 1875. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873.

CHASE, Eli A., resid. 21 Fuller St.; office, New Opera House Block, Brockton — 1874 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (L.I. Coll. Hosp.) 1872.

CHASE, Heman L., 180 Washington St., Brookline (Tele.) — 1886 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Asst. Surg. 1st Art. M. V. M.; Phys. & Surg. Ruggles St. Church Dispy. Mem. Mass. Assoc. Bds. Health; Harv. Med. Sch. Assoc.

CHASE, Henry M., resid. 71 Bradford St.; office, 283

Essex St., Lawrence — 1868. M.D. (Dart.) 1864; (Penn.) 1866.

CHASE, HORACE, Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 10; 3 to 5; 7 to 8.

CHASE, IRAH E., 107 Winter St., Haverhill — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1850; M.D. (Berk.) 1852; (Jeff.) 1853. Consultant and Trustee Hav. City Hosp.

CHASE, JOHN W., Church St., Dedham (Tele.) — 1868. M.D. (Brunswick) 1867.

CHEEVER, CLARENCE A., Norfolk St., Mattapan, Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1882 — 1 to 3, exc. Sat. S.A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Vis. Phys. Bos. Home Incurables. Contrib., "Multiple Sarcoma of the Spine," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

CHEEVER, DAVID W., 557 Boylston St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Am. Surg. Assoc.; Assoc. Fel. Coll. Phys. Phila.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Senior Surg. Boston City Hosp.; Prof. Surg. Harv. Univ. Author "Œsophagotomy," Boston, 1868. Editor "Surgical Reports, Boston City Hospital," 1870, 1879, 1884, 1889; "Dangers of Anæsthesia," *Trans. Am. Surg. Assoc.*

CHENERY, ELISHA, resid. 65 Chandler St.; office 766 Tremont St., Boston (Tele.) — 1868 — till 9; 3; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1853. Author "Alcohol Inside Out," Boston, 1889, 1890. Contrib., "Does Alcohol Conserve Tissues?" *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1890; "Doctors Need Rest," *N. E. Med. Mthly.*, 1886; "Studies on Alcohol," *Med. Reg.*, 1888.

CHENEY, FREDERICK E., Hotel Bristol, Boston — 1886 — 12 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. N. E. Ophthalmol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Asst. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Infy.; Ophthal. Asst. Out-pt. Dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Errors of Refraction and Insufficiencies of the Ocular Muscles as causes of Chorea, with Cases," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1890; "A Case of Hysterical Mydriasis, Paralysis of the Accommodation and Blindness following the use of the Hydrobromate of Homatropine," *Ibid.*, 1890.

CHENEY, OSCAR D., Odd Fellows Bdg., Haverhill — 1873. M.D. (Dart.) 1872.

CHIPMAN, WILLIAM R., 156 Broadway, Chelsea — 1876.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM P., Brockton, 1883.

CHOATE, David, 23 Norman St., Salem — 1853 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Contrib., "Hæmaturia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

CHURCHILL, Frank S., Milton — 1890.

CILLEY, Daniel P., Jr., Westboro — 1888.

CLARK, Arthur W., 204 West Chester Pk., Boston — 1885 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Ambulance officer 2d Brig. Mass. V. M.

CLARK, Caleb W., Holbrook — 1890.

CLARK, Charles E., 51 Allen St., Boston — 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

CLARK, David, 177 State St., Springfield — 1869. M.D. (Penn.) 1869. Mem. Springfield Med. Club. Phys. to Pub. Inst., Springfield.

CLARK, Henry G., 16 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1835. M.D. (Bowd.) 1834.

CLARK, Joseph P., 385 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1886 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Phys. Throat Dept. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Throat Dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

CLARK, Julius S., Essex St., Melrose — 1880 — till 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Georgetown) 1869.

CLARK, Leonard B., Waverly — 1889.

CLARK, Stephen W., 10 Baker St., Lynn — 1875. A.B. (Mich.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

CLARK, Walter T., 49 Pearl St., Worcester — 1890 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1886; M.D. (Harv.) 1890. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc. Phys. Out-pt. Dept. Wor. City Hosp.; Instruc. in Osteol. Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.

CLARKE, Augustus P., 693 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele.) — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 10. A.M. (Brown) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Amer. Acad. Med.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Obstet. and Gynecol. Contrib., "Vascular Growths of the Female Meatus Urinarius," *Med. Press & circ.* 1887; "The Treatment of Placenta Prævia," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1890; "On the Importance of Early Recognition of Pyosalpinx as a Cause of Suppurative Pelvic Inflammation," *Trans. Internat. Med. Cong.*, 1890.

CLARKE, Israel J., 68 Emerson St., Haverhill (Tele.) — 1888 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. City N. Y.). Mem. Hav. Med. Club. Phys. Hav. City Hosp.

CLARKE, MAURICE D., 81 Main St., Haverhill (Tele.) — 1882 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Contrib., "Therapeutic Nihilism," *Med. Com. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1888.

CLEAVES, JAMES E., 8 Salem St., Medford (Tele.) — 1880 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

CLEMENT, GEORGE C., Acad. of Music Bdg., Haverhill (Tele.) — 1881 — 9 to 9½; 12 to 1; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Hav. Med. Club. City Phys. Hav.

CLEMENT, GEORGE W., 1 Greenville St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.

CLEMENT, THOMAS R., Osterville, Barnstable — 1874. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863.

CLIFF, LEANDER, A., 425 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1875. A.B. (New Brunswick) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN F., 46 Austin St., Worcester — 1869 — till 8½; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc.

COBB, CHARLES H., 459 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1880 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6½ to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Therap. Soc.

COBB, FREDERIC C., 102 Charles St., Boston — 1889.

COBURN, GEORGE A., 134 Otis St., East Cambridge (Tele.) — 1874 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

COCHRANE JOHN M., 16 Clarendon St., Boston — 1886. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

CODDING, E. H., Mansfield — 1891.

CODMAN, BENJAMIN S., 13 Tremont St., Boston — 1850 — 10 to 3½. M.D. (Harv.) 1845. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc.

COFFIN, ARTHUR B., 506 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — 1885 — 8 to 9; 4 to 7½. Ph.B. (Yale) 1880; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1883. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.

COGAN, JOSEPH A., 39 Chambers St., Boston — 1887 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

COGGIN, DAVID, 7 Chestnut St., Salem — 1869 — till 9½; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1868; A.M. (Dart.) 1878. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Cong. Period. Internat.

d'Ophthal. Ophthal. Surg. Salem Hosp. Contrib., "A New Test for Simulated One-sided Deafness," *Arch. Otol.*, 1879; "A Case of Pulsating Exophthalmia," *Arch. Ophthal.*, 1883; "Ten Years of Metric Prescriptions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1887.

COGSWELL, CHARLES H., Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

COGSWELL, EDWARD R., 61 Kirkland St., Cambridge — 1867. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Sanitary Condition of Cambridge," *Report Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1878.

COGSWELL, GEORGE, Water St., Bradford — 1832 — M.D. (Dart.) 1830; A.M. (Dart.) 1855.

COGSWELL, GEORGE B., North Easton — 1858 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Dart.) 1857; Hon. A.M. (Dart.) 1880.

COGSWELL, WILLIAM, Bradford — 1846. M.D. (Dart.) 1845.

COLE, RALPH M., 456 Broadway, South Boston — 1883 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. S. B. Med. Club.

COLLAMORE, FRANCIS, Pembroke (P.O. North) — 1847. M.D. (Dart.) 1847.

COLLINS, EDGAR C., Hinsdale — 1883.

COLLINS, ORVILLE W., 12 Park St., South Framingham (Tele.) — 1889 — 3 to 5. A.M. (Bates) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

COLLINS, WILLIAM D., Haverhill — 1866.

COLMAN, HENRY, 7 Atlantic St., Lynn (Tele.) — 1874 — 1 to 2½; 6 to 7. M.D. (Yale) 1874. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Vis. Surg. Lynn Hosp.

COLONY, GEORGE D., 20 Blossom St., Fitchburg — 1854 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1843; M.D. (Penn.) 1846.

COLT, HENRY, Pittsfield — 1882. A.B. (Williams) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Pitts. Med. Assoc.

COLTON, JOHN J., Lowell — 1877.

COMEY, PERLEY P., 91 Church St., Clinton (Tele.) — 1879 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bd. Health; Med. Staff Clinton Hosp.

CONANT, WILLIAM M., 252 Newbury St., Boston — 1883 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Assoc. Am.

Anatomists. Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Out-pts. Carney Hosp.; Gynecologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

CONE, DWIGHT E., Fall River — 1883.

CONWAY, JAMES H., Woburn — 1882.

COOK, CHARLES H., 35 W. Central St., Natick (Tele.) — 1879 — 1 to 3; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1874. Contrib., "Pyæmia of Doubtful Origin, apparently Spontaneous," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880; "A Study of Malarial Fever in Eastern Massachusetts," *Ibid.*, 1889; "Intermittent Fever in Massachusetts," *Mass. St. Bd. Health*, 1889.

COOLIDGE, ALGERNON, 81 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1854. A.M. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

COOLIDGE, ALGERNON, JR., 81 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1885. — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Am. Climatolog. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Dis. of Throat and Nose; Asst. Dis. of Throat Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Chil. Hosp.; Phys. Out-pts. Carney Hosp.; Asst. Editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

COOLIDGE, F. S., Mass. Gen. Hosp. Boston — 1890.

COOPER, CHARLES W., 136 Main St., Northampton — 1879 — 9 to 9½; 2½ to 3½; 7 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Surg. Dickinson Hosp.

COPELAND, GEORGE W., Main St., Middleboro' — 1872 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Jeff.) 1869. Contrib., "Poisoning from Five Grains of Strychnia, treated by Chloroform," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "The Styloid Muscles and Anæsthetics," *Ibid.*, 1874; "An Unnatural Position of the Head a Cause of Death during Anæsthesia," *Phila. Med. Times*, 1874.

COPELAND, HORATIO F., Whitman — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

COPP, OWEN, Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass. — 1888. A.B. (Dart.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. First Asst. Phys. Taunton Lun. Hosp.

COREY, FRANCIS E., 1 Parkman St., Westboro' — 1871 — 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1869.

†CORNELL, WILLIAM M., 135 West Concord St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 10. A.B (Brown) 1827; M.D. (Berk.) 1844; LL.D. (Western Univ.) 1863; S.T.D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Editor *Guardian of Health.* Author "Observations on Epilepsy," 1850; "On Consumption," 1851;

"How to Enjoy Life," Phila., 1863; "Ship and Shore Physician," 1855.

CORNISH, AARON, 64 Russell St., New Bedford — 1865.

CORNISH, ELIAS H., North Carver — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

COTTING, BENJAMIN E., 76 Bartlett St., Roxbury, Boston — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1834; M.D. (Harv.) 1837. Ex-Mem. Council Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Hon. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc.; N. H. Med. Soc.; R. I. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Med. Soc. Athens, Greece; Acad. de Quiriti, Rome, Italy. Cons. Phys. & Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author "Medical Addresses," containing "Nature in Disease," "My First Question as a Medical Student," and "Disease a Part of the Plan of Creation," Boston, 1875; "Consumption in Roxbury," Boston, 1854; "Historical Sketch of Obstetrical Society of Boston," 1881. Contrib., "Vaccination without Scar," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "New Operation for Infleshed Toenail," *Ibid.*, 1873; "Belfry Murder Case, and its Confirmation," *Ibid.*, 1876.

COUCH, JOHN F., 17 Bow St., Somerville (Tele. Boston) — 1872 — till 8; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1872; L.M. (Rotundo, Dublin) 1874.

COUCH, JOSEPH D., 762 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele.), and 42 Bow St., Somerville — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Som. Med. Soc.

COUGHLIN, JOHN W., Fall River — 1885.

COWDREY, ARTHUR H., 82 Main St., Stoneham — 1866 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

COWLES, EDWARD, McLean Asylum, Somerville (Tele.) — 1872 — mornings; Tues., Wed., and Sat. afternoon. A.B. (Dart.) 1859; M.D. (Dart.) 1862; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1863; LL.D. (Dart.) 1890. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. Ins.; Hon. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Supt. McLean Asylum; Prof. Ment. Dis. Dartmouth Med. Col. Contrib., "Insistent and Fixed Ideas," *Am. Jour. Psychol.*, 1888; "Nursing Reform for the Insane," *Am. Jour. Insan.*, 1887; "The Mechanism of Insanity," *Ibid.*, 1890.

COWLES, Frank A., Wenham — 1886.

†COWLES, Henry, Saxonville, Framingham — 1856. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

COWLES, William N., Ayer — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

COX, Gardner, South Hadley Falls, and 242 Maple St., Holyoke — 1871 — 8; 1; 7. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1868.

COY, Erastus C., Montague City — 1870. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

CRAFTS, Leo M., City Hospital, Boston — 1890.

CRAIGEN, George A., Boston — 1889.

CRAWFORD, Sarah M., Hotel Dartmouth, Roxbury, — 1885.

CREHORE, Charles F., Newton Lower Falls (P. O. Address, Box 1252, Boston) — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

CRITTENDEN, Rufus A., Haverhill — 1881. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1871.

CROCKER, John M., 100 Prospect St., Cambridgeport — 1866 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Contrib., "Erysipelas and Puerperal Fever," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Lead Palsy," *Ibid.*

CROCKER, Susan E., 134 Huntington Ave., Boston — 1887 — 10 to 12. M.D. (Women's Med. Col. N. Y. Infy.) Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc.

CROCKER, Willard C., Foxboro — 1890.

CROSTON, John F., Haverhill — 1881.

CROWELL, Samuel, 8 Monadnock St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Clinical Club; Dor. Med. Club. Obstet. St. Mary's Inf. Asy.

CROZIER, Thomas, 223 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10; 7 to 8; at 48 Congress St., Room 7, 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

CULBERTSON, Emma V. P. B., 33 Newbury St., Boston — 1887 — Wed. and Sat., 7 to 8; other days 10 to 12. A.B. (Vassar) 1877; M.D. (Wom. Med. Coll. Phila.) 1881. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Phys. and Surg. N. E. Hosp. Dispy.

CUMMINGS, Edwin F., State House, Boston — Winthrop Ave., Beachmont, Revere, after 5 — 1879.

CUMMINGS, Mott A., Winchester — 1888.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas E., 518 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele.) — 1877.

CURRAN, Charles J., 97 Main St., North Adams — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Mem. Union Med. Soc.

CURRIER, William H., Pittsfield — 1890.

CURTIS, Francis G., Elm St., West Newton (Tele.) — 1887 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y.) 1883. Mem. Staff Newton Cottage Hosp.

CURTIS, Hall, 2 Spruce St., Boston; Beverly Farms in summer — 1861 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.

CURTIS, Henry F., Carney Hospital, Boston — 1890. A.B. (Colby) 1887.

CUSHING, Benjamin, Percival Ave., Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1849 — 8 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1842; M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

CUSHING, Ernest W., 168 Newbury St., Boston — 1875 — 2½ to 4, exc. Sat. and Sun. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y.) 1871. Surg. Woman's Charity Club Hosp. Fel. Am. Acad. Med. Ed. Annals of Gynecol. and Pædiatry; Ed. and Trans. Am. Ed. "Pathology and Therapeutics of Diseases of Women," Berlin, 1890. Contrib., "Relations of Certain Bacteria to Puerperal Inflammations," *Phys. Mag.*, 1886; "True Nature of so-called Ulcerations of Os Uteri," *Ann. Gyn.*, 1887. "Pathology and Diagnosis of so-called Pelvic Cellutitis," *Ibid.*, 1889.

CUSHING, Hayward W., 399 Boylston St., Boston — 1881 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Asst. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Chil. Hosp.; Surg. Gen. Ury. Dept. Bos. Dispy.; Surg. Out-pts. Carney Hosp.; Instruc. in Minor Surg. Bos. Polyclin.

CUSHING, Henry J., Merrimac — 1869 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Colby) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

1877 Beacon St. Brookline

CUSHING, Joseph W., ~~29~~ Worcester ~~St.~~, Boston — 1862. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

CUSHING, Stephen, 546 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

CUSHMAN, Andrew B., South Dartmouth — 1887. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.

CUSHMAN, GEORGE T., 1503 Washington St., Boston (Tele.) — 1882 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

†CUSHMAN, THADDEUS T., 24 Union St., Randolph — 1874 — 10 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowdoin) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.

CUSHMAN, WILLIAM B., Oxford — 1882.

CUTLER, EDWARD R., 716 Main St., Waltham — 1871 — 1 to 2; 8 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Waltham Med. Club; Staff Waltham Hosp.

CUTLER, ELBRIDGE G., 275 Clarendon St., Boston — 1872 — 2½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Instruc. Theo. & Prac. Phys. Harv. Univ. Author "Percussion Outlines" (with G. M. Garland). Contrib., "Iodoform Poisoning," *Bos. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

CUTLER, WILLIAM B., 35 Dover St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

CUTTER, CHARLES K., 208 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1876 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Tufts) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

CUTTER, EDWARD J., 15 Pearl St., Leominster — 1880 — Leominster, Mon., Wed., Fri., 1 to 3; every eve., 7½ to 9; 197½ Main St., Fitchburg, Tues., Thurs., Sat., 1 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Fitchburg Soc. Med. Improv.; Cons. Surg. Baldwinsville Cottage Hosp.

CUTTS, HENRY M., Longwood Ave., Brookline (Tele.) — 1887 — till 9½; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Princeton) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Contrib., "Necessity of Preparatory Treatment for Childbed," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1886; "The Value of the Genu-pectoral Position in Difficult Version," *Ibid.*, 1887.

DALE, WILLIAM J., North Andover — 1840. A.B. (Harv.) 1837; M.D. (Harv.) 1840.

DALY, BERNARD T., 52 Dearborn St., Roxbury, Boston — 1882.

DANFORTH, WILLIAM H., 15 Oread Pl., Worcester — 1886 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Wor. Med. Soc.; Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.

DANIELS, EDWIN A., Boston — 1878 — 6½ to 8½ P.M. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

DANIELS, FREDERICK H., Worcester — 1883.

DARLING, Cassius H., Worcester — 1883 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

DARRAH, Rufus E., Deer Island, Boston (Tele.) — 1890 — M.D. (Harv.) 1890. Asst. Port Phys. Boston.

DAVENPORT, Bennett F., resid. Watertown; office 161 Tremont St., Boston — 1871 — 9 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1871; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871. Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Chem. Soc.; Brit. Chem. Soc.; Soc. Chim. de Paris; Deutsche Chem. Gesellsch.; Deutsches Ver. Analyt. Chem.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Soc. Public Analysts G. B.; Analyst to State Bd. Health. Contrib., Semi-ann. Reports on Adulteration of Food and Drugs, etc., *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882–87; Ann. Reports on Drugs, *Reports Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1883–90.

DAVENPORT, Francis H., 5 Park Sq., Boston — 1877 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Williams) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Am. Gynecol. Assoc. Instruc. in Gynecol. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Surg. Free Hosp. for Women. Author "Diseases of Women," Phila., 1889.

DAVIS, Charles H., Lincoln St., Worcester — 1868 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.

DAVIS, Ella M., Holyoke — 1888.

DAVIS, George W., Croft's Block, High St., Holyoke — 1870 M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.

DAVIS, Robert T., 97 North Main St., Fall River — 1847. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

DAVIS, Samuel A., 195 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1867 — till 10; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

DAVIS, Samuel T., Orleans — 1880 — 12 to 3. M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1878.

DAVIS, Wesley, 42 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1870 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Berk.) 1866.

DAVISON, Archibald T., 392 Broadway, South Boston — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

DAY, Albert, 41 Waltham St., Boston — 1866 — 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Broome Co. N. Y. Med. Soc. Supt. Washingtonian Home. Author "Methomania," 1866.

DEAN, HENRY A., Easthampton — 1869 — 10 to 12; 2 to 5. M.D. (Dart.) 1869.

DEANE, ADAM C., Greenfield — 1852.

DEANE, ASAHEL S., Taunton — 1866.

DEANE, EBENEZER A., Montague — 1862. M.D. (Berk.) 1853.

DEANE, JAMES R., Newton Highlands (Tele.) — 1874 — 8 to 10; 12 to 2. M.D. (Bowd.) 1860. Mem. Waldo Co. (Me.) Med. Soc.

DEANE, WALLACE H., Blandford — 1887.

DEARBORN, ALVAH B., 34 Bow St., Somerville — 1871 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) 1863; M.D. (Bowd.) 1870.

DEARBORN, JOHN G., 2 Wood St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

DEARING, HOWARD S., 607 Tremont St., Boston — 1884 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1879; M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

DEARING, T. HAVEN, Braintree — 1862 — 8; 1; 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Union Med. Assoc. Dean, Prof. Surg., and Lect. on Dermatol. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos. Contrib., "Minor Duties of the Profession," Ann. Address Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc., 1878; "Anatomy of the Colored Race in Comparison with the White and the Chimpanzee," 1861.

DE BLOIS, THOMAS A., 5 Park Sq., Boston — 1881 — 8 to 10; 2 to 5. Grad. (U. S. Naval Acad.) 1868; M.D. (Dart.) 1877; (Univ. N. Y.) 1878. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assoc. Laryngologist Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Throat, Bos. City Hosp.

DEHN, E. W., New Bedford — 1890.

DELAHANTY, WILLIAM J., Worcester — 1884.

DE LAND, CHARLES A., 7 Quaboag St., Warren — 1886 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Brookfield Med. Club.

DELANO, SAMUEL, 9 Park Sq., Boston — 1885 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

DENNY, JAMES H., 42 West Cedar St., Boston — 1863 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Dart.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Assoc. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; N. E. Psycholog. Assoc.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.

DERBY, HASKET, 182 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1862 — 11 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1855; M.D. (Harv.) 1858. Pres. Am. Ophthal. Soc. Mem. Internat. Ophthal. Cong.; Heidelberger Ophthal. Gesell.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Ophthal. Surg. Carney Hosp. Author, "Modern Operation for Cataract," Boston, 1871. Contrib., "On the Atropine Treatment of Acquired and Progressive Myopia," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc. V.;* "The Prevention of Near-sight in the Young," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880; "Anæsthesia and Non-Anæsthesia in the Extraction of Cataract," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc. III.*

DEVINE, WILLIAM H., ~~595 East Broadway~~, South Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

DEWEY, CHARLES G., Lunatic Hospital, South Boston — 1886. A.B. (Dart.) 1881; M.D. (Dart.) 1886. Mem. N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; S. B. Med. Club. Asst. Phys. Bos. Lun. Hosp.

DEXTER, ELLA L., 68 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1887 — 11 to 1. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. Penn.) 1881. Mem. N. E. Ophthalmol. Soc.; Alum. Assoc. Women's Med. Coll. Penn. Ophthal. Surg. Trinity Par. Dispy.

DEXTER, FRANKLIN, Boston — 1887.

DICKERMAN, LEMUEL, Foxboro' — 1847.

DISBROW, ROBERT, 73 Oak St., Boston — 1867 — 12 to 4; 6 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

DIXON, LEWIS S., resid. 258 Newbury St., Boston; office, 232 Clarendon St., Boston — 1871 — 10 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Assoc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Internat. Ophthalmolog. Assoc.

DIXON, ROBERT B., 232 Clarendon St., Boston — 1881 — 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Author, "What is to be done?" Boston, 1884. Contrib., "Is Craniotomy upon the Living Fœtus Ever Justifiable?" *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885.

DIXWELL, JOHN, 52 West Cedar St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Contrib., "Case of Double Nipple," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

DOANE, GEORGE W., Hyannis, Barnstable — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1844.

DOBLE, ERNEST E., Quincy — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

DOBSON, William G., Lynn — 1886.

DODGE, Edgar S., Natick — 1877. M.D. (Dart.) 1876.

DODGE, George S., Acton — 1891.

DODGE, William W., 670 Shawmut Ave., Roxbury — 1886 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Tufts) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

DOGGETT, Frederick F., 805 Broadway, South Boston — 1882 — till 9½; 1 to 2; Evenings exc. Fri. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Contrib., "Abuse of Medical Charity," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1886; "Metallic Poisoning from Canned Foods," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885.

DOHERTY, Hugh, 396 Broadway, South Boston — 1867 — till 9; 5 to 7. A.B. (Williams) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1867; L.M. (K. & Q. C. P. I.) 1872.

Died July 31/92.

DOLAN, William A., 200 S. Main St., Fall River — 1885 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Penn.) 1882. Mem. Fall Riv. Med. Soc.; Pres. Staff Good Samaritan Hosp

DONAHUE, Hugh, Haverhill — 1889.

DONOGHUE, Daniel F., 240 Maple St., Holyoke — 1884 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Albany) 1880. City Phys; Secy. Board Health.

DONOVAN, Benedict, Brockton — 1887.

DONOVAN, Michael R., 4 South Common St., Lynn (Tele.) — 1886 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Georgetown) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883; L.M. (Rotundo, Dublin) 1884. City Phys.

DONOVAN, Samuel M., Quincy — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

DORCEY, James E., 165 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

DORR, Charles A., South Hingham — 1885 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1877.

DOUGLASS, John A., 96 Main St., Amesbury — 1865 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.) 1854; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

DOW, E. Scott, 14 Harvard Ave., Allston, Boston (Tele.) — 1887 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Mem. Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.

DOW, George W., Lawrence — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

DOW, James A., 23 Magazine St., Cambridgeport (Tele.) — 1871 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.

DOW, John O., Main & Woburn Sts., Reading — 1860 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Castleton) 1846.

DOWNES, NATHANIEL, 49 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

DRAKE, WILLIAM A., North Weymouth — 1883.

DRAPER, FRANK E., 39 Newbury St., Boston — 1887.

DRAPER, FRANK W., 304 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1869 — 8 to 9; 4 to 5. A.B. (Brown) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Treas. Mass. Med. Soc.; Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Statistical Soc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Mem. Mass. State Bd. Health. Corr. Mem. Med.-Leg. Soc. N. Y.; Med.-Leg. Pathol. Bos. City Hosp. Prof. Legal Med. Harv. Univ.; Med. Exam. Suffolk Co. Contrib., "The Evil Effects of the Use of Arsenic in Certain Green Colors," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1872; "On Sudden Death by the Entrance of Air into the Veins," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Medical Expert Testimony," *Ibid.*, 1880.

DRESSER, GEORGE, Chicopee — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

DREW, FRANK H., Shelburne Falls — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†DRINKWATER, SIDNEY, Haverhill — 1844. M.D. (Berk.) 1843.

DRIVER, STEPHEN W., 5 Farwell Pl., Cambridge — 1865 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

DRUMMEY, NICHOLAS D., 541 Shawmut Ave., Dorchester — 1888.

DUDLEY, HENRY W., Abington — 1866 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Old Colony Med. Soc. Prof. Pathol. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.

DUDLEY, JAMES W., City Hospital, Boston — 1890.

DUGGAN, JOHN T., Worcester — 1886.

DUNBAR, EUGENE F., 3042 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston (Tele.) — 1879 — 1 to 3. Ph.G. (Mass. Coll. Phar.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Therap. Soc.; Clinical Club.

DUNBAR, FRANKLIN A., resid. 14 Highland St., office, 36 North Ave., Cambridge — 1882 — 12 to 1; 5 to 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

DUNHAM, WHITFIELD O., Haverhill — 1891.

†DUNLAP, JAMES, 28 Main St., Northampton — 1852 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1850.

DUNN, WILLIAM A., 60 Chambers St., Boston (Tele.) — 1874 — 2 to 4½; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1875; A.M. (Bos. Coll.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Cons. Surg. Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Therapeutics of Venesection," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Use and Abuse of Ergot," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883; "Three Cases of Perityphlitis, with Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1889.

DUNNE, ALEXANDER J., Springfield — 1888.

DUPEE, HORACE, 156 Cottage St., Dorchester, Boston — 1837 — 3 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

DURANT, CHARLES E., Haverhill — 1885.

DURELL, THOMAS M., 23 Bow St., Somerville (Tele.) — 1879 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Chmn. Bd. Health.

DURGIN, SAMUEL H., 175 Newbury St.; public office, 12 Beacon St., Boston — 1866 — Newbury St., till 9; after 5; 14 Beacon St., 10 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Chmn. Bos. Bd. Health. Lect. on Hygiene, Harv. Univ.

DUTTON, CHARLES, Tyngsboro' — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

DUTTON, SAMUEL L., 534 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

DWELLY, JEROME, Fall River — 1851 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8 M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

DWIGHT, EDWIN W., City Hospital, Boston — 1890.

DWIGHT, JAMES, Nahant — 1879 — 12 to 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

DWIGHT, THOMAS, 235 Beacon St., Boston; in summer at Nahant — 1868 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts. & Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Parkman Prof. Anat. Harv. Univ. Author "The Anatomy of the Head," Boston, 1876; "Identification of the Human Skeleton" (prize essay Mass. Med. Soc.), Boston, 1878; "Frozen Sections of a Child," N. Y., 1881.

†DWIGHT, WILLIAM, North Amherst — 1862. A.B. (Amherst); M.D. (Berk.) 1843. Contrib., "Hydrometers," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

DWYER, JOHN E., Lowell — 1890.

DYER, Ebenezer A., Whitman — 1882.

EAMES, George F., resid., West Roxbury; office, 2 Commonwealth Ave., Boston (Tele.) — 1884 — 9 to 9½; 1 to 2. D.M.D. (Phila. Dent. Coll.) 1877; M.D. (Jeff.) 1882. Mem. Mass. Dent. Soc.; Am. Acad. Dent. Sci. Prof. Prac. Dent. Med. Bos. Dent. Coll. Contrib., "Early Treatment of the Teeth," *Arch. Dent.*, 1884; "Intimate Nature of Inflammation," *Arch. Dent.*, 1885; "Sensitive Dentine," *Int. Dent. Jour.*, 1891.

†EARLE, Pliny, Northampton — 1868. A.M. (Amherst) 1865; M.D. (Penn.) 1837. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.; Phil. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Acad. Med.; Fel. Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc. Athens, Greece; Mem. N. E. Psychol. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Brit. Med. Psychol. Soc. Author "A Visit to Thirteen Asylums for the Insane in Europe," Phila., 1841; "History, Description, and Statistics of Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane," New York, 1848; "Blood-letting in Mental Disorders," New York, 1858; "Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Austria, and Germany," New York, 1854; "Curability of Insanity," Phila., 1887. Contrib., "The Pulse of the Insane," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1844 and 1845; "Paralysis Peculiar to the Insane," *Ibid.*, 1847 and 1849; "The Inability to Distinguish Colors," *Ibid.*, 1848.

†EASTMAN, Edmund T., 293 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1851 — till 9½; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1846; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

EATON, W. Winslow, 23 Holten St., Danvers — 1865 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Bowd.) 1861; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1864. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc.

EATON, Wyllis G., 195 Middlesex St., Lowell — 1879 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. City Phys. Lowell; Phys. Lowell Dispy.

EDDY, George S., 91 North Main St., Fall River — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

Died Dec. 20, 1892

EDGERLY, D. Mark, 152 Green St., Cambridgeport (Tele.) — 1869 — 1 to 2½; 6 to 7½. A.B. (Dart.) 1864; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1867. Mem. Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.

EDSON, P. O'Meara, 249 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1867 — 3 to 4. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1857; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.

EDWARDS, Charles L., Hyde Park (Tele.) — 1868.

EDWARDS, Nathan B., Chelmsford (P. O. North) — 1846. M.D. (Berk.) 1844.

EHRLICH, Henry, 669 Tremont St., Boston — 1887 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

ELA, Walter, 62 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele.) — 1874 — 8; 1 to 2; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.; Treas. Harv. Med. Sch. Assoc.; Vis. Phys. Cam. Hosp. Author "Fractures of the Elbow Joint," Boyl. Soc. Med. Prize, 1873. Contrib., "The Use of the Elastic Ligature in Fistulous Tracts," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "Some Observations on the Surgical Treatment of Rectal Affections," *Ibid.*, 1881; "A Case of Typhlorenteritis," *Ibid.*, 1890.

ELDRIDGE, David G., Jr., Hotel Gladstone, Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1885 — till 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Clin. Club.

ELLIOT, Edward P., Lunatic Hospital, Danvers — 1887. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. First Asst. Phys. Danvers Lunat. Hosp.

ELLIOT, John W., 75 Marlboro' St., Boston — (Tele) 1877 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Surg. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Asst. in Clin. Surg. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Uterine Displacements," *Buck's Handb. Med. Sci.*; "Perforation of Vermiform Appendix, etc.; Laparotomy, Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1888; "Tuberculosis of Peritoneum, Evacuation of Ascites by Laparotomy, Cure," *Ibid.*, 1888.

ELLIOTT, James P., 49 Chambers St., Boston — 1879. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

ELLIOTT, Russell D., 154 Richmond St., Boston — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

ELLIS, Dean S., 42 Austin St., Worcester — 1883 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.)

ELLIS, Frederic W., 179 State St., Monson — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc.

ELLIS, George L., Middleboro' — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

EMERSON, Edward W., Concord — 1873. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Contrib., "Some Points in the

Pathology and Treatment of Cholera Infantum," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

EMERSON, WILLIAM C., 19½ Beacon St., Boston — 1880. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

EMERY, WILLIAM H., 109 Warwick St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 8½ to 9; 2 to 3; 6½ to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

ENSWORTH, WILLIAM H., 7 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1888 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1888.

ERNST, HAROLD C., 24 Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele.) — 1881 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Soc. Naturalists. Demons. Bacteriology, Harv. Univ. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Assoc. Am. Phys. Phys. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Instruc. Bacteriol. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Koch's Method for Treating Tuberculosis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1891; Department of "Bacteriology," *Ann. Univ. Med. Sci.*, 1891; "Combien de temps une vâche peut elle être tuberculeuse avant que son lait devienne dangereux comme aliment?" *Oeuv. Sur la Tuberc.*, Paris, 1890.

EVELETH, EDWARD S., 20 Highland St., East Gloucester — 1867 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

EVELETH, PHILEMON, 135 Washington St., Marblehead — 1870 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1870.

EVERETT, HORACE S., 414 Broadway, South Boston — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

EVERETT, JAMES B., Everett — 1862. M.D. (Dart.) 1861.

EVERETT, OLIVER H., 53 Pearl St., Worcester (Tele.) — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv.; Wor. Med. Assoc. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.; Phys. Washburn Free Dispy.

EVERETT, THEODORE, Cambridge — 1888.

EVERETT, WILLARD S., 15 East River St., Hyde Park — 1865 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

FALES, WILLARD H., 4 Victoria St., Dorchester, Boston — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

FARLOW, JOHN W., 234 Clarendon St., Boston (Tele.) — 1880 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Dep. Dis. Throat, Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Dis. Throat, Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Throat, Carney Hosp.; Instruc.

Bos. Polyclin. Contrib., "Use of Resorcin in Whooping Cough," 1888; "Hypertrophy of Glandular Tissue at the Base of the Tongue," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1890.

FARNHAM, EDWIN, 4 Story St., Cambridge — 1874 — 9; 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Penn.) 1869. Mem. Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.

FARR, EDWIN L., 3 Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1873.

†FAULKNER, GEORGE, Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1848 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

FAUNCE, ROBERT H., Sandwich — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

FAXON, WILLIAM L., Quincy — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Supt. Nat. Sailor's Home.

FAY, JAMES M., Northampton — 1875 — M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875.

FAY, WILLIAM E., Boston — 1889.

FERGUSON, HUGH, 489 Broadway, South Boston — 1858.

FERNALD, CHARLES A., 1483 Washington St., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 3; 5 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

FESSENDEN, GEORGE R., Ashfield — 1881. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

FESSENDEN, JOSEPH P., 246½ Essex St., Salem — 1873.

FIELD, HENRY M., Newton (Tele.) — 1867. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

FIELD, JAMES B., 243 Westford St., Lowell (Tele.) — 1884 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9, exc. Wed. eve. and Sunday. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Mass. Assoc. Bds. Health; Bos. City Hosp. Club. Chmn. Lowell Bd. Health; Vis. Surg. Lowell Hosp.; Vis. Phys. Lowell Hosp. Author "Membranous Enteritis," Fiske Fund Prize, 1887. Contrib., "The Mutual Relation of the Physician and the Pharmacist," *Phar. Era*, 1888; "Dislocation of the Penis and Testicles," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1890; "The Disposal of Garbage," *Jour. Mass. Assoc. Bds. Health*, 1891.

FIFIELD, WILLIAM C. B., 4 Ashland St., near Park, Harrison Sq., Boston (Tele.) — 1858. M.D. (Harv.) 1851; M.R.C.S L.

FILLEBROWN, CHARLES D., 129 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Boston — 1891.

FINN, James A., 342 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1875.

FINN, Edward W., Hotel Lucerne, Roxbury, Boston — 1890.

FINNIGAN, Patrick J., East Cambridge — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

FISH, Dyer B. N., Amherst — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Berk.) 1862. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg Soc. Contrib., "External Appearances of Pistol-shot Wounds," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884.

FISHER, C. Irving, Tewksbury — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Supt. State Almshouse. Contrib., "The Prevention of Insanity by the Timely Control of the Dissolute," *Comp. Char. & Correc.*, 1888; "The Necessity for Social and Statute Recognition of Syphilis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1890.

FISHER, Theodore W., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston (Tele.) — 1862. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; So. Bos. Med. Club.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Internat. Med. Cong. Supt. Bos. Lunat. Hosp. Lect. Ment. Dis. Harv. Univ. Author "Plain Talk about Insanity," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Monomania," *Trans. 9th Internat. Med. Cong.*, "Paranoia," *Jour. Insan.*, 1888; "Cerebral Localization," *Ibid.*, 1889.

FISK, Charles L., Greenfield — 1868.

FISK, Cyrus M., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1872.

FISKE, Eustace L., 22 Pritchard St., Fitchburg (Tele.) — 1886 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Fitch. Soc. Med. Improv.

FISKE, William B., 751 Main St., Cambridge (Tele.) — 1886 — 2; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

FITZ, Reginald H., 18 Arlington St., Boston (Tele.) — 1868 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Prof. Pathol. Anat. Harv. Univ.; Phys. & Pathol. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

FLAGG, Edwin B., Austin St., Worcester — 1869.

FLAGG, Herbert H.. Shelburne Falls — 1883.

FLAGG, Payson J., Florence, Northampton — 1886.

FLAGG, Urbane H., Mittineague, West Springfield — 1878.

FLANDERS, Frank B., 617 Broadway, Lawrence (Tele.) — 1879 — 2; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Lawrence Med. Club. Vis. Phys. Law. Hosp.

FLETCHER, Samuel W., Pepperell — 1861. M.D. (Harv.) 1858.

†FLINT, Kendall, 47 Main St., Haverhill — 1841. A.B. (Amherst) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

FLINT, Omar A., Dracut — 1887. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885.

FLOOD, Everett, Baldwinsville, Templeton — 1882. A.B. (Colby) 1879; M.D. (Bowdoin) 1881. Mem. Miller's Riv. Med. Soc. Supt. Hosp. Cottages for Chil.

FLOWERS, William C., 41 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

FLYNN, Joseph A., Pittsfield — 1885.

†FOBES, Joseph B., Bridgewater — 1856 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

FOGERTY, William C., 96 Portland St., Worcester — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.) 1883. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.

FOGG, David S., Norwood — 1847. M.D. (Dart.) 1846.

FOGG, Irving S., Norwood — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

FOGG, William J. G., 494 Broadway, South Boston — 1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

FOLEY, Walter J. P., 109 Warren St., Roxbury — 1889.

FOLSOM, Charles F., 15 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1870 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Hon. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. Insane; Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Assoc. Am. Phys.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Vis. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Adams Nerv. Asy.

FOLSOM, Norton, resid. 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge; office, 27 School St., Boston — 1869 — 10 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Author, "Essay on Hospital Construction and Plans for Johns Hopkins Hospital," N. Y. 1875. Contrib., "Essay on Senses of Smell and Taste," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1863.

†FORSAITH, Francis F., Weymouth — 1856 — 8 to 10; 6 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1847; M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1852. Mem. Union Med. and Surg. Assoc.

FORSTER, Edward J., 22 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1868 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1868; L.M. (K. Q. C. P. I.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Surg. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.; Vis. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Sec. Vis. Staff

Bos. City Hosp. Author "Manual for Medical Officers of the Militia of the United States, N. Y., 1877; "Mushrooms and Mushroom Poisoning," Boston, 1890. Contrib., "Premature Birth Following the Successful Treatment of Morphia Poisoning by Atropia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "Urethro Vaginal Fistula and other Injuries after Childbirth, with Operations," *Ibid.*, 1890; "Case of Epithelial Cancer in Negress," *Ibid.*, 1890.

FOSKETT, GEORGE M., North Dana — 1883. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

FOSTER, CHARLES C., 5 Riedesel Ave., Cambridge — 1884 — 9 to 10; 5 to 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Orthoped. Assoc. Orthopedist Camb. Hosp.; Phys. Avon Place Home; Surg. 5th Regt. Mass. V. M.

FOSTER, HORACE K., 28 Main St., Peabody — 1883 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1879; M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

FOSTER, JAMES M., Wilbraham — 1857.

FOURTIN, EDWARD R. P., Tewksbury — 1890.

FOX, LORENZO S., resid. 121 East Merrimac St.; office, 65 Merrimac St., Lowell (Tele.) — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Brit. Med. Soc. Chmn. Bd. Health. Contrib., "Ten Successful Cases of Abdominal Section," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885.

FOX, WILLIAM Y., 82 Broadway, Taunton (Tele.) — 1887 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Sec. Staff Morton Hosp.

FOYE, CHARLES F., Haverhill — 1878 — 8 to 9; 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. 1871.

FRANCIS, GEORGE E., resid. 79 Elm St.; office 9 Elm St., Worcester (Tele.) — 1866 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc. Cons. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.; Washburn Mem. Hosp. Contrib., "Obstetric Forceps as a Time-Saver," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

FRANCIS, GEORGE H., Davis Ave., Brookline (Tele.) — 1887 — 3½ to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

FRANCIS, TAPPAN E., Davis Ave., Brookline (Tele.) — 1848 — 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

FRANÇOIS, EDWARD A. L., Saugus Centre — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

FRASER, JOHN C., East Weymouth — 1880.

FREEMAN, George E., Brockton — 1875.

FRENCH, Charles L., Clinton — 1887.

FRENCH, George M., Salem and Park Sts., Malden (Tele.) — 1885 — 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Bos. Univ.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Malden Soc. Med. Improv.

†FRENCH, Nathan, Malden — 1839. M.D. (Dart.) 1839.

FRISBIE, Jesse F., 483 Centre St., Newton — 1865 — 8 to 9½; 12 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Gyn. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Staff Newton Cottage Hosp.

FRISSELL, Seraph, 342 Main St., Springfield — 1885 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1875.

FROST, George M., Peabody — 1873.

FRYE, Charles M., resid. 30 Walker St.; office 224 Middlesex St., Lowell — 1884 — 8½ to 10½; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1883.

FRYE, Edmund B., 89 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury, Boston — 1887. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

FULLER, Daniel H., City Hospital, Boston — 1890.

FULLER, George E., 1 Green St., Monson — 1880 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1863; M.D. (Georgetown) 1865.

GAFFNEY, Henry J., 119 Mason St., Salem — 1870 — 2 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (St. Dunstan's Coll. P. E. I.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

GAGE, Homer, Worcester — 1886. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

GAGE, J. Arthur, 48 Central St., Lowell (Tele.) — 1884 — 3 to 4; 7½ to 8½ (no office hours Wed. eve., Sat. aft., or Sunday). A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Assoc. Mass. Boards Health. Surg. St. John's Hosp. Contrib., "Fever and the Use of Antipyretics," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1888; "Rupture of Kidney; Recovery," *Ibid.*, 1889.

GAGE, Thomas H., 50 Pearl St., Worcester, 1854 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Bronzed Skin," *Ibid.*

GALLIGAN, Edward F., Taunton — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

GALLIGAN, Eugene T., 88 Warren St., Roxbury — 1882 — 8 to 10; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

GALLISON, Ambrose J., Medway — 1888. M.D. (Dart.) 1888.

GALLISON, Henry H., Franklin (Not in active practice) — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

GALLOUPE, Charles W., 1 Park St., Lynn — 1883. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

657 Boylston St Boston.

†GALLOUPE, Isaac F., ~~1 Park St., Lynn~~ — 1852 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc. Contrib., "Treatment of Fracture of the Patella," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Uterine Fibroids," *Ibid.*

GALVIN, George W., U. S. Hotel, Boston — 1879 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

GAMWELL, Harlow, Holland St., Westfield — 1866 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1868.

GANNETT, William W., 274 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

GARÇEAU, Edgar, Leominster — 1889.

GARÇEAU, Trefflé, 22 Highland St., Roxbury, Boston (Tele.) — 1863 — 7 to 8; after 6. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. L. C.) 1863.

GARDNER, Clarence R., resid. Holyoke; office, Northampton — 1881. C.E. (Tufts) 1874; M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1879.

GARDNER, Guy H., Winchester — 1879.

GARDNER, William W., 155 State St., Springfield — 1866. M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1864.

GARLAND, Albert S., Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1875. A.B. (Yale) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

GARLAND, George M., 227 Newbury St., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys.; Am. Climat. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Assistant in Clin. Med. Harv. Univ.; Vis. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Phys. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Bos. Dispy. Author "Pneumono-Dynamics," Boston, 1878. Contrib., "Intestinal Digestion," (Boylston Prize), 1874; "Some Experiments upon the Curved Line of Dulness with Pleuritic Effusions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Pharyngeal Respiration," *Jour. Physiol.*, 1879.

GARLAND, Joseph, 8 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1854 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1844; M.D. (Jeff.) 1849. Contrib., "Case of Tracheotomy for Removal of Foreign Body from Larynx," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Erysipelas in

Connection with Vaccination," *Ibid.*, 1872; "Case of Extra-uterine Fœtation," *Ibid.*, 1873.

GARLAND, Joseph E., 13 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1876. 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

GARRIGAN, Thomas J., North Brookfield — 1880.

GATES, George W., Roxbury, Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

GAVIN, Michael F., 546 Broadway, South Boston — 1864 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1862; (R.C.S.I.) 1865; L.R.C.S.I. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Carney Hosp.; Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Contrib., "Treatment of Burns," *Dub. Med. Press.* 1866; "Removal of Ganglion by Dissection," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Comparative Statistics of Suicide," *Ibid.*, 1868.

GAY, George W., 665 Boylston St., Boston (Tele.) — 1869 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Am. Surg. Assoc.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Surg. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Instruc. Surg. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Croup," *Wood's Handb. Med. Sci.* ii.; "Tracheotomy in Croup," *Trans. Am. Surg. Assoc.* ii.; "Comparative Merits of Tracheotomy and Intubation in Treatment of Croup," *Ibid.*, vi.

GEROULD, Joseph B., North Attleboro' — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

GERRY, Edwin P., Everett St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele.) — 1875. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

GETCHELL, Albert C., 74 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1885 — 11 to 3. A.B. (Colby) 1878; M.D. (Jeff.) 1885. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc.; Vis. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Phys. Throat and Nose Dept. Out-pts. Wor. City Hosp.; Phys. Wash. Free Dispy.; Phys. Throat and Nose Dept., Wash. Free Dispy.; Cons. Phys. Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages for Chil.

GIBBS, Linnæus V., Worthington — 1886. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.

GIBBS, Locero J., Chicopee Falls — 1883. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

GIDDINGS, Theodore, Housatonic, Great Barrington — 1873. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868.

GIFFORD, Benjamin D., Chatham — 1869 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Madison) 1864. M.D. (Albany) 1866. Mem. Fond du Lac Med. Soc.

GIFFORD, John H., 28 Locust St., Fall River — 1886 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Haverford) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

GIFFORD, Silas Swift, Avon — 1854 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Castleton) 1852. Contrib., "Humanized Vaccine Virus far more safe, reliable, and a greater preventive of Small-Pox than Animal Vaccine Virus," *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., xxii.

GILBERT, Daniel D., 308 Boston St., near Cottage, Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1869 — till 9; 2 to 4, exc. Saturday. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Berk.) 1864. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

GILBERT, John, Fall River — 1887. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.

GILBERT, John H., Hancock St., Quincy (Tele.) — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

GILFILLAN, Thomas, Northampton — 1874.

GILLARD, Arthur E., Lowell — 1888.

GILLESPIE, John, 2 Elmwood St., Roxbury — 1887.

GILMAN, Eugene A., 516 Broadway, South Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

GILMAN, Warren R., Worcester — 1887. A.B. (Harv.) 1884.

GINN, David R., Dennisport — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

GODDARD, Josiah H., 19 Prospect St., Orange — 1866. A.B. (Amherst.) 1856; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1861. Mem. Miller's Riv. Med. Soc.

GOLDEN, Michael C., Taunton — 1882. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.

719. GOLDTHWAIT, Joel E., ~~437~~ Boylston St., Boston — 1888 — 1½ to 3. S.B. (Mass. Agric. Coll.) 1885; M.D. (Harv.) 1890. Contrib., "Ultimate Results of Osteotomy and Osteoclasis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1889.

GOODELL, George Z., 10 St. Peter St., Salem (Tele.) — 1881 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Phys. to Outpts. Salem Hosp. Contrib., "A Case of Iodoform Poisoning." *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885.

GOODELL, Jonathan W., 27 Ireson St., Lynn — 1859 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Berk.) 1854. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

GOODMAN, Samuel, 28 Leverett St., Boston — 1890.

GOODWIN, Richard J. P., resid., 481 Pleasant St., Malden;

office, 282 Meridian St., East Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

GORDON, John A., 209 Hancock St., Quincy (Tele.) — 1871 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Trustee & Mem. Med. Staff City Hosp., Quincy.

GOSS, Francis W., 217 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston (Tele.) — 1869 — 2½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Rec. Secy. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "A Membrane-like Affection of the Bowels," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "The Dressing of Wounds," *Ibid.*, 1874; "Acute Epigastric Pain a Premonitory Symptom of Puerperal Convulsions," *Ibid.*, 1884.

GOULD, Clarke S., Norwood — 1888 — 1 to 3; 6 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1888.

†GOULD, Joshua B., Winter St., West Somerville — 1858. M.D. (Woodstock) 1850.

GOULD, Lawrence M., Hyde Park — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

GRADY, Joseph W., Lowell — 1890.

GRAHAM, Douglas, 20 Dwight St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 3; 7. M.D. (Jeff.) 1873. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.; Alumni Assoc. Jeff. Med. Coll. Author, "A Practical Treatise on Massage," N. Y. 2d edit. 1890. Contrib., "Massage," *Wood's Handb.*, 1887; "The Treatment of Sprains by Massage;" "Massage in Writer's Cramp and Allied Affections," *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1877; "The Advantages of Massage in Rheumatic Gout," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884.

GRAINGER, William H., 11 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1882.

GRANGER, Frank C., Randolph — 1882 — 9; 1; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1881; (Univ. Vt.) 1877; (Univ. N. Y.) 1877. Mem. Mich. Med. & Surg. Assoc.

GRAVES, Frank W., Woburn — 1878. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.

GRAY, George H., Lynn — 1890.

GREELEY, Moses R., South Weymouth — 1850. M.D. (Harv). 1850.

GREEN, Charles M., 78 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1877 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Fel. Am. Gyn. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Instruc. Obstet. Harv.

Univ.; Asst. Vis. Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Obstet. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Out-pts. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. City Hosp.; Asst. Surg. 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

GREEN, J. ORNE, 182 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1868 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Clin. Prof. Otol. Harv. Univ.; Aural Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Mass. Char. E. & E. Infy.

GREEN, SAMUEL A., 72 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1856. A.B. (Harv.) 1851; M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Pres. Channing Home, Trus. and Secy. Peabody Education Fund; Overseer Harv. Univ.; Libn. Mass. Hist. Soc. Author An Historical Address at Groton, Mass., Groton, 1876; An Historical Address at Groton, Mass., at the dedication of three monuments erected by the town, Groton, 1880; "Groton in the Witchcraft Times," Groton, 1883; "Epitaphs from the Old Burying-Ground in Groton, Massachusetts," Boston, 1878; "Groton during the Indian Wars," Groton, 1883; "The Early Records of Groton, Massachusetts," 1662–1707, Groton, 1880; "The Boundary Lines of Old Groton, Massachusetts," Groton, 1885; "Count William de Deux-Ponts's Campaigns in America," 1780–81, translated from the French Manuscript, Boston, 1868; "History of Medicine in Massachusetts," an address delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 7, 1881, Boston.

GREENE, EDWARD M., 8 Hancock St., Boston — 1887 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Amherst) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Pathol. Carney Hosp.; Bos. Dispy.

GREENE, FRANCIS C., Easthampton — 1854. M.D. (Yale) 1851.

GREENE, JAMES S., 1107 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston. P.O., as above or Milton (Tele.) — 1863 — 2 to 4, exc. Saturday M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Dor. Med. Club. Contrib., "Air in the Veins as a Cause of Death," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1864; "Neurasthenia; its Causes and its Home Treatment," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Some uses of the Vaginal Tampon in Obstetric Art," *Ibid.*, 1889.

GREENE, NATHANIEL, resid. 30 Oakdale St., Jamaica Plain; office, 165 Tremont St., Boston — 1864 — 9 to 12; 2 to 6.

M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Contrib., "Trusses," *Ref. Handb. Med. Sci.*, 1889.

GREENE, Ray W., 30 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1887 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc. Vis. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

GREENE, Robert A., Worcester — 1890. M.D. (Dart.) 1889.

GREENLEAF, John R., Gardner — 1871.

GREENLEAF, Richard C., Lenox — 1870 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

GREENLEAF, Robert W., 561 Boylston St., Boston — 1884 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Soc. Nat. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Instruc. Mat. Med. & Bot. Mass. Coll. Phar.

GREENOUGH, Francis B., 10 Charles St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3; 5½ to 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Dermat. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Assoc. Androl. & Syphilol. Surg. Skin & Venereal Dept. Bos. Dispy.; Clin. Instruc. in Venereal Dis. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Herpes Progenitalis," *Arch. Dermatol.*, 1881; "Clinical Notes on Psoriasis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "Clinical Notes on Scabies," *Ibid.*, 1886.

GREENWOOD, Allen, ~~Boston~~ — 1888.

GREENWOOD, Sewell E., Templeton — 1881 — 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Cons. Phys. Hosp. Cottages for Chil.

GRIFFIN, Arthur G., 91 Maple St., Malden — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

GROUT, Charles H., Worcester — 1880. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879.

GRUVER, Samuel J., resid. 271 Crescent St.; office 106 Main St., Brockton (Tele.) — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.M. (Lafayette) 1881; M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1869. Mem. Penn. Med. Soc.

GUILD, Edgar H., Ware — 1887.

GULICK, Luther K., resid. 153 Westminster St.; office 786 State St., Springfield. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1889. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Phys. Educ. Dir. Phys. Dept. Y. M. C. A. Training-School.

GUNTER, Adolphus B., 2 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1877 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. & Hosp.

GUPTILL, Ira C., Northboro' — 1886. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

HADDOCK, Charles W., 12 Bartlett St., Beverly (Tele.) — 1879 — 8 to 8½; 1½ to 3; 7 to 9 M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

†HAGAR, Joseph, East Marshfield — 1846. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1846.

HAHN, Ammi R., 13 Central Sq., East Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

HALE, Josiah L., Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline — 1871. A.B. (Hobart) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

HALL, Harry P., Leominster — 1877.

HALL, Henry W., Cambridge — 1890. S.B. (Dart.) 1887; M.D. (Dart.) 1890.

HALL, Thomas, 46 West Newton St., Boston — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

HALL, Walter L., 54 Salem St., Medford (Tele.) — 1881 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1868. Prof. Theo. & Prac. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.

HALL, William D., 387 Boylston St., Boston — 1885 — 11 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. N. E. Ophthal. Soc. Ophthal. Surg. Bos. Dispy.; St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

HALLORAN, Michael J., Worcester — 1881.

HALPIN, Andrew J., Lowell — 1890.

HAMILTON, Albinus O., 131 London St., East Boston — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

HAMMOND, Lemuel H., 38 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1863 — 12½ to 3; 7 to 10. M.D. (Albany) 1858.

HAMMOND, Roland, 16 South St., Campello, Brockton — 1875 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Tufts) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

HAMMOND, William P., 47 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1875 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

HANDY, Benjamin J., Fall River — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

HANNUM, James W., Ludlow (Tele.) 1879. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1877.

HANSCOM, Sanford, Webster St., East Somerville (Tele.) — 1869 — till 9; 1 to 2½. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

HARDING, Edward M., 29 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1875 — 8; 1½ to 3½; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1874.

HARDING. George F., Boston — 1890.

HARKINS, Daniel S., Rainsford Is., Boston Harbor — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

HARLOW, Corydon W., Melrose — 1890.

†HARLOW, Edwin A. W., Quincy Point — 1846. A.B. (Harv). 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1846. (Not in active practice.)

HARLOW, John M., Woburn — 1861 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Town Phys. Woburn. Author "Recovery after the Passage of a Tamping-Iron through the Head," Boston, 1848.

HARMON, Samuel T., 347 Tremont St., Boston — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

HARRIMAN, James L., Hudson — 1878.

HARRIMAN, Samuel K., West Central St., Natick (Tele.) — 1883 — 3 to 6; 7 to 10. M.D. (Jeff.) 1883. Contrib., "Abiogenesis;" "Morbus Edisonii."

HARRINGTON, Arthur H., Lunatic Hospital, Danvers — 1889 — A.B. (Brown) 1879; M.D. (Jefferson) 1882. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Asst. Phys. Dan. Lunat. Hosp. Contrib., "Hereditary Cases of Progressive Muscular Atrophy," *Am. Jour. Insan.*, 1890; "Acute Ascending Paralysis," *Trans. R. I. Med. Soc.*, 1889; "Epidemic Influenza and Insanity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1890.

HARRINGTON, Charles, 57 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, and Harvard Medical School, Boston — 1883. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Instruc. in Materia Medica and Hygiene, & Asst. in Chem. Harv. Univ.; Chemist Mass. State Bd. H.; Inspec. Milk & Vinegar, Boston. Contrib., "A not well recognized Source of Domestic Poisoning," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884; "The Value of so-called Diabetic Foods," *Ibid.*, 1888; "Proper and Improper Methods of Disinfection," *Ibid.*, 1888.

HARRINGTON, Francis B., 201 Beacon St., Boston (Tele.) — 1880 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Tufts) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Asst. Clin. Surg. Harv. Univ.

HARRINGTON, Harriet L., 760 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1884 — 1 to 3. Ph.C. (Univ. Mich.) 1881; M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1883. Dispy. Phys. N. E. Hosp. Contrib.,

"Enteritis Complicated with Morphia Habit," *Phys. & Surg.*, 1884; "Typhoid Fever with Brain Complications," *Ibid.*, 1885; "A Case of Acute Mania with Perfect Recovery," *Ibid.*, 1886.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS F., Lowell — 1889.

HARRIS, FRANCIS A., 43 Hancock St.; office also at 59 Chambers St., Boston — 1872. Hancock St., 2 to 4; Chambers St., 9 to 12; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Med. Exam. Suffolk North Dist.; Prof. Surg. Bos. Dent. Coll.; Demons. Med.-Leg. Exam. Harv. Univ.

†HARRIS, JONAS C., Arlington — 1842.

HARROWER, DAVID, resid. 56 Cedar St.; office, 9 Elm St., Worcester — 1884 — 10 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Am. Ophthalmolog. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Assoc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Ophthal. and Aural Surg. Washburn Free Dispy.; Aurist & Oculist Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "Diphtheritic Paralysis of Accommodation," *Lancet*, Lond., 1884.

HARTLEY, JAMES W., 90 North Main St., Fall River — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

HARTNETT, MAURICE K., 178 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1861 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

HARTWELL, BENJAMIN H., resid. 37 Washington St.; office, Mead's Block, Ayer (Tele.) — 1870 — 8 to 9; 6 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.) 1868. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Contrib., "Sale and Use of Opium in Massachusetts," *Rep. St. Bd. Health*, 1889.

HARVEY, EDWIN B., Westboro' — 1867 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

HASKINS, SOLOMON F., Orange — 1881. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN F., Whitman — 1866 — 12 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Williams) 1861; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863.

HASTINGS, JOSEPH W., Warren — 1869 — 8 to 9; 3 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

HASTINGS, JUDSON W., Agawam (P. O. Feeding Hills) — 1882. Feeding Hills, 8 to 9; 5 to 6; Agawam, 11 to 12. A.B. (Brown) 1876; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1881.

HASTINGS, WILLIAM H. H., 284 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Supt. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Report of a Case of Adherent Placenta," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

HATCH, GEORGE S., 14 Maplewood Ave., Pittsfield (Tele.) — 1886 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1884.

HATCHETT, WILLIAM J., Charlestown — 1887.

HAVEN, GEORGE, 92A Pinckney St., Boston — 1883 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Asst. to Phys. Dis. Women Bos. City Hosp.; Gynecol. Bos. Dispy.; Staniford St. Dispy.; Phys. Out-pts. Bos. Ly.-in Hosp.

HAVEN, HENRY C., ~~200~~ 67 Beacon St., Boston — 1878 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Phys. West End Nurs. & Inf. Hosp.; Phys. Chil. Hosp.

HAWES, EDWARD E., Hyannis, Barnstable — 1887. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.

HAY, GUSTAVUS, 91 Charles St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; S.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

HAYES, CHARLES C., Oak St., Hyde Park — 1867. A.B. (Dart.) 1849; M.D. (Penn.) 1852.

HAYES, STEPHEN W., 4 Cummings Block, New Bedford — 1870 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. in charge St. John's Hosp.

HAYES, THOMAS J., Beverly — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

HAYNES, CHARLES F., 238 Market St., Brighton — 1882.

HAYWARD, GEORGE, 381 Beacon St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1839; M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

HAYWARD, GEORGE G., 165 Newbury St., Boston; June 15 to Oct. 1 at N. E. Harbor, Mt. Desert, Maine. — 1881 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Contrib., "A Complicated Case of Labor at Eight Months; Child with Imperforate Rectum; Operation; Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1887.

HAZELTON, ISAAC H., Wellesley Hills — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

HEALD, JOSEPH B., Pepperell — 1879. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875.

HEALD, WILLIAM F., Pepperell — 1879. M.D. (Dart.) 1870.

HEALY, JAMES J., 48 State St., Newburyport — 1873 — 10 to 12; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1872.

HEARD, J. THEODORE, 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston — 1859 — 9 to 10; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

HEATH, JOSEPH W., Wakefield — 1883 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowdoin) 1877.

HEBBARD, Ellery C., 291 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1870.

HENRY, John G., Bank Block, Winchendon — 1885 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. B.S. (N. H. Agric. Coll.) 1878; M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

HERRICK, Joseph T., 684 State St., Springfield (Tele.) — 1885 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883. Vis. Phys. Spring. City Hosp.

HERSEY, Freeman C., Salem — 1880.

HEWINS, Parke W., Taunton — 1882 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

HICKS, Joseph, 155 Huntington Ave., Boston — 1890 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1890.

HILDRETH, John L., resid. 14 Garden St.; office, 37 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele.) — 1868 — 9; 2 to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1864; M.D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Camb. Hosp.

HILDRETH, William H., Newton Upper Falls — 1870 — 2; 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1868.

HILL, Edgar D., 6 North St., Plymouth — 1878 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bowd.) 1877.

HILL, Ira C., Haydenville, Williamsburg — 1886. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884.

HILL, John B., 8 Boylston St., Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

HILLS, William B., resid. 27 Everett St., Cambridge; office Harv. Med. School, Boston — 1874 — 9 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Assoc. Prof. Chem. Harv. Univ.

HINES, Francis E., Salem — 1880.

HITCHCOCK, Henry R., 91 West River St., Hyde Park and Metropolitan Ave., Roslindale, Boston — 1890. Hyde Park, 8½ to 9½; 1 to 2; 7½ to 8½; Roslindale, 7 to 8; 12 to 1; 6 to 7. A.B. (Brown) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1890.

HITCHCOCK, Joseph G. S., Metropolitan Ave., Roslindale, Boston — 1853 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Middlebury) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

HOADLEY, Alfred H., Northampton — 1888.

HOBBIE, John R., North Adams — 1890.

HOBBS, Ezra A., South Framingham — 1880.

HODGDON, Andrew H., Maple Pl., Dedham (Tele.) — 1882 — till 9; 1½ to 2½; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

†HODGDON, Richard L., 32 Pleasant St., Arlington (Tele.) — 1854 — till 8½; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Bowd.) 1845; M.D. (Jeff.) 1852. Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Acad. Med.; Chmn. Mass. State Bd. Lun. & Char.

HODGES, Richard M., 408 Beacon St., Boston — 1853 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1847; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

HODGES, William D., resid. Nahant; office 6 Gloucester St., Boston — 1880 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Am. Climatolog. Assoc.; N. E. Meteorolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Dis. Rectum Bos. Dispy. Vol. Observ. Signal Corps, Nahant.

Deceased March 7th 1893

HODGKINS, David W., East Brookfield — 1869. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862. Contrib., "Use of Bromide of Potassium in Vomiting of Pregnancy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

HOITT, Eugene G., 9 Howe St., Marlboro' (Tele.) — 1883 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Buffalo) 1881. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Tri-states Med. Soc. Contrib., "Treatment of Placenta Prævia," *Buff. Med. Jour.*, 1880. "Reparative Surgery of the Abdomen."

HOLBROOK, Silas P., East Douglas — 1862. A.M. (Brown) 1859; M.D. (Penn.) 1862.

†HOLBROOK, William, Palmer — 1880.

HOLBROOK, William E., Lynn — 1880. A.B. (Amherst) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

HOLCOMBE, Charles C., Lee — 1855. M.D. (Yale) 1850.

HOLDEN, Charles S., 17 North Main St., Attleboro' — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

HOLDEN, Eugene M., Boston — 1889.

HOLDEN, William D., Haverhill — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

HOLMES, Alexander R., Canton — 1854.

HOLMES, Charles M., Northampton — 1890. M.D. (Dart.) 1889.

HOLMES, Horace M., Adams — 1857.

†HOLMES, Howland, Main and Waltham Sts., Lexington —

1848 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1843; M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOLMES, Oliver W., 296 Beacon St., Boston — 1836. A.B. (Harv.) 1829; M.D. (Harv.) 1836. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Société Med. d'Observation, Paris. Emeritus Prof. of Anat. and Physiol. Harv. Univ. Author "Boylston Prize Dissertations," Boston, 1838; "Homœopathy and its Kindred Delusions," Boston, 1842. Contrib., "Report on Medical Literature," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.* Vol. I.; "The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *N. E. Quar. Jour. Med. & Surg.*, 1843; "The Medical Profession in Massachusetts," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1876.

HOLMES, William D., 202 Main St., Charlestown — 1882 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1882; L.M. (Rotundo Hosp. Dub.).

HOLYOKE, Frank, Holyoke — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

HOLYOKE, William C., 413 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.

HOMANS, John, 164 Beacon St., and room 9 N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.'s Build., Boston — 1862 — 2 to 3; at N. E. M. Life Ins. Co, 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Chil. Hosp.; Med. Inspec. Perkins Inst. for Blind; Clin. Instruc. in Diag. and Treat. of Ovarian Tumors, Harv. Univ.

HOMANS, John, 2d, 184 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1884 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

HOOKER, Charles P., Springfield — 1879. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

HOOKER, Edward D., Arlington (Tele.) — 1887 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Alum. Assoc. N. Y. State Woman's Hosp.

†HOOKER, John, 183 State St., Springfield — 1870. M.D. (Worcester) 1848.

HOOPER, Franklin H., 85 Beacon St., Boston — 1876 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Fel. Am. Laryngol. Assoc.; Phys. Throat Dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Laryngol. Dart. Col.; Instruc. Laryngol. Harv. Univ.

HOOPER, Frederic H., Parker House, New Bedford — 1859.

HORGAN, John R., 133 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury, Boston — 1891.

HOUGH, GARRY DEN., 95 Elm St., New Bedford — 1885 — 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1884. Mem. N. B. Soc. Med. Improv.; Alum. Assoc. Bellevue Hosp. Phys. St. Luke's Hosp.

HOUGH, GEORGE T., 95 Elm St., New Bedford — 1869 — 2; 7. M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. N. B. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.; Phys. & Surg. St. Luke's Hosp.

HOUSTON, JOHN A, Northampton — 1882.

HOWARD, AMASA, Chelmsford (Tele.) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Lieut. Com. Amb. Corps 1st Brig. M. V. M.

HOWARD, ARTHUR C., 91 Mount Vernon St., Boston — 1877 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.

HOWARD, GEORGE C., resid. 145 Haverhill St.; office, 181 Essex St., Lawrence — 1883 — 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1865. Mem. Law. Med. Club.

HOWARD, HERBERT B., State Almshouse, Tewksbury — 1885. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. First Asst. Phys. State Almshouse.

HOWARD, MARGARET E. P., State Almshouse, Tewksbury — 1885 M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1882.

†HOWE, CHARLES, 29 Summer St., Taunton — 1848. M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOWE, ELSIE B., Roxbury — 1888

HOWE, FRANCIS A., 238 High St., Newburyport — 1854 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1848; M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Prest. Anna Jaques Hosp.

HOWE, JAMES S., resid. Chestnut St., Brookline; office, 15 Charles St., Boston — 9 to 10; 1½ to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Asst. Dermatol. Bos. City Hosp.; Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assoc.

HOWE, OCTAVIUS T., 155 Haverhill St., Lawrence (Tele.) — 1876 — 1½ to 3½; 6½ to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1876. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Vis. Phys. Law. Hosp.

HOWE, OLIVER H., Cohasset — 1885 — till 9; 1 to 2; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

†HOWES, WOODBRIDGE R., 2 Church St., Hanover — 1866 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

HOYT, WALTER S., Waltham — 1890.

†HUBBARD, Benjamin, 25 Main St., Plymouth — 1844 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1843.

HUBBARD, Frank A., 14 Main St , Taunton — 1883 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1878.

HUBBARD, J. Clark, resid. 321 Maple St., office 219 High St., Holyoke (Tele.) — 1881 — 8½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Williams) 1877; M.D. (Jeff.) 1880.

HUBBARD, Rufus P., 4 Park Sq., Boston — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

HUBBELL, Charles L., 100 Main St., Williamstown (Tele.) — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 10. A.B. (Williams) 1846; M.D. (Berk.) 1848. Mem. Union Med. Assoc. Author "Medical Examinations with reference to Life Insurance," N. Y., 1867. Contrib., "Bromide of Potassium in Epilepsy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Treatment of Empyæma," *Ibid.*

†HUCKINS, David T., Watertown — 1848. M.D. (Dart.) 1843.

HULBERT, Chauncey M., South Dennis — 1854. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.)

HULL, William H., 7 Princeton St., East Boston — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

HUMESTON, Luther F., Holyoke — 1853.

HUNT, A. Frost, Monument Sq., Swampscott — 1890 — 8 to 9; 1 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bowd.) 1889.

HUNT, David, 149 Boylston St., Boston — 1875 — 11 to 2. A.M. (Brown) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. His.

HUNT, Israel T., resid. 266 Washington Av., Chelsea; office 159 Devonshire Street, Boston — 1870 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Gyn. Soc.

†HUNT. Otis E., Newtonville (Tele.) — 1848 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Berk.) 1849. Pres. Med. Bd. Newton Cottage Hosp.

HUNT, William O., Walnut St., Newtonville — 1878 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.

HUNTING, Nathaniel S., 209 Hancock St., Quincy — 1888 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1889. Vis. Phys. Quincy Hosp.

HUNTRESS, Leonard, Lowell — 1876. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

HURD, Edward P., 42 Fair St., Newburyport — 1870 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (McGill) 1865. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assoc.;

Soc. de Pratique, Paris; Phys. Anna Jaques Hosp. Author translations "Clinical Therapeutics," 1885; "Diseases of the Liver," 1887; "Diseases of the Kidneys," 1887; "A Treatise on Fractures," by Liebermeister, 1889; "A Treatise on Neuralgia," 1890; "Sleep, and its Disorders," 1891; "Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines," 1886; "New Medications," 1886; "Diseases of the Heart," 1887; "Alimentary Therapeutics," by Dujardin Beaumetz, 1887; "Diseases of the Lungs," by Germain Sec, 1885; "Infectious Diseases," by Karl Liebermeister, 1887. Contrib., "Consumption in New England," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Functional Heart Disease," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1883.

HURD, Kate C., Newburyport — 1888.

HURLEY, Daniel B., 370 Sumner St., East Boston — 1888 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

HUSE, Ralph C., Georgetown — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

HUTCHINS, Isaiah, West Acton — 1864.

HUTCHINSON, Claribel M., Waltham — 1889.

HUTCHINSON, Edwin D., Westfield — 1879. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875.

HUTCHINSON, Marcello, Foxboro — 1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Supt. Mass. Hosp. Dipsoman. & Ineb.

HYDE, George S., 72 West Newton St., Boston — 1856. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

HYDE, Seneca T., 94 Walnut St., Dorchester — 1889 — 7½ to 9½; 5 to 7. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1863; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.

INCHES, Charles E., 88 Charles St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

INGALLS, William, ~~556 Tremont St.~~, Boston — 1836 — till 10; 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1835; M.D. (Harv.) 1836. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Cons. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Chil. Hosp. Contrib., "Synopsis of Private Obstetrical Practice," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Nephro-Lithotomy," *Ibid.*, 1884. The Regent, 780 Beacon Street.

INGRAHAM, Lena V., 68 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1885 — Tues. & Sat., 2½ to 4; other days 11 to 12. M.D. (Woman's Med. Coll. Penn.) 1883. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Phys. Trinity Dispy.; Phys. Vincent Mem. Hosp.

IRISH, John C., 115 Central St., Lowell — 1875. A.B. (Dart.)

1868; M.D. (Bellevue) 1872. Contrib., "Fibroid Tumors of the Uterus," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1878.

JACK, EDWIN E., 437 Boylston St., Boston — 1887 — 1 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Mem. N. E. Ophthalmol. Soc. Ophthal. Surg. Bos. Dispy.; St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

JACK, ERNEST S., 6 West Emerson St., Melrose Highlands (Tele.) — 1886 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Mass. Soc. St. Bds. Health.

JACK, FREDERICK L., 437 Boylston St., Boston — 1883 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Asst. Aural Surg. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf.; Aural Surg. Chil. Aid Soc. Contrib., "A Case of Necrosis of the Temporal Bone, removal of the Labyrinth, Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1888; "Adenoid Growths in the Nasopharynx, Results of their removal in Seventy Cases of Ear Disease," *Ibid.*, 1890.

JACKSON, ALEXANDER, Plymouth — 1843. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

JACKSON, EBEN, 30 Vinal Ave., Somerville — 1872 — 9; 4 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1856.

JACKSON, FREDERIC W., Weston — 1885 — 12 to 2; evenings. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1886.

JACKSON, HENRY, 309 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

JACKSON, JOHN H., Fall River — 1877. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

JACKSON, WILLIAM B., 119 Gorham St., Lowell (Tele.) — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Phys. Lowell Hosp.

JAQUES, HENRY P., Milton (Tele.) — 1880 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

JARVIS, JOHN F., 56 Chambers St., Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

JARVIS, WILLIAM F., 233 Moody St., Waltham (Tele.) — 1884 — 12 to 3; 5 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

JEFFERSON, HERBERT P., 114 Nesmith St., Lowell (Tele.) — 1880 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Staff officer Lowell Corp. Hosp.; Phys. Dr. Edson's Orphanage.

JEFFRIES, B. JOY, 15 Chestnut St., Boston — 1857 — 9; 12 to 4; Sunday, 12 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Interperiodic Cong. of Ophthal.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; N. E. Hosp. Women and Chil. Author "The Eye in Health and Disease," Boston, 1871; "Animal and Vegetable Parasites of the Human Skin and Hair," Boston, 1872; "Color Chart for the Primary Education of the Color Sense," 1883; "Boylston Prize Essay on Diseases of the Skin," Boston, 1871; "Color-Blindness, its Dangers and its Detection," Boston, 1879. Contrib., "Enucleation of Eyeball," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1868; "Our Eyes and Our Industries," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. H., L., & C.*, 1882; "105 Cases of Cataract Operation," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

JEFFRIES, John A., 3 Exeter St., Boston — 1887 — 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Am. Neurol. Assoc.; Am. Pediat. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Soc. Naturalists; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Phys. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Pain in the Small of the Back and Thighs," *Coll. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1889; "A Contribution to the Study of the Summer Diarrhœa of Infancy," *Arch. Pediat.*, 1890; "Two Cases of Syringo-Myelia," *Jour. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1890.

JELLY, Arthur C., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston — 1890. 10 Exeter St.

JELLY, George F., 69 Newbury St., Boston (Tele.) — 1868 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Assoc. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Cons. Phys. Danvers Ins. Hosp.; Cons. Phys. N. E. Hosp.

JENKINS, Charles E., Lynn — 1883. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.

JENKS, Thomas L., 10 Allen St. Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

JEWETT, Frederic A., Grafton — 1850. M.D. (Dart.) 1852.

JEWETT, George, 408 Main St., Fitchburg (Tele.) — 1847 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Berk.) 1847. Pres. Hosp. Cottages. Contrib., "Surgical Injuries of the Head," "Hayden Case; Arsenical Poisoning," "Removal of Foreign Body from the Female Bladder."

†JEWETT, Henry A., Northboro' — 1849.

JEWETT, Milo A., Lunatic Hospital, Danvers — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Sec. Asst. Supt. Danvers Ins. Hosp.

JILLSON, Franklin C., Centre St. cor. Park, West Roxbury — 1887.

JOHNSON, Amos H., 26 Winter St., Salem — 1865 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Cons. Phys. Danvers Ins. Hosp. Contrib., "Scarlet Fever," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1878; "Habitual Use of Poisons," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882, "Nature Guides best when Guided," *Ann. Address Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

JOHNSON, Francis E., Cooleyville, New Salem — 1884 — 7 to 8; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Mem. Miller's River Med. Soc.

JOHNSON, Frank M., The Tudor, Boston (Tele.) — 1863 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Amherst) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Phys. Out-pts. West End Nursery.

JOHNSON, Frederick William, 167 Newbury St., Boston — 1880 — 1½ to 3½. A.B. (Amherst) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Surg. Dept. Dis. Women, St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Dept. Dis. Women, Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Two Cases of Inversion of the Uterus treated after Wing's Method," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*; "Proctitis Dependent on Uterine and Ovarian Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

JOHNSON, John W., 20 Worcester St., Boston — 1881 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Therap. Soc. Prof. Obstet. & Gynecol. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.; Phys. North End Mission; Phys. Priv. Lying-in Hosp.

JOHNSON, Otis H., resid. 66 Water St.; office, Water St., n. Stage, Haverhill — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

JOHNSON, Stephen J., Lowell — 1891.

JOHNSON, William A., resid. 28 Third St.; office, Post Office Bdg., Lowell — 1883 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1882.

JOHNSON, William L., Uxbridge — 1878 — 2 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

JONES, Charles D., 436 Main St., Malden — 1890 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7. A.B. (Bos. Univ.) 1886; M.D. (Harv.) 1889.

JONES, Claudius M., 51 Chambers St., Boston — 1874 — till 9½; 2 to 4; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; House of Good

Samaritan; St. Monica's Home. Contrib., "Roetheln," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881.

JONES, Daniel W., Hotel Royal, Boston (Tele.) — 1856 — 9 to 1. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1852.

JONES, Elgin W., Lynn — 1890.

JONES, George W., Cambridgeport — 1879. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

JONES, Gilbert N., 42 Middle St., Gloucester (Tele.) — 1887 — 1½ to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1888.

†JONES, Henry N., Kingston — 1849 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Dart.) 1840.

JORDAN, Charles, Wakefield — 1859. M.D. (Dart.) 1859.

JORDAN, George A., 50 Green St., Worcester — 1873 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

KAAN, George W., 737 Tremont St., Boston — 1890 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1890. Surg. to Out-pts. Free Hosp. for Women.

KEEFE, Daniel E., Main and Cypress Sts., Springfield (Tele.) — 1886 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Spring. Soc. Med. Obs. Contrib., "Ether and its Administration," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1886; "Some Observations on Œdema with two Cases; Irregular Œdema Complicating Malaria," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1889; "Anæsthetics on the Pulse," *Prov. Med. Jour. Eng.*, 1890.

KEEFE, Patrick H., Worcester — 1880.

KEEGAN, Charles A., Marlboro — 1889.

KEITH, Wallace C., resid. 238 North Main St.; office, 106 Main St., Brockton — 1884 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

KELLEY, Frank H., resid. 58 Front St.; office, 4 Carlton St., Worcester — 1875.

KELLEY, George W., Barnstable — 1884 — 9 to 10; 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

KELLEY, Horatio S., Dennisport — 1884.

KELLEY, Joseph H., Worcester — 1884.

KELLEY, Michael J., Watertown. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

KELLEY, Seth W., Pleasant St., Woburn — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

KELLOGG, Edward B., 662 Tremont St., Boston — 1883 — till 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Bowd.).

KELLOGG, Helen R., New Eng. Hosp., Roxbury — 1889.

KEMBLE, Arthur, 85 Federal St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

KEMBLE, Lawrence G., Salem — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

KEMP, Edwin A., Danvers — 1868.

KENNEALY, John H., 702 Parker St., Roxbury, Boston — 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

KENNEDY, Catharine M., Springfield — 1888.

KENNEDY, Frederick W., 339 Essex St., Lawrence — 1884 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

KENYON, Henry J., 61 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1883 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1878.

KIELTY, John D., 5 Day St., Fitchburg — 1884 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.) 1883; (Bellevue) 1884. City Phys. Fitch.

KILBURN, Henry W., 192 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1884 — 11 to 3, exc. Tues. and Fri. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Ophthal. Surg. Lowell Hosp.

KILBY, Henry S., Oddfellows' Building, North Attleboro' (Tele.) — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

KILROY, Philip, Springfield — 1891.

†KIMBALL, Gilman, Merrimac St., cor. Worthen, Lowell — 1838. M.D. (Berkshire) 1837; (Univ. Vt.) 1840; (Yale) 1856; A.M. (Dart.) 1849.

KIMBALL, William G., Huntington, 1879 — 8; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

KING, Calvin B., Belchertown — 1884.

KING, George, High St., Franklin — 1848. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1847. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

KING, Nathaniel C., 1147 S. Main St., Brockton (P. O. Campello) (Tele.) — 1888 — 8 to 9; 12 to 1; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Columbia) 1884. Contrib., "Breech Presentation; Successful Delivery with Forceps," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1889.

KING, William R., Lynn — 1890.

KINGMAN, Rufus A., 217 Huntington Ave., Boston — 1881 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Gynecol. Bos. Dispy.; St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Asst. Phys. Mass. Home Intemp. Women; Asst. in Gynecol. Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Involution of Uterus," etc., *Handb. Med. Sci.*, 1889.

KINGSBURY, ALBERT D., Great Plain Ave., Needham — 1875 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Georgetown) 1869. Chmn. Bd. Health.

KINGSBURY, JAMES B., Holbrook — 1885. M.D. (Dart.) 1871.

KITE, J. ALBAN, Nantucket — 1886 — 12 to 3; 7 to 9. Ph.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1881; M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1881. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

KITTREDGE, JOSEPH, Marblehead — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

KITTREDGE, THOMAS, resid. 14 Brown St.; office, 241½ Essex St., Salem — 1874 — 2½ to 3½; 7½ to 8½. M.D. (Harv.) 1874; (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874. Phys. to Out-pts. Salem Hosp.; City Phys. Salem.

KNAPP, PHILIP C., 33 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1881 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc.; New Eng. Psychol. Soc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv., Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Phys. Out-pts. Dis. Nerv. Sys. Bos. City Hosp.; Clin. Instruc. Dis. Nerv. Sys. Harv. Univ. Author "The Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Intra-Cranial Growths," *Fiske Prize Essay*, Prov., 1891; joint trans., Strumpell's "Text Book of Medicine," N. Y. 1886. Contrib., "Nervous Affections following Injury; Concussion of the Spine; Railway Spine and Railway Brain," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1888; *Jour. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1888; "A Case of Tumor of the Brain; Removal; Death," *Med. & Surg. Rep. Bos. City Hosp.*, iv.; *Bos. Med & Surg. Jour.*, 1889; "The Insanity of Doubt," *Am. Jour. Psychol.*, 1890.

KNIGHT, FREDERICK I., ~~277 Boylston St.~~, Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Yale) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Fel. Am. Laryng. Assoc.; Mem. Am. Climatol. Assoc. Clin. Prof. Laryng. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Out.-pts. Dis. Throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp.

195 Beacon St.

KNIGHT, HENRY S., Worcester — 1878.

KNOWLES, JAMES H., 6 Highland St., Gloucester (Tele.) — 1889 — 8½ to 9½; 12 to 2. A.B. (Dalhousie) 1882; M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1886; L.M. (Rotundo Dublin) 1887.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM F., 314 Boylston St., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

†KNOWLTON, Charles L., 40 Pleasant St., Northampton — 1851 — 7 to 10; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. A.M. (Amherst) 1882; M.D. (Jeff.) 1845.

KOYLE, Frank H., Lowell — 1889.

LA BRECHE-SMITH, George, Northampton — 1890.

LAIDLEY, John B., Conway — 1884.

†LAMB, William D., Southbridge — 1847 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.)

LAMSON, John A., 58 Temple St., Boston — 1856 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 7; at Equitable Life Ass. Soc. 12 to 2. A.B. (Dart.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

LANCASTER, Walter B., Wellesley Hills — 1891.

LANE, Albert C., Billerica — 1880.

LANE, Edward B., Austin Farm, Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Psychol. Soc. Asst. Phys. Bos. Lunat. Hosp.

LANGMAID, Samuel W., 373 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Fel. Am. Laryng. Assoc.; Mem. Am. Climatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Out-pts. Dis. Throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Chil. Hosp.

LATHROP, William H., 15 First St., Lowell (Tele.) — 1876 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Penn.) 1865. Mem. Lowell Med. Jour. Soc. Author "A Visit Book and Business Journal for Physicians," 1883.

LATIMER, James A., 57 Otis St., East Cambridge (Tele.) — 1873.

LAVIGNE, Alfred W., 5 Wells Block, Lowell — 1872.

LAVOIE, Arthur, Salem — 1890.

LAWLER, William P., Lowell — 1888.

LAWRENCE, Robert M., Waltham St., Lexington — 1873 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "The Therapeutic Value of the Iodide of Ethyl," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1880; "Phonic Paralysis, with Rapid Respiration," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

LEACH, William, Cottage City — 1856. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

LEARNED, John B., Florence, Northampton — 1870 — 8

to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

LEARNED, William T., 12 Franklin St., Fall River (Tele.) — 1887 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1882; M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1885. Mem. Am. Acad. Med; Fall River Med. Soc.

LEAVITT, William W., Pittsfield — 1865.

LECHERZACH, Bernard, 63 Leverett St., Boston — 1889.

LELAND, George A., 669 Boylston St., Boston — 1877 — 1½ to 4½. A.B. (Amherst) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Phys. Educ. Aural Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Dept. Dis. Throat, Bos. City Hosp.; Aural Surg. Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Instruc. Otol. Bos. Polyclin.; Med. Dir. B. Y. M. C. A. Gymnas. Author "Treatise on Physical Culture and Gymnastics," Tokio, Japan, 1882.

LEONARD, Henry F., 781 Tremont St., Boston — 1881 — till 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N.Y.) 1879.

LEONARD, Milton H., resid., 62 Fifth St.; office 1 Bedford St., New Bedford (Tele.) — 1879 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879. Mem. N. B. Med. Lib'y Assoc.; N. B. Soc. Med. Improv.

LESLIE, Horace G., Amesbury — 1871. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.

†LESTER, William, South Hadley — 1851.

LIEBMANN, Gustav, 210 West Newton St., Boston — 1881.

LINCOLN, Jacob R., Millbury — 1889.

LINCOLN, John C., Hyde Park — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

LINCOLN, William H., Millbury — 1864 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Bowd.) 1856.

LINFIELD, Edward P., Avon — 1886. M.D. (Dart.) 1879.

LITCHFIELD, William H., Main St., Hull — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

LITTLE, William B., 155 Broad St., Lynn — 1884 — 8 to 9½; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884. Mem. Staff Lynn Hosp. Contrib., "Removal of Tumor from the Left Thigh with Excision of a Portion of Sciatic Nerve," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "Complete Dislocation of Elbow Joint," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1887.

LIVERMORE, Abel C., Stow — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

LIVERMORE, George E., Lowell — 1885. M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

LOCKE, Horace M., 1106 Main St., Campello, Brockton (Tele.) — 1888 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Bos. Soc. Psychol. Research. City Phy. and Chmn. Bd. Health.

LOCKHART, Joseph S., resid., 697 Main St., Cambridge; office, 35 Cambridge St., Boston — 1889 — 9; 2. A.B. (Acadia, N.S.) 1883; M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1886.

LORING, Robert P., Newton Centre (Tele.) — 1876 — 2 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Surg. Newton Cottage Hosp. Contrib., "The Therapeutics of Puberty," *Amer. Jour. Obstet.*, 1879; "An Unusual Sequel of Typhoid Fever," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1889.

LOUIS, Isaac, 350 Tremont St., Boston — 1888.

LOVEJOY, Charles A., 62 Broad St., Lynn — 1872. A.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Phys. Lynn. Hosp.

†LOVEJOY, Oliver S., Haverhill — 1856. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1850.

LOVELL, Charles E., 13 South Ave., Whitman — 1885 — 7 to 9; 12 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1884.

LOVETT, Robert W., 370 Boylston St., Boston — 1884 — 1½ to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Surg. to Outpts. Bos. City Hosp.; Carney Hosp.; Asst. Surg. Chil. Hosp. Joint author "Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery," 1890.

LOWE, Frederick M., 36 Hancock St., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

LUCE, Lyman H., West Tisbury — 1874. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Contrib., "Case of Embolism of Brachial Artery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Cases of Death from Vaccination," *Ibid.*

LUMBARD, John P., 1275 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester — 1888.

LUNNEY, George, Malden — 1887

LUSSIER, Charles A., North Grafton — 1890.

LYMAN, George H., Hotel Brunswick, Boston — 1846 — 8 to 9; 1 to 4. M.D. (Penn.) 1843. Mem. Am. Gyn. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Author "History and Statistics of Ovariotomy"; "Treatment of Non-malignant Diseases of the Uterus."

†LYMAN, JABEZ B., 92 Washington Sq., Salem — 1882. A.B. (Amherst) 1841; M.D. (Jefferson) 1857. Contrib., "Aphasia," *Chic. Med. Exam.*, 1872; "Toxicology of Strychnia," *Med. Gaz.*

LYNCH, SAMUEL B., 34 Staniford St., Boston — 1885.

LYON, ARTHUR V., 106 Main St., Brockton (Tele.) — 1887 — 8½ to 9½; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

LYONS, HERBERT H., Fitchburg — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

MACARTHY, GEORGE E., Ipswich — 1889.

MACDONALD, COLIN W., 3 New Heath St., Roxbury, Boston — 1887 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bellevue) 1887.

MACDONALD, WILLIAM G., 221 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

MACDONALD, W. LEWIS, 149A Tremont St., Boston — 1865 — 8 to 6.

†MACK, WILLIAM, 21 Chestnut St., Salem — 1840 — 2 to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 1838.

MACKEEN, ALFRED A., Whitman — 1879.

MACKENZIE, FREEMAN A., 735 East Fourth St., South Boston, and 674 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

MACKIE, GEORGE, Attleboro' — 1882.

MACKIE, LAURA G., Attleboro' — 1885.

MACKIE, WILLIAM B., 675 Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

MACKIN, CHARLES, Milford — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

MAGEE, JOHN A., Lawrence — 1880. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884.

MAHONEY, JOHN B., 42 Salem St., Medford — 1887 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Mem. Malden Soc. Med. Improv.

MAHONEY, STEPHEN A., 231 High St., Holyoke — 1888 — 1½ to 3½; 7 to 9. A.B. (Holy Cross Coll.); M.D. (Harv.) 1889. Mem. Bos. City Hosp. Club.

MAKECHNIE, HORACE P., 238 Elm St., West Somerville — 1879 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Tufts) 1865; M.D. (Bellevue) 1879. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

MANNING, JOSEPH, Rockport — 1854.

MANSFIELD, FRANCIS, Taunton — 1888.

MANSFIELD, Henry T., Highland Ave., Needham — 1869 — till 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

MANSFIELD, John R., Crescent St., Wakefield — 1859 — till 8½; 1 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

†MANSFIELD, Joseph D., Wakefield — 1841.

MARBLE, John O., 55 Pearl St., Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Colby) 1863; M.D. (Georgetown) 1868. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Wor. Med. Assoc. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Surg. Wor. Continentals. Contrib., "Cremation in its Sanitary Aspects," *Med. Com. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1885.

MARCH, Daniel, Jr., Winchester (Tele.) — 1881 — 2 to 3. A.M. (Amherst) 1865; M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1871.

MARCY, Henry O., 338 Boylston St., Boston; 714 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1863 — Boston, 8 to 10; Cambridge, 2 to 4. A.M. (Amherst) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1864; LL.D. (Wesleyan) 1887. Mem. British Med. Assoc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Chirurg. Soc. Bologna, Italy; N. Y. St. Med. Assoc.; Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Am. Assoc. Obstet. & Gynecol.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Author trans., "Ercoloni on the Utricular Glands of the Uterus," etc., Boston, 1880; "The Histology and Pathology of Reproduction," 1884, 2d edit. "The Perineum; its Anatomy, Physiology, and Methods of Restoration after Injury," Phila., 1889; "A Treatise on Hernia; The Radical Cure by the Use of the Buried Animal Suture," Detroit, 1889; Contrib., "The Animal Suture, its Place in Surgery," *Trans. Am. Assoc. Obstet. & Gynecol.*, 1889; "The Plastic Surgery of the Pelvic Structures in Women," *Trans. 10th Internat. Med. Cong.*, Berlin, 1890; "The Surgical Treatment of Non-pedunculated Abdominal Tumors," *Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1890.

MARION, Horace E., 5 Sparhawk St., Brighton, Boston (Tele.) — 1870 — 8; 3 to 4. S.B. (Dart.) 1866; M.D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Pneumo-Empyæma." *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874, 1882; "Lipæmia in Diabetes," *Ibid.*, 1880; "Two Cases of Fracture of Skull," *Ibid.*, 1876.

MARION, Otis H., 22 Harvard Ave., Allston, Brighton, Boston (Tele.) — 1876 — 8; 1 to 2. A.B. (Dart.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1876. Memb. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

†MARSH, Austin Carlisle — 1839. M.D. (Dart.) 1835.

MARSH, James E., Maynard — 1885.

MARTIN, Francis C., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

†MARTIN, Oramel, 30 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1852 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Castleton); (Berk.). Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.

MARTIN, Stephen C., Brookline — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Contrib., "The Inoculation, Propagation, and Preservation of the Virus of Animal Vaccine," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885.

MARYOTT, Erastus E., 123 Main St., Springfield (Tele.) — 1885. A.B. (Brown) 1870; M.D. (Albany) 1882. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.; Mem. Spring. Soc. Med. Improv.

MASON, A. L., 265 Clarendon St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1872 Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Channing Home, Asst. Prof. Clin. Med. Harv. Univ.

MASON, Atherton P., 258 Main St., Fitchburg (Tele.) — 1884 — 3 to 5; after 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Fitchburg Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Erythroxylon Coca," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

MATHER, Edward E., Williamstown — 1876. A.B. (Williams) 1868; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1871. Contrib., "Jaborandi in Puerperal Convulsions"; "Meningitis arising from Otitis."

MATTE, Joseph H. A., North Adams — 1879 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Laval, Quebec) 1876.

MAXWELL, Warren B., Farnumsville, Grafton — 1878. A.B. (Dart.) 1873; M.D. (Dart.) 1876.

MAYBERRY, Edwin, East Weymouth — 1882.

MAYBERRY, Edwin N., South Weymouth — 1889.

MAYNARD, John P., Dedham — 1849 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1848. Contrib., "Surgical Cases, treated by Collodion," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1848; "Impalement of a Child on a Hayfork," *Ibid.*, 1857; "Medication in Disease," *Ibid.*, 1872.

MAYNARD-BELLEROSE, Joseph H., Worcester — 1887.

McALLISTER, John G., 31 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1868. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

McCARTHY, Charles D., 36 Pleasant St., Malden (Tele.) —

1886 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8½. A.B. (Holy Cross Coll.); M.D. (N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Boston.

McCARTHY, Thomas H., Main St., North Easton — 1890. M.D. (Harv.) 1890.

McCARTY, James J., Lowell — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

McCLEAN, Alexander S., Springfield — 1883.

McCLEAN, George C., 337 State St., Springfield — 1875 — 1½ to 3; 6½ to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Spring. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Spring. City Hosp.

McCOLLESTER, John Q. A., Waltham — 1856.

McCOLLOM, John H., 12 Newbury St., Boston (Tele.) — 1869 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. City Phys. Boston. Contrib., "The Small-Pox Epidemic in Boston," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "The Use of the Obstetric Forceps," *Ibid.*; "Injuries of the Shoulder," *Ibid.*, 1887.

McCORMACK, Alexander L., 101 Saratoga St., East Boston — 1883.

McCORMACK, Reynold J., Salem — 1890.

McCORMICK, Cornelius J., Waltham — 1875. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

McDONALD, Archibald E., 34 Parmenter St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

McDONALD, James A., 116 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1872 — 1 to 3½. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

McDONALD, Rufus C., 34 Parmenter St., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

McDONOUGH, Lawrence J., Lowell — 1886. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.

McDOUGALL, Samuel J., (?) Boylston St., Boston — 1864 — 8 to 1; 2 to 5. M.D. (Albany) 1857.

McFARLANE, Andrew, Bourne St., Roslindale, Boston — 1889.

McGAURAN, Michael S., Lawrence — 1891.

McGANNON, Thomas G., Lowell — 1886.

McGLYNN, Edward, 121 Vernon St., Roxbury, Boston — 1886 — 2 to 3½; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

McINTIRE, David, 218 Dorchester St., South Boston — 1886.

McINTIRE, Herbert B., 4 Garden St., Cambridge (Tele.) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Avon Pl. Home.

McLAUGHLIN, James A., 219 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1864.

McLAUGHLIN, Joseph I., 551 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1884 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Boston Coll.); M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

McMICHAEL, Willis B., 32 Princeton St., East Boston (Tele.) — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

McMILLAN, Alexander L., Hanover — 1891.

McNALLY, William J., 172 Bunker Hill St, Charlestown — 1888.

McNULTY, Frederick J., Austin Farm Insane Asylum, West Roxbury, Boston — 1872. M.D. (Georgetown) 1860. Supt. Austin Farm Ins. Asy.

McOWEN, Timothy E., 115 Gorham St., Lowell — 1884 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Phys. Dis. Chest, Lowell Dispy.

McOWEN, William H., 100 Chestnut Ave., Newton Upper Falls (Tele.) — 1883 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

MEAD, Julian A., Irving St., Watertown (Tele.) — 1883 — 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

MEADER, Charles E., Lynn — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

MECUEN, George E., 1083 Tremont St , Roxbury, Boston — 1875 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1875.

MEIGS, Joe V., 31 Central St., Lowell — 1890 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1889. Asst. Gynecol. St. John's Hosp.

MELLEN, William M. E., 123 Exchange St., Chicopee — 1880 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1876. Town Phys., Chicopee.

MERCER, William M., Pittsfield — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

MESSER, Charles C., Turner's Falls, Montague — 1883. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

†METCALF, John G., Hastings St., Mendon — 1831. A.B. (Brown) 1820; M.D. (Harv.) 1826. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc. Author "Annual Address before the Massachusetts Medical Society," 1826. Contrib., "Statistics in Midwifery." *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1847.

MIGNAULT, Armand, Lowell — 1891.

MIGNAULT, Rodrigue, Lowell — 1885.

MIGNAULT, Victor, Lawrence — 1881.

MILLARD, Henry J., North Adams — 1867.

MILLER, Ernest P., 24 Church St., Fitchburg (Tele.) — 1877 — 1 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

MILLER, Norman R., Boston — 1885.

MILLER, William S., Worcester — 1889.

MILLERICK, Daniel E., 278 Hanover St., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

†MILLET, Asa, East Bridgewater — 1845. M.D. (Brunswick) 1842.

MILLETT, Charles S., Rockland — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

†MINER, David W., Ware — 1855 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M.D. (Berk.) 1844.

MINER, Worthington W., Ware — 1891.

MINOT, Francis, 65 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1844; A.M. (Trin.) 1860. Cons. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Hersey Prof. Theo. and Prac. Phys. Harv. Univ.

MINOT, James J., 188 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Carney Hosp. Instruc. Auscult. and Perc. Bos. Polyclin.

MITIVIER, Moses M., Holyoke — 1880.

MIXTER, Orlando, Worcester — 1882.

MIXTER, Samuel J., 180 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1881 — 2½ to 3½. S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Demonstrat. Anat. Harv. Univ.; Surg. Carney Hosp.; Surg. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf. Contrib., "A Case of Porro's Operation, saving both Mother and Child," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1888; "Permanent Tubage of Œsophagus on Symond's Method," *Ibid.*, 1890–91.

MONKS, George H., 399 Boylston St., Boston — 1880 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. M.R.C.S.Eng. 1884. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. to Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Surg. Carney Hosp.; Asst. Clin. and Operat. Surg. Harv. Univ.; Instruc. Surg. Pathol. Harv. Dent. School; Instruc. Bos. Polyclin.

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE, resid. 17 Essex St.; office, 1 State St., Newburyport — 1874 — at resid. 7 to 9; at office, 11 to 1. M.D. (Bowd.) 1854.

MOOERS, EMMA W., Arlington — 1889.

MOONEY, PHILIP, Gloucester — 1884. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

MOORE, IRA L., 433 Beacon St., Boston — 1851.

MOORE, JAMES W., Lynn — 1873.

MOORE, SAMUEL L., 45 Dwight St., Boston — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

MORAN, JOHN B., 59 West Brookline St., Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

MORGAN, JOHN, 4 Chestnut St., Springfield — 1886 — 8 to 11; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Spring. Soc. Med. Improv. Ophthal. and Aural Surg. Cooley Dickinson Hosp.

MORONEY, WILLIAM J., 433 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1890 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1890. Mem. Carney Hosp. Med. Assoc.

MORONG, ARTHUR B., 755 Tremont St., Boston — 1878 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

MORRILL, CHARLES P., North Andover Depot — 1872 — afternoon and evening. M.D. (Georgetown).

MORRILL, F. GORDON, 181 Beacon St., Boston; Magnolia, June 10 to Oct. 1 — 1870 — till 9½; 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Chil. Hosp. Contrib., "Broncho Pneumonia," *Keating's Cyc., Dis. Chil.*, 1889.

MORRIS, JOHN G., 69 West Broadway, South Boston — 1889 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Vis. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

MORRIS, MICHAEL A., 308 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1873 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Contrib., "Three Cases of Pelvic Hæmatocele, One Fatal," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "Fracture of Patella treated by Sanborn's Method," *Ibid.*, 1876; "Division of the Tendo-Achillis and Fracture of the Lower Third of the Femur, a case of T fracture," *Ibid.*, 1877.

MORRISON, WILLIAM A., 212 Princeton St., East Boston — 1887.

MORSE, EDWARD G., 94 Warren St , Roxbury, Boston (Tele.)

— 1870 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Malpractice Suits," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

MORSE, Frank A., Lynn — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

MORSE, Fred H., 482 Main St., Melrose — 1885 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. City N. Y.) 1881. Mem. Androscoggin Co. (Me.) Soc.

MORSE, George M., 96 Church St., Clinton (Tele.) — 1882 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1843. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. State Trustee Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages. Contrib., "Attempted Suicide from the Ingestion of Fifty-one Grains of Morphine," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1887.

MORSE, Henry L., 112 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1878 — 2 to 4½ June to Nov.; 2 to 5 Nov. to June. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Asst. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Mem. Am. Otolog. Soc. Joint author "Photographic Illustrations of the Anatomy of the Human Ear," by B. Alex. Randall & H. L. Morse, Phila.

MORSE, John L., City Hosp., Boston — 1890.

†MORSE, Luther B., Watertown — 1846.

MOSSMAN, Alvaro E., Westminster — 1884.

MOULTON, Albert R., Boston — 1879. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv. First Asst. Phys. Wor. Lunat. Hosp.

MOULTON, Benjamin F., 124 South Broadway, Lawrence — 1870 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

MOULTON, Charles F., West Roxbury — 1891.

MOWE, Frank H., Leominster — 1888. M.D. (Dart.) 1888.

MULLEN, Francis H., 260 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1880.

MUMFORD, James G., 2 Walnut St., Boston — 1889 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1885; M.D. (Harv.) 1890.

MUNRO, John C., 367 Boylston St., Boston — 1884 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Assoc. Am. Anat.; Am. Climatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Vis. Phys. St. Luke's Home; Surg. Out-pts. Carney Hosp.; Asst. in Anat. Harv. Univ.

MUNSELL, George N., Harwich — 1860 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

MURPHY, Daniel F., Woburn — 1889.

MURPHY, Frank C., 1609 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

MURPHY, Joseph B., Taunton — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

MURPHY, Joseph P., Brookline — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

MURRAY, Joseph H., 187 Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1886 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

NASON, L. M., 571 Main St., Worcester — 1890. A.B. (Colby) 1880. M.D. (Jeff.) 1884.

NEILSON, William, Pleasant St., Marblehead — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

NELSON, Samuel N., 18 Beach St., Revere — 1882 — till 8; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Soldiers' Home. Contrib., "Plastic Splints in Surgery," *Ann. Anat. & Surg.*, 1882; "The Etiology of Diphtheria," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1889; "Micro-organisms and their relation to Disease," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1889.

NEWELL, Otis K., 68 St. James Ave., Trinity Terrace, Boston — 1882 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Asst. Demons. Anat. Harv. Univ.

NEWELL, Robert W., 24 Staniford St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1845

NEWHALL, Edward, 46 Broadway, Lynn — 1854. M.D (Harv.) 1848.

NEWHALL, Herbert W., 41 Baltimore St., Lynn — 1886 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Vis. Staff Lynn Hosp.

NEWHALL, Lawrence T., Brookfield — 1886. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.

NEWTON, Adin H., 227 Commercial St., Provincetown — 1874 — 3 to 5. Sec. Bd. Health.

NEWTON, Edward C., Everett — 1887.

NICHOLS, Arthur H., 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1870 — 9; 2 to 4; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Contrib., "Charbon in Massachusetts," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1871; "The Effects on Health of the Use of Sewing Machines," *Ibid.*, 1872; "Outbreak of Intestinal

Disorders attributable to the Contamination of Drinking Water by Impure Ice," *Ibid.*, 1876.

NICHOLS, EDWARD H., Boston — 1890.

NICHOLS, JOHN T. G., 63 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele.) — 1859 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1859. Pres. Mid. So. Dist. Med. Soc.; Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Vis. Phys. Camb. Hosp.

NICKERSON, CHAUNCEY J., Lowell — 1890. M.D. (Dart.) 1889.

NICKERSON, FRANKLIN, resid. 165 Moody St.; office, Savings Bank Building, Lowell — 1867 — 8½ to 10½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

NICKERSON, GEORGE W., Stoneham — 1884. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Gyn. Soc.

NICKERSON, WILLIAM J., New Bedford — 1871.

NILES, DANIEL W., Worcester — 1881. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

NIMS, EDWARD B., Northampton — 1874. A.B. (Williams) 1862; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc. Supt. State Lunat. Hosp. Northampton.

NOBLE, ALFRED I., Worcester — 1887.

NORFOLK, WALTER J., 29 Grove St., Chicopee Falls — 1876 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

NORRIS, ALBERT L., 674 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele.) — 1865 — till 9; 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Diaphragmatic Hernia;" "Ectopia Cordis;" "Transfusio Sanguinis."

NORTON, EBEN C., Washington St., Norwood (Tele.) — 1886 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885. Mem. Bos. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Psychol. Soc. Supt. Priv. Hosp. for Ment. Dis. Contrib., "Fracture of the Œsophagus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1887.

NORTON, ELIZA L., Norwood — 1887. M.D. (Woman's Med. Coll., Phil.) 1887.

NORWOOD, EPHRAIM W., Spencer — 1887.

NOTT, ALBERT, Washington St., West Newton (Tele.) — 1875 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869. Prof. Physiol. and Hyg. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.

NOTTAGE, HERBERT P., Westport — 1887.

NOYES, Ernest H., 12 Essex St., Newburyport — 1881 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Bowd.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Chmn. Bd. Health; City Phys.; Phys. Anna Jaques Hosp.

NOYES, Nathaniel K., Hanover — 1890. M.D. (Dart.) 1890.

O'BRIEN, Owen St.C., Rockport — 1887.

O'CALLAGHAN, Mary V., Worcester — 1885.

O'CALLAGHAN, Thomas A., 48 Trumbull St., Worcester — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.M. (Holy Cross Coll.) 1875; M.D. (McGill) 1880. Contrib., "Two Cases of Opium Poisoning," *Can. Med. Jour.*

O'CONNAR, Thomas H., 34 School St., Clinton — 1889 — 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. A.B (Holy Cross Coll.); M.D. (Bellevue) 1883. Secy. Bd. of Health.

ODLIN, Charles C., 58 Emerson St., Melrose — 1871 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880; M.D. (Dart.) 1870.

O'DONNELL, Francis M., Newton — 1887. A.B. (Bos. Coll.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

OGDEN, William M., 520 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1866 — 10; 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.; Zoöl. Club, Wor.

OHEARN, William H., Lawrence — 1891.

OLIVER, Fitch E., 27 Brimmer St., Boston — 1843 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Dart.) 1839; M.D. (Harv.) 1843. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Corr. Mem. Glasgow Med. and Surg. Soc. Author "Translation of Chomel's General Pathology," 1848. Contrib., "Use and Abuse of Opium," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1872.

Died Dec. 1892.

OLIVER, Henry K., 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston (not in active practice) — 1855. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Contrib., "Treatment of Aphonia from Paralysis of Vocal Cords by External Manipulation of Larynx," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1870; "On Laryngeal Growths," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1866; "On the Inhalation of Atomized Liquids," *Ibid.*, 1866.

OLIVER, Joseph P., 102 Beacon St., Boston — 1871 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Phys. Chil. Hosp.

OSBORNE, George S., 19 Main St., Peabody — 1868 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

OSGOOD, George C., Merrimac and Suffolk Sts., Lowell — 1866 — 8 to 12; 6 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

OSGOOD, Hamilton, resid. 95 Mt. Vernon St.; office, 396 Boylston St., Boston; Dublin, N. H., June 1 to Oct. 1 — 1877 — 9½ to 10; 3 to 5. M.D. (Jeff.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Sen. Phys. Hosp. Incurables. Author "Winter and its Dangers," Phila. Contrib., Angina Pectoris," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1875; "Misleading Cardiac Murmurs and Expiratory Auscultation of the Heart," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Therapeutic Value of Suggestions during the Hypnotic State," *Ibid.*, 1890.

O'SHEA, Joseph F., Lynn — 1887.

OTIS, Edward O., 93 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1876 — 1½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Am. Acad. Med.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Phys. Educ.; Am. Climatol. Assoc.; Med. Dir. B. Y. M. C. U. Gymnas.; Instruc. Bos. Polyclinic. Surg. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Backward Dislocation of the Fingers upon the Metacarpus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886; "Injuries of and Operations upon the Kidney," *Ibid.*, 1887; "The Psychological Factor in Selecting a Climate for Invalids," *Phila. Med. Times*, 1889.

OTIS, Walter J., resid. 267 Beacon St.; office, 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1881 — resid. 3 to 5; office 12 to 2½. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Deutsch. Anatom. Gesellsch. Surg. Bos. Dispy. Dept. Dis. Rectum. Author "Anatomical Researches in the Anatomy of the Human Rectum."

OTTERSON, William D., Shelburne Falls — 1883.

OVIATT, George A., South Sudbury — 1876 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Yale) 1872; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875.

OWEN, Varillas L., 383 Union St. Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

PADDOCK, Frank K., Pittsfield — 1865 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1864; A.M. (Williams) 1873. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Med. Exam. Berkshire.

PADDOCK, William L., Pittsfield — 1876 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. A.B. (Madison) 1873; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

PADULA, Thomas F., Hyde Park — 1890.

PAGE, Frank W., 543 Boylston St., Boston — 1878 — 8 to 9. 2 to 4. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1864; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc. Cons. Phys. Adams Nerv. Asy.; Danvers Asy. Ins.; Gynæcol. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Contrib., "Cerebral Abscess," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Thoracentesis," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1877; "Permanency of Rest Treatment," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

†PAGE, Horatio N., 79 Tudor St., Chelsea — 1869.

PAGE, Prince W., 5 Causeway St., Boston — 1871.

PAIGE, Nomus, 37 Broadway, Taunton — 1864. M.D. (Dart.) 1861.

PAINE, A. Elliott, resid. Centre St.; office, 398 Main St., Brockton — 1872. M.D. (Georgetown) 1865.

PALARDY, Joseph H., West Gardner — 1887.

PALMER, H. Orlando, Hubbardston — 1868 — 9 to 12. M.D. (Dart.) 1866.

PALMER, Lewis M., South Framingham — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

PALMER, Sarah E., Beacon and Dartmouth Sts., Boston — 1888 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Woman's Med. Coll. Penn.) 1880.

PARK, F. E., Jr., Stoneham — 1890.

PARK, John G., State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1867. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

PARKER, Charles F., 47 Chambers St., Boston — 1883 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1883. Mem. Mass. Phar. Assoc.

†PARKER, Daniel, Billerica — 1837.

PARKER, Edgar, Bridgewater — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

PARKER, Francis F., 41 Centre St., Chicopee — 1875 — 1 to 2; 5 to 6. A.B. (Tufts) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Springfield Soc. Med. Improv.

PARKER, Moses G., 9 First St., Lowell — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Ophthal. Soc. N. Y. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

PARKER, William Thornton, 20 Brown St., Salem — 1889 — till 9; 2 to 3½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Munich) 1873. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Essex Instit. Assoc. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A. Contrib., "The Barton Case," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1887; "The Military Red Cross Corps," *Phil. Med. Times*, 1888;

"The Overshading of our Homes," *Trans. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.*, 1889.

PARKS, EDWARD L., 112 Charles St., Boston — 1877 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Jeff.) 1874. Mem. Pathol. Soc. Phila.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Contrib., "A Case of Softening of the Brain," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Santa Barbara, with Remarks on California," *Ibid.*; "An Analysis of some Cases of Excision," *Ibid.*

PARKS, JOHN W., London and Meridian Sts., East Boston — 1890.

PARKS, SILAS H., Reading — 1887.

PARSONS, FRANK S., 1438 and 1071 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1887 — at 1438 Dorchester Ave. till 9; 1 to 2; 7; at 1071, 3 to 4. M.D. (Univ. City N. Y.) 1886. Lect. Dis. Chil. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.; Phys. Coll. Dispy. Contrib., "Acute Rheumatism in Children," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1890.

PARSONS, JOHN E., Main St., Ayer — 1865 — 7½ to 9; 12½ to 1½; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

PARTRIDGE, CHARLES C., Hyde Park — 1890.

PATCH, FRANKLIN F., 4 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1350. M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

PATTEE, ASA F., 94 West Springfield St., Boston — 1860 — till 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1857. Mem. Bos. Therap. Soc. Contrib., "Nerve Vibration and Excitation," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1885; "Atropine in Wounds of the Eye," *Jour. Mat. Med.*, 1860; "Potassium Chloride," *Ibid.*, 1886.

PATTEN, JULIA M., Holyoke — 1887.

PATTERSON, DAVID N., Lowell — 1877. M.D. (Dart.) 1877.

PATTERSON, JOHN H., Harwich. A.B. (Dart.) 1886; M.D. (Dart.) 1889.

PAUL, WALTER E., Southbridge — 1887 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

PAUN, AMOS B., Middleboro' — 1869 — till 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 7; evenings. M.D. (Penn.) 1869.

PEABODY, CHARLES A., City Hospital, Worcester — 1880 — A.B. (Amherst) 1868; M.D. (Jeff.) 1873. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Supt. and Res. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

†PECK, WILLIAM D., Sterling — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 1836.

PEIRCE, Amos H., West Newbury — 1890.

PEIRCE, Charles J., Shirley Village — 1887. M.D. (Dart.) 1885.

PEIRCE, James, 15 Pleasant St., Methuen — 1879 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1871. Mem. Lawrence Med. Club.

PEIRCE, Warren, Plymouth — 1870 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

PEIRSON, Edward L., 13 Barton Sq., Salem (Tele.) — 1889 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1888. City Phys.; Surg. Out-pts. Salem Hosp.

PELTON, Clarence W., City Hospital, Worcester — 1889. M.D. (Harv.) 1890. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc. House Surg. Wor. City Hosp.

PENGRA, Charles P., 130 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1886 — 2 to 5, exc. Mon. and Wed. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1881; Ph.C. (Univ. Mich.) 1883. Fel. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Mich. State Med. Soc.; Ann Arbor Sci. Soc.; Mass. Phar. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Shiawas Med. Soc.; Clinton Med. Soc.; Mass. Coll. Phar. Prof. Mat. Med. and Bot. Mass. Coll. Phar.; Prof. Micros. and Dent. Histol. Bos. Dent. Coll. Contrib., "Purification of Water by Freezing," *Mich. State Bd. Health*, 1882 and 1884; "Ultramarine and Soda Water," *Drug. Circ.*, 1885; "Urine Analysis," *Ibid.*, 1885.

PERKINS, Eben M., Harvard — 1883. M.D. (Univ. Med. Coll.) 1879. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. First Asst. Phys. Asy. Chron. Ins.

PERKINS, Edward A., 558 Tremont St. Boston — 1854 — 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.

†PERKINS, George A., 127 Essex St., Salem — 1851. M.D. (Harv.) 1844.

PERKINS, Thomas L., 300 Essex St., Salem — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Surg. Salem Hosp.

PERRY, Arthur P., Gordon St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele.) — 1885 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Clin. Club. Phys. Jam. Pl. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Mass. Infant Asy.

PERRY, Charles H., 813 Main St., Worcester (Tele.) — 1866 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.M. (Brown) 1855; M.D. (Bellevue) 1866.

PERRY, Herbert, B., Amherst — 1890.

PERRY, J. Frank, resid. 386 Ashmont St., Dorchester; office,

248 Boylston St., Boston (not in active practice) — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

PERRY, MARTHA, Taunton — 1885.

PETERSON, REUBEN, Boston — 1889.

PHELPS, ROLLIN H., Littleton — 1875. M.D. (Dart.) 1862.

PHIPPEN, HARDY, Boston — 1887.

PHIPPS, WALTER A., Hopkinton — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

PIERCE, A. MARTIN, 26 South Sixth St., New Bedford — 1875 — 3 to 5; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1873. Mem. N. B. Soc. Med. Improv. Vis. Phys. & Surg. St. Luke's Hosp.

PIERCE, FRANK B., Haverhill — 1887.

PIERCE, FRANK W., Marston's Mills, Barnstable — 1880 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Yale) 1876; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

PIERCE, GARDNER C., Ashland — 1874. A.B. (Dart.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

PIERCE, MATTHEW V., Milton (Tele.) — 1882. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Dor. Med. Club; Board of Health. Phys. Home for Incurables.

PIERCE, WILLARD H., Bernardston — 1886. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885.

PIGEON, JAMES C. D., 130 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — (Tele.) — 1886 — 2 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Princeton) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.; Clin. Club.

PIKE, CHARLES C., 16 Chestnut St., Peabody — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8, exc. Sunday. M.D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

PILLSBURY, GEORGE H., 24 Kirkland St., Lowell — 1870. A.B. (Dart.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

†PILLSBURY, LEVI, Fitchburg — 1840. M.D. (Dart.) 1842.

PINCKARD, CHARLES P., Boston — 1889.

†PINEO, PETER, Hyannis, Barnstable, and Coolidge House, Boston — 1850 — 2. M.D. (Bowd.) 1847. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.

PINKHAM, GEORGE E., resid. 100 East Merrimac St.; office, 129 Central St., Lowell — 1862 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1862. Phys. Lowell Hosp.; Med. Dir. 1st Brig. M. V. M.

PINKHAM, JOSEPH G., 73 Silsbee St., Lynn (Tele.) — 1869

— 8 to 9; 12 to 2½; 7 to 8. A.B. (Haverford) 1863; M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1866. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Cons. Phys. Danvers Lunat. Hosp. Contrib., "The Sanitary Condition of Lynn," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1877; "Diphtheria in Lynn in 1876," *Ibid.*; "A Case of Arsenical Poisoning," *Trans. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.* Vol. I.

PITCHER, Herbert F., Haverhill — 1885.

PITCHER, Samuel, Hyannis, Barnstable — 1881.

PLIMPTON, Lewis H., Norwood — 1879. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

PLUMMER, Edward M., 4 Adams St., Charlestown — 1890 — 2 to 5. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Mem. Me. Med. Assoc.; Aural Surg. Carney Hosp.; Clin. Assist. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf.

PLUNKETT, Francis C., Dutton and Market Sts., Lowell — 1865.

POIRIER, Emile, Salem — 1887.

POMEROY, Hiram S., 158 Newbury St., Boston — 1886 — 11 to 1. M.D. (Leipzig) 1885. Mem. Am. Acad. Pol. & Soc. Sci. Contrib., "The Ethics of Marriage," N. Y. 1888.

POMEROY, Stephen F., Springfield — 1874.

POMEROY, William H., Springfield — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

POPE, C. Augusta, 163 Newbury St., Boston — 1886.

POPE, Emily F., 163 Newbury St., Boston — 1886.

POPE, Frank F., Roslindale, Boston — 1887.

PORTER, Charles B., 5 Arlington St., Boston — 1866 — 9 to 10; 3 to 4; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Surg. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Prof. Clin. Surg. Harv. Univ.; Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

PORTER, Frank E., Auburn St., Auburndale, Newton (Tele.) — 1877 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Newton Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Newton Cottage Hosp. Contrib., "Rheumatismal Nodules," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886; "A Case of Clinical Interest," *Ibid.*, 1887.

PORTER, Ida M., State Almshouse, Tewksbury — 1890. M.D. (Univ. Mich.). Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Phys. State Almshouse.

PORTER, Omer P., Lowell — 1883.

POST, Abner, 16 Newbury St., Boston — 1870 — 1½ to 3½. A.B. (Yale) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Assoc. Gen. Ury. Surg. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Clin. Instruc. Syph. Harv. Univ.

POTHIER, Joseph C., New Bedford — 1889.

POTTER, Silas A., 254 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1884 — 2 to 3; 9 to 10. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Contrib., "Sepsis and Antisepsis in Summer Diarrhœa."

POTTER, William G., New Bedford — 1888.

PRATT, Calvin, Main St., Bridgewater — 1868 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Cons. Phys. Bridgewater Workhouse.

PRATT, John E., Jarvis St., Sandwich — 1880. M.D. (Dart.) 1878.

PREBLE, Wallace, 22 Appian Way, Cambridge (Tele.) — 1884 — 12 to 1; 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Dis. Ear Bos. Dispy.; Dis. Throat and Ear, Camb. Hosp.

PRESBREY, Silas D., Weir St., Taunton (Tele.) — 1865 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Pres. Morton Hosp. Contrib., "Notes on a Case of Extirpation of the Uterus and Both Ovaries," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "What Constitutes a Medico-Legal Autopsy," *Ibid.*, 1882; "Notes of Two Autopsies," *Trans. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.*

PRESCOTT, Charles D., Eighth St., New Bedford — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1866. Mem. New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. St. Luke's Hosp.

PRESCOTT, William H., Concord — 1886.

PRESTON, Grace A., 38 Elm St., Northampton — 1890 — 3 to 4½; 7 to 8. A.B. (Smith) 1882; M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. N. Y. Inf.) 1890. Res. Phys. Smith Coll.

PRINCE, Morton, 71 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1879 — 1½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Am. Neurolog. Assoc.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Soc. Psych. Res. Phys. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Bos. City Hos.; Asst. City Phys.

PRIOR, Charles E., Malden — 1881 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

PROVAN, Robert, 381 Broadway, South Boston — 1860. M.D (Harv.) 1860.

PUTNAM, Charles P., 63 Marlboro' St., Boston (Back Bay P. O.) (Tele.) — 1869 — 9 to 10; 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Pediat. Soc. Phys. Mass. Infant Asylum.

PUTNAM, James J., 106 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1870 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Phys. to Out-pts. Nerv. Dis. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Lect. Dis. Nerv. Sys. Harv. Univ.

PUTNAM, J. Morrill, resid. 150 Chestnut St.; office, 148 Chestnut St., Chelsea (Tele.) — 1877 — till 8½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1870.

QUA, Lester R., East Pepperell — 1886. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.) 1883; (Dart.) 1886.

QUACKENBOSS, Alexander, City Hosp., Boston — 1890.

QUIMBY, Elisha H., Malden — 1863 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

QUIMBY, Samuel Foster, 48 Federal St., Salem — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

QUIMBY, Sumner F., 41 Pleasant St., Gloucester (Tele.) — 1882 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Med. Exam. Essex Co.

QUINBY, Hosea M., Worcester — 1869. A.B. (Brown) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

QUINCY, Henry P., Dedham, and Medical School, Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 10 to 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

QUINT, Norman P., 70 Ferry St., Everett — 1887 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

RACE, Gorton H., West Stockbridge — 1883.

RANDALL, Charles L., Tewksbury — 1890.

RANDALL, George H., North Rehoboth — 1853.

RANSOM, Nathaniel M., Cambridge — 1863.

RAYMENTON, William H., Worcester — 1879.

RAY, John E., 99 Roxbury St., Roxbury — 1891.

READ, Robert M., Evans House, 175 Tremont St., Boston — 1878 — 11 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Soc. Ital. d'Emulazione di Roma; Boston Portuguese Society.

REDFEARN, Joseph, Ashland — 1873 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

REED, ANDREW F., 234 Maple St., Holyoke — 1874 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart) 1871; M.D. (Dart.) 1874. Mem. Spring. Med. Club.

REED, THOMAS G., 455 Broadway, South Boston — 1876. M.D. (Dart.) 1876.

REED, WILLIAM G., Sturbridge — 1883.

†RENTON, JOHN, Hotel Aldine, Boston — 1849.

REYNOLDS, EDWARD, 15 Charles St., Boston (Tele.) — 1884 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Gyn. Soc. Asst. in Obstet. Har. Univ.; Phys. Out-pts. Bos. Lying.-in Hosp.; Phys. Staniford St. Dispy. for Women.

REYNOLDS, HENRY V., 744 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1889 — 1 to 2½; 6 to 7. M.D. (Boston Univ.) 1883.

REYNOLDS, JOHN P., 236 Clarendon St., Boston (Tele.) — 1853 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. June, July, August, and Sept. at Nahant (Tele.) A.B. (Harv.) 1845; M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Am. Gyn. Soc. Con. Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp.

RICE, ALBERT R., 65 Bridge St., Springfield — 1866.

RICE, AUSTIN B., Fiskdale, Sturbridge — 1865.

RICE, CHARLES H., 12 Pritchard St., Fitchburg — 1866 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Mass. Assoc. Boards of Health. Surgeon 6th Regt. M. V. M.

RICE, FREDERIC E., Cambridge — 1878.

RICE, JOSEPH M., 31 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1855 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Castleton) 1853. Mem. Am. Med. Soc. Paris. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

RICE, WATSON E., North Grafton (Tele.) — 1873 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1872.

RICH, J. BARTLETT, 32 Pearl St., Worcester — 1878. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Jeff.) 1874. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

RICHARDS, GEORGE E., Boylston St., Boston — 1883 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

RICHARDS, JAMES F., Andover — 1861.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Natick — 1872. M.D. (Albany) 1852; (Penn.) 1871. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN F., Lynn — 1888.

RICHARDSON, Dana P., Annisquam, Gloucester — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

RICHARDSON, John H., Medfield — 1856. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.)

RICHARDSON, Maurice H., 224 Beacon St., Boston — (Tele.) — 1876 — 1½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Surg. Assoc.; Assoc. Am. Anat. Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Asst. Prof. Anat. Harv. Univ.

RICHARDSON, William L., 225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Am. Gyn. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Fel. Obstet. Soc. London. Prof. Obstet. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Surg. 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

RICKER, Charles H., Lowell — 1882. M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

RICKETSON, Arthur, New Bedford — 1861. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

RILEY, Thomas, Adams — 1875.

RING, Allan M., Arlington Heights — 1885. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1867. Author "New Methods in the Treatment of Uterine Diseases," Boston, 1882.

RIPLEY, Frederick J., Brockton — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

RIX, Frank R., Lowell — 1879. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

ROBBINS, Elliott D., resid. 46 High St., office, 1 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston — (Tele.) — 1880 — 9; 2 to 3; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Phys. and Surg. Charlestown Dispy.

ROBBINS, James H., Pear Tree Hill, Hingham (Tele.) — 1881 — 1½ to 2½; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Amherst) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Contrib., "American Dyspepsia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

ROBERTS, George K., Attleboro'.

ROBERTS, Oscar S., Pittsfield — 1867. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

ROBINSON, Albert B., 61 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1858 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Buffalo) 1857.

ROBINSON, Edward O., Springfield — 1891.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN H., Southboro' — 1859.
ROBINSON, LUCY M., Brockton — 1890.
ROBINSON, THOMAS J., City Hosp., Boston — 1890.
ROBINSON, WALTER S., 23 Broadway, Taunton — 1876. M.D. (Dart.) 1864.
†ROCKWELL, JOSEPH W., Southwick — 1866.
ROETH, ADOLPHE G., 176 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1881.
ROGERS, ALICE, Taunton — 1888.
ROGERS, A. E., 44 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1890.
ROGERS, FRANK A., Brewster — 1883.
ROGERS, ORVILLE F., 465 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1873 — 2½ to 4; 7. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1869. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.
ROLFE, WILLIAM A., 44 West Newton St., Boston — 1890.
ROOT, RICHMOND B., Georgetown — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.
ROTCH, T. M., 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Pres. Am. Pediat. Soc.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Vis. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Phys. Chil. Hosp.; Asst. Prof. Dis. Chil. Harv. Univ. Author "Emigration of the White Corpuscle in Inflammation" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1873. Contrib., "Absence of Resonance in the Fifth Right Intercostal Space Diagnostic of Pericardial Effusion," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1878; "Infant Feeding — Weaning," *Cyc. Dis. Chil.*, 1889.
ROUND, ARTHUR M., Norton — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.
ROWE, GEORGE H. M., Boston City Hospital, Boston (Tele.) — 1871 — 8½ to 1. A.B. (Dart.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Assoc; N. E. Psychol. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Supt. and Res. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Training of Nurses," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Public Health, Better Legislation and Enforcement of Laws," *Ibid.*, 1890.
RUSSELL, FREDERICK W., Central St., Winchendon — 1871 — 8 to 9, 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1870. Mem. N. E. Psychol. Soc.
†RUSSELL, HENRY, Sandwich — 1844.
RYAN, DENNIS M., Ware — 1886. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884.

RYDER, Godfrey, Evelyn House, Malden (Tele.) — 1882 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Holmes Med. Club.

SABINE, George K., Irving St., Brookline (Tele.) — 1873 — 2 to 3. S.B. (Norwich) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

†SALTER, Richard H., 1 Staniford St., Boston — 1836. M.D. (Yale) 1831.

SANBORN, Edwin A., 150 Perkins St., East Somerville — 1876 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1876.

SANBORN, Frederick J., Spencer — 1888.

SANBORN, Perley L., Marblehead — 1881.

SANDERS, Charles B., Acton — 1870.

SANFORD, Isaac R., Sheffield — 1882. A.B. (Yale) 1873; M.D. (Yale) 1875.

SARGENT, George A., 92 Charles St., Boston — 1889.

SARGENT, George W., resid. 133 Haverhill St.; office, 181 Essex St., Lawrence — 1858 — 3½ to 7½. M.D. (Albany) 1857. Phys. Lawrence House Correc.; Cons. Phys. and Surg. Lawrence Hosp.

SAVORY, Charles A., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1850. M.D. (Dart.) 1836.

SAWIN, Charles D., 349 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1884. S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Phys. and Surg. Mass. St. Prison.

SAWYER, Benjamin A., Haverhill — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

SAWYER, Edward, Bridgewater — 1866. M.D. (Harv). 1865.

SAWYER, Edward A., Gardner — 1883 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Amherst) 1861; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883. Mem. Assoc. State Bds. Health.

SAWYER, Elihu L., Oakham — 1884.

SAWYER, Frederic A., Main St., Wareham — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

SCOFIELD, Columbus S., 64 West Cedar St., Boston — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

SCOFIELD, Walter W., Centre Block, Dalton (Tele.) — 1885 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Albany) 1882. Town Phys.

SCRIBNER, Ernest V., Insane Asylum, Worcester (Tele.) — 1882. A.B. (Bates) 1878; M.D. (Bowdoin) 1881. Mem. N. E. Psycholog. Soc.; Wor. Med. Soc. Supt. Wor. Ins. Asy.; Pathol Memorial Hosp.

SCUDDER, Charles L., 94 Charles St., Boston — 1887.

SEARS, George G., 89 Charles St., Boston — 1884 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1880; M.D. (Harvard) 1885. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Out-pts. Carney Hosp.

SEARS, Henry F., 86 Beacon St., Boston — 1887.

SEAVERNS, Joel, 2 Dudley Place, Roxbury, Boston — 1854. — till 9; 3 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

SEELYE, Hiram H., College St., Amherst — 1884 — 9 to 10; 1 to 2½; 6 to 8. A. B. (Amherst) 1879; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881; (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1882. Instruc. in Phys. Educ. Amherst Coll. Contrib., "A New Specific for Rheumatism," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1884; "An Undescribed Arterial Murmur," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1887.

SEELYE, Ralph H., Boston — 1889.

SEYMOUR, Christopher, Northampton — 1869 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M.D. (Mich.) 1869. Contrib., "Tubercular Meningitis," *Phil. Med. Times;* "Aphasia and Right Hemiplegia," *Ibid.*

SEYMOUR, James D., Whately — 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

SHANAHAN, John, Peabody — 1881.

SHANNON, James G., Rutland — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

SHATSWELL, James A., Middleton — 1890.

SHATTUCK, Frederic C., 135 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1873 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys.; Am. Climatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; House Good Samaritan; Prof. Clin. Med. Harv. Univ. Author "Auscultation and Percussion," Detroit, 1891. Contrib., "Valvular Diseases of the Heart and Pleurisy," *Wood's Hand. Med. Sci.;* Editorial notes to Strumpell's "Practice of Medicine," N. Y., 1887; "Asthma," "Emphysema," "Hay Fever," *Cyclop. Chil. Dis.*

SHATTUCK, George B., 183 Beacon St., Boston — 1873 — 9 to 10; 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

SHATTUCK, George C., 6 Newbury St., Boston — 1836 — 1

to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1835. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Assoc. Fel. Coll. Phys. Phil.; Soc. Med. Observ. Paris; Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci. Cons. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

SHAW, BENJAMIN S., 28 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1852 — 12 to 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1847; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

SHAW, HENRY A., Boston — 1889.

SHAW, HENRY L., 431 Boylston St., Boston — 18 — 12 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.

SHAW, THOMAS P., 357 Merrimac St., Lowell (Tele.)— 1877 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; LL.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

SHEA, ANDREW F., Lawrence — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

SHEEDY, BRYAN DE F., Northampton — 1885.

SHEEHY, WILLIAM C., New Bedford — 1891.

SHELDON, CHAUNCEY C., 49 N. Common St., Lynn (Tele.) — 1876 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Supt. Lynn Hosp.

SHELDON, PRESTON, Avon St., Wakefield — 1884 — 7 to 9; 6 to 8. A.B. (Middlebury); M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1877.

SHERIDAN, OLIVER M., Randolph — 1891.

SHERMAN, FRANK M., Washington St., Newton Lower Falls — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

SHERMAN, THOMAS F., 25 Rutland Sq., Boston — 1880 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Chil. Hosp.; Phys. Home for Little Wanderers; Asst. in Dis. Chil. Harv. Univ.

SHREVE, OCTAVIUS B., 29 Chestnut St., Salem — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8; Wednesday 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1865.

SHURTLEFF, AUGUSTINE, Boylston St., Brookline — 1852. A.B. (Brown) 1846; M.D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

SIBLEY, HARTWELL A., 203 Chestnut St., Chelsea — 1878.

SIDNEY, AUSTIN W., 18 and 20 Pritchard St., Fitchburg (Tele.) — 1881 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Mem. Fitchburg Soc. Med. Improv.

SIMONS, Thomas G., Springfield — 1887.

SIMPSON, Charles E., Lowell — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

SIMPSON, James E., Salem — 1890.

SINCLAIR, Alexander D., 35 Newbury St., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1857; L.M. (Edin.) 1858. Mem. Am. Gen. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Obstet. Soc. Lond. Cons. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp. Contrib., "Pelvic Cellulitis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Peri-uterine Inflammation," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.*, 1870; "Manual Dilatation of the Cervix Uteri, as a means of inducing Premature Labor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

SKINNER, Edward M., Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

†SKINNER, John, 2849 Washington St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

†SLADE, Daniel D., Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Newton — 1848. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1848. Author "Diphtheria, its Nature and Treatment" (Fiske Fund Prize), Phila., 1864; "Bronchitis" (Mass. Med. Soc. Prize), Boston, 1859.

SLAYTER, John T. H., Cambridgeport — 1890.

SLEEPER, Walter J., Westford — 1884 — 1; 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

SMALL, Whitmell P., Great Barrington — 1880.

SMITH, Andrew M., Williamstown — 1855 — 7 to 9. A.B. (Williams) 1846; M.D. (Berk.) 1847.

SMITH, Belle H., Sherborn — 1890.

SMITH, Frank L., Sheffield — 1887.

SMITH, George C., 33 West Central St., Natick — 1882 — 1 to 3; 6½ to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1876; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

SMITH, George L., Northampton — 1890.

SMITH, Henry S. B., Middleboro' — 1879.

SMITH, Herbert L., 571 Tremont St., Boston — 1886 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Dart.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Surg. to Out-pts. City Hosp.; Prof. Surg. Bos. Dent. Coll.

SMITH, Hermon J., 33 Central St., Lowell — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Tufts) 1854; M.D. (Dart.) 1866.

SMITH, James F., Westford — 1887. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1882.

SMITH, JONATHAN J., 1 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

SMITH, LAWRENCE S., Haverhill — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1873.

SMITH, MARY A., 33 Newbury St., Boston — 1887 — Mon. and Thurs. 2 to 4; other days 11 to 1. M.D. (Zurich) 1880. Mem. N. Eng. Hosp. Med. Soc.; Att. Surg. N. Eng. Hosp.

SMITH, MURDOCH C., Lee Hall, Lynn — 1889 — 8 to 6; Sun. 10 to 11. D.D.S. (Howard) 1887; M.D. (Howard) 1888.

SMITH, SAMUEL F., Main St., Indian Orchard, Springfield — 1874. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1873.

SMITH, SUMNER P., Lowell — 1883.

SMITH, WALTER A., Ashfield — 1884. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

†SMITH, WILLIAM G., Chicopee — 1854.

SMITHWICK, JOHN, Sharon — 1871.

SMYTH, HERBERT E., 4 Newton St., Marlboro' — 1884 — 12½ to 2; 6½ to 8. M.D. (McGill) 1884.

SNOW, ASA V., Maple St., Brookfield — 1882 — 7 to 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1879. Mem. Brookfield Med. Club.

SNOW, GEORGE W., 13 Charter St., Newburyport — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2½. M.D. (Jeff.) 1859. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

SOMERS, JOHN E., 2 Cedar Sq., North Cambridge (Tele.) — 1876.

SOULE, HORATIO S., Winthrop — 1856. M.D. (Bowd.) 1854.

SOULES, SILAS G., 7 Felton St., Hudson — 1887 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.).

SOUTHER, WILLIAM T., 1 Lincoln Sq., Worcester (Tele.) — 1877 — till 8½; 1 to 4. A.B. (Yale) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.; Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.

SPALDING, CHARLES P., Lowell — 1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

†SPARE, JOHN, resid. 228 Union St.; office, 92 Purchase St., New Bedford — 1851. A.B. (Amherst) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1842. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.; Mem. New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv. Author "The Part of Nature in the Cure of Disease" (Prize Essay, Mass. Med. Soc.), 1868.

†SPARHAWK, CLEMENT W., Centre St., West Roxbury, Boston (Tele.) — 1884 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Clin. Club.

†SPARROW, William E., Mattapoisett — 1848. M.D. (Yale) 1845.

†SPAULDING, Miles, Groton — 1844.

SPEAR, Edmund D., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1874 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Otolog. Assoc. Asst. Phys. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf. Aural Surg. Out-pts. Bos. City Hos.; Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.

SPOONER, J. Winthrop, Hingham (Tele.) — 1871 — 1 to 3, 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

SPRAGUE, Francis P., 229 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1860 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.

SPRAGUE, Phebe A., Springfield — 1887.

SPRING, Clarence W., 2 Crescent St., Fitchburg — 1884 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Fitchburg Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Case of Cyanosis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886; "A Hydrophobia Scare," *Ibid.*, 1890.

SPROAT, Henry H., Assonet, Freetown — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

SQUIER, Angelo O., Indian Orchard, Springfield — 1879.

STACKPOLE, George E., 43 Chambers St., Boston — 1870 — 7 to 11; 1 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

STAHL, Albert T., 413 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1877. M.D. (Bowd.) 1875.

STANDISH, Myles, 200 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1880 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc. Ophthal. Surg. Carney Hosp.; Asst. Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Dean Bos. Polyclin. Contrib., "Report of 25 Cases treated by Jequirity," *Rep. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf.*, 1883; "Tuberculosis of the Iris," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc.*, 1885; "Alcoholic Paralysis and Amblyopia ex Abusu," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

STARBIRD, Isaac W., 5 West Cottage St., Dorchester, Boston — 1886. A.B. (Bowdoin) 1862; M.D. (Dart.) 1878.

STEARNS, Charles G., Leicester (Tele) — 1887 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

STEARNS, Daniel W., Newton — 1889.

†STEARNS, Isaac H., Lynn — 1869.

STEBBINS, George S., 36 Maple St., Springfield (Tele) — 1868 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bowd.) 1864. Mem. Spring. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Life Insurance Examinations," *Spectator;* "Perils of Early Life," 1871.

STEDMAN, C. Ellery, 6 Monadnock St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1855 — 2½ to 4, exc. Saturday. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Dor. Med. Club. Contrib., "Notes of Typhoid Fever," *Bos. City Hosp. Rep.* iii.

STEDMAN, George, 11 Park Sq., Boston (Tele.) — 1884 — 9; 4 to 5; 8 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Supt. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Assoc. Med. Exam. Suffolk Co.

STEDMAN, Henry R., Woodbourne, Roslindale and 33 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.); Woodbourne afternoons; Boston 10 to 12, Mon., Wed., and Fri. — 1874. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; N. E. Psych. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Clin. Club; Am. Neurol. Assoc.; Bos. Med. Psych. Soc. and Supt. Priv. Estab. for Ment. and Nerv. Dis. Contrib., "The Family System as an Accessory Provision for our Insane Poor," *Rep. State Bd. H., L., & C.*, 1884; "The Family System in Practice in Massachusetts," *Ibid.*, 1888; "The Insanity of Pubescence and Adolescence; Climateric and Senile Insanity," *Wood's Handb. Med. Sci.*, iv.

STEDMAN, Joseph, 80 Elm St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele.) — 1864 — 7 to 8; 2 to 3. A.M. (Norwich) 1859; B. S. (Norwich) 1859; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Roxbury Med. Club.

STEERE, David R., Groton — 1881. M.D. (Dart.) 1872.

STEPHENSON, Franklin B., 76 Bartlett St., Roxbury, Boston — 1883. A.B. (Allegheny); M.D. (Penn.) Mem. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.; Acad. Arts & Sci.; Memb. Titulaire Soc. d'Anthropol. Paris. Surg. U. S. N. Author "Yellow Fever in Norfolk, Va., in 1854," 1883; "Reparative Surgery," 1884. Contrib., "Arabic and Hebrew in Anatomy," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1886; "Sydenham and Hahnemann," *Ibid.*, 1886; "Duty of the State in Public Health," *Ibid.*, 1887.

†STETSON, John, West Harwich — 1853. M.D. (Dart.) 1850.

STEVENS, Andrew J., 517 Main St., Malden (Tele.) — 1861 — 1 to 2; 6½ to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.; Malden Soc. Med. Improv.

STEVENS, Calvin, 7 Newton St., Franklin Sq., Boston — 1845. M.D. (Harv.) 1845.

STEVENS, Charles W., 54 Elm St., Charlestown, Boston — (Tele.) — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 10. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; B.S. (Paris) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Gyn. Soc. Bos. Author "Revelations of a Boston Physician." Contrib., "Angina Pectoris," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "Poisoning by Stramonium," *Ibid.*, 1871; "Ergot," *Am. Jour. Med.*, 1886.

STEVENS, Edmund H., resid. Raymond St.; office, 162 North Ave., Cambridge (Tele.) — 1868 — 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

STEVENS, Frank D. S., 3 North Common St., Lynn (Tele.) — 1883 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 8 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1881. Phys. Out-pts. Lynn Hosp.

STEVENS, George B., 444 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — 1½; 6½. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

STEVENS, Harry L., New Bedford — 1891.

STEVENS, Seriah, Marshfield — 1886.

STEVENS, William C., 36 Pearl St., Worcester — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

STEVENS, William S., 7 East Newton St., Boston (not in active practice) — 1883. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

†STICKNEY, Alonzo L., Ashburnham — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

STICKNEY, Clifford W., Holden (Tele.) — 1881 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

STICKNEY, George A., Beverly — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

STIMSON, John W., Fitchburg — 1880. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

STOCKMAN, Charles W., Annisquam, Gloucester — 1877. M.D. (Georgetown) 1865. Contrib., "A Plea for Venesection in Pneumonia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884

STODDARD, Henry B., Newtonville — 1866.

STONE, Arthur K., 220 Clarendon St., Boston — 1887 — 2 to

3. A.B. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Mem. Warren Club. Surg. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Clinical Value of the Bacillus of Tuberculosis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1890.

STONE, CHARLES S., 33 Weston St., Roxbury, Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

STONE, FRANK E., Lynn — 1887.

STONE, GEORGE A., Ipswich — 1889.

STONE, LINCOLN R., 131 Vernon St., Newton (Tele.) — 1854 — till 9; 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Acad. Adv. Sci.

STONE, WILLIAM N., Wellfleet — 1869 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

STORER, D. HUMPHREYS, 476 Boylston St., Boston — 1829 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1822; M.D. (Harv.) 1825. Deceased Sept. 1891.

STORER, MALCOLM, Boston — 1888.

STREET, CHARLES C., 282 Hanover St., Boston — 1862. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. 258 Beacon

STRONG, CHARLES P., ~~1 Exeter~~ St., Boston (Tele.) — 1880 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Asst. Surg. Free Hosp. Women; Asst. in Gynæcol. Harv. Univ.

STUART, FREDERIC W., 550 Broadway, South Boston — 1886 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

STURGIS, RUSSELL, 190 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1881 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Lic. Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. B. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; St. Luke's Home. Contrib., "Recurrent Headaches in Children," *Arch. Pediat.*, 1889; "Use of Lanolin and Boracic Acid in some Forms of Skin Diseases in Children," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1888.

SULLIVAN, JAMES E., Fall River — 1883.

SULLIVAN, JAMES F., Lowell — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

SULLIVAN, JOHN LANGDON, 310 Main St., Malden (Tele.) — 1851 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1849. Hon. Mem. Can. Med. Soc.; Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos. Contrib., "Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Occlusion of the Common Gall Duct," *Ibid.*, 1868; "Digitalis in Uterine Hemorrhage," *Jour. Gyn. Soc.*, 1870.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM J., Lawrence — 1889.

SUMNER, ALLEN M., 336 Beacon St., Boston — 1868 —

till 9; 1 to 2. S.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Chil. Hosp.; St. Luke's Home.

SWAN, CHARLES W., 79 Worcester St., Boston — 1865 — 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Cor. Sec. Mass. Med. Soc; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

SWAN, ROSCOE W., Worcester — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

SWAN, WILLIAM D., 167 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele.) — 1885 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

SWAN, WILLIAM H., City Hospital, Boston — 1890.

SWASEY, OSCAR F., resid. Hale St.; office, over Post-Office, Beverly — 1863 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Bowd.) 1853.

SWEETSER, FREDERIC E., Merrimac — 1889.

SWETT, EDDY B., 39 Main St., Marlboro' — 1889 — 8 to 9; 12½ to 2; 6 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1889.

SWIFT, JOHN B., 11 Gloucester St., Boston — 1877 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. Dispy.; Surg. Out-pts. Free Hosp. Women; Gynecol. Carney Hosp.; Clin. Instruct. Dis. Women, Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Determination of Sex by the Date of Conception," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

SWIFT, LAWRENCE C., Pittsfield — 1891.

SWIFT, WILLIAM N., New Bedford — 1880. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

SYMONDS, BENJAMIN R., 52 Washington St., Salem — 1887 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Surg. Out-pts. Salem Hosp.; Asst. Ophthal. Surg. Salem Hosp.; Surg. 2d Corps Cadets, Mass. V. M. Contrib., "Case of Pneumo-Thorax," *Med. Rec. N. Y.*

TALBOT, CHARLES C., 124 Essex St., Lawrence — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

TALLMAN, AUGUSTUS L., 35 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1883.

TANNER, JOHN A., Adams St. and Neponset Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1882 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Va.) 1875. Contrib., "Chemical Examination of Drinking Water," *Sanitarian*, 1888.

TARBELL, GEORGE G., 274 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1866 — 9; 1½ to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

†TAYLOR, ASHMUN H., Shelburne Falls — 1851. M.D. (Berk.) 1842.

TAYLOR, CHARLES W., Lowell — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

TAYLOR, FREDERIC W., 134 North Avenue, North Cambridge (Tele.) — 1882 — 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Vis. Phys. Camb. Hosp.; Avon. Pl. Home.

†TAYLOR, ISRAEL H., Amherst — 1843. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1842.

TAYLOR, JUBAL G., Allston — 1888.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM H., resid. 3 Irving Ct.; office, 195 Union St., New Bedford (Tele.) — 1878 — 2½ to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; N. Y. Med.-Leg. Soc.; New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv. Vis. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp.; St. Luke's Hosp. Contrib., "A Case of Delayed Putrefaction," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "A Case of Infanticide," *Ibid.*, 1885; "Notes on the Lawton Murder," *Ibid.*, 1886.

TEMPLE, WILLIAM F., 240 Huntington Ave., Boston — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Phys. St. Eliz. Hosp.; Bos. Disp.; Out-pts. Carney Hosp.; Mass. Home Intemp. Women.

TENNEY, JOHN A., resid. Hotel Adelphi, Roxbury; office, 2 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1886 — 12 to 3. M.D. (Jefferson) 1883. Ophthalmol. & Otol. United Hosp. & Dispy.; Prof. Ophthalmol. & Otol. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.

THAYER, CHARLES P., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1879 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865. Prof. Anat. & Registrar Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos. Author *Vermont Medical Register*, 1877.

THAYER, DANIEL E., Cheshire — 1878.

THAYER, FREDERIC L., Waltham and River Sts., West Newton (Tele.) — 1872 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Cons. Phys. Newton Cottage Hosp.

THAYER, GEORGE D., Northampton — 1882.

THAYER, SAMUEL C., 8 Park Sq., Boston (Tele.) — 1887 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1882. Mem. Me. Med. Assoc. Phys. Chil. Mission.

THAYER, Samuel E., Wenham — 1871 — 12 to 1; 7 to 9. M.D. (Buffalo) 1869.

THOMAS, John J., Boston — 1889.

THOMPSON, Fred, Salem — 1888.

THOMPSON, Frederic H., 3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg (Tele.) — 1870 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

THOMPSON, George E., 301 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1883 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. S.B. (Dart.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Phys. Out-pts. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

THOMPSON, John M., 29 Hollis St., Boston — 1890 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1886; M.D. (Harv.) 1889.

THOMSON, George F., Belchertown — 1861. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1855.

†THOMSON, George N., 3 Eliot and 104 Dartmouth Sts., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Columbia) 1843.

THORNDIKE, Augustus, 101 Beacon St., Boston — 1887 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Vis. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Surg. House Good Samaritan.

THORNDIKE, Paul, 373 Boylston St., Boston — 1887 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

THURLOW, J. Howard, 107 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1880; L.S.A. (London) 1881.

TIBBETTS, James T., Roxbury — 1890.

TIGH, Frederick, Newburyport — 1890.

TILDEN, Frank E., North Easton — 1876. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

TILDEN, George H., 122 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1875 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1876. Mem. Am. Assoc. Gen.-Ury. Surg.; Am. Dermatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Dept. Dis. Skin, Bos. City Hosp.; Surg. Gen.-Ury. Dept. Bos. Dispy.; Instruc. Bos. Polyclin.

TILTON, Josiah O., Waltham St., Lexington — 1882 — 1 to 2; 7. A.B. (Colby) 1875; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

TINKHAM, Granville W., Weymouth — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

TITCOMB, George E., Sudbury Road, Concord (Tele.) — 1881 — 2 to 3; 7 to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Phys. Mass. Reformatory.

TOBEY, GEORGE L., Lancaster — 1880 — 7 to 8; 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mass. Assoc. Bds. Health.

TOLMAN, JULIA, 2 Swan's Block, Arlington — 1886 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Vassar) 1876; M.D. (Univ. Mich.) Mem. N. E. Hosp. Soc.

†TOOTHAKER, SAMUEL A., Melrose Highlands — 1837. M.D. (Williams) 1835. Contrib., "Case of Poisoning with Muriatic Acid," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1836; "Medical Botany," ten papers, *Ibid.*, 1837–38.

TORREY, SAMUEL W., 106 Cabot St., Beverly (Tele.) — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1865; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1868. Cons. Phys. Danvers Lunat. Hosp. Contrib., "A Case of Nephro-Uretero-Lithotomy," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1889; "Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery," *Med. Com. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1889.

TOURTELLOT, JOHN Q. A., 145 South Main St., Fall River (Tele.) — 1873 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1873. Mem. Fall River Med. Soc.

TOWER, CHARLES C., South Weymouth — 1862. A.B. (Harv.) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

TOWLE, BENJAMIN N., 4 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1878. M.D. (Dart.) 1856.

TOWLE, HENRY C., 1428 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1877.

TOWNSEND, CHARLES W., 61 Chestnut St., Boston — 1885 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Am. Pediat. Soc; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. Out-pts. Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Asst. Obstet. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Out-pts. Chil. Hosp.; Phys. Sea-shore Home; Asst. in Obstet. Harv. Univ.

TOWNSEND, GEORGE J., Pleasant St., South Natick — 1849 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1842; M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

TRACY, ALBERT F., Westfield — 1887.

TRACY, THOMAS H., Springfield — 1887.

TROW, CORNELIUS G., South Deerfield — 1880.

TROW, WILLIAM M., Northampton — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1853.

TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD H., 54 Pleasant St., Worcester

(Tele.) — 1885 — 8 to 9½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1881; M.D. (Bowd.) 1884. Mem. Am. Acad. Med. Surg. Out-pt. Dep. Wor. City Hosp.

TRUEWORTHY, Edwin W., Lowell — 1877. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

TRULL, Washington B., Washington St., Brookline — 1868. — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Brown) 1861; M.D. (Penn.) 1863. Asst. Surg. Prus. Army in Franco-Prus. War. Contrib., "Gunshot Wounds of Cranium," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1863.

TUCKER, Edward T., 258 Pleasant St., New Bedford (Tele.) — 1875 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.

TUCKER, Elisha G., 92 Charles St., Boston — 1843.

TUCKER, William E., South Main St., Ipswich — 1871 M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1870.

TUCKERMAN, Frederick, Amherst — 1883. B.S. (Boston Univ.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

TUPPER, Augustus M., Rockport — 1875 — 1½ to 2½; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Contrib., "Unusual Effect of Hypodermic Injection of Morphia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "Cystic Tumor of Kidney," *Ibid.*, 1879; "Cases of Tracheotomy in Diphtheritic Croup," *Ibid.*, 1886.

TURNBULL, Frederick M., 35 Common St., Boston — 1881. Ph.B. (Yale) 1875; M.D. (Jeff.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc. Sec. Asst. Phys. McLean Asy. Contrib., "Anatomy of Nereis Virens," *Trans. Conn. Acad. Sci.*, 1875; "Negative Results in Sphymography among the Insane," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Education as a Means for Prevention of Insanity," *Jour. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1882.

TUTTLE, Albert H., Cambridgeport — 1887. B.S. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

TUTTLE, George T., McLean Asylum, Somerville (Tele.) — 1879. A.B. (Dart.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Med. Psychol. Soc; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Assoc. Med. Supt. Am. Instit. Ins. First Asst. Phys. McLean Asy. Contrib., "Two Days at Gheel," *Rep. St. B. H. L. & C.*, 1890.

TWITCHELL, Edward T., 7 Alban St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele.) — 1885 — 1½ to 3½. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

TWITCHELL, George P., Greenfield — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

TWOMBLY, Edward L., 167 West Chester Park, Boston — 1886 — 8½ to 9½; 2½ to 4. A.B. (Yale) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Gynecol. Dept. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Contrib., "Epidemic Influenza among the Poor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1890.

UNDERHILL, Charles D., 148 Chandler St., Boston — 1889.

UNDERWOOD, George B., West Gardner — 1884. M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

UNDERWOOD, George L., 643 Tremont St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

VAUGHAN, Charles E., resid. 7 Brewster Place; office, 8 Garden St., Cambridge (Tele.) — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Advis. Bd. Avon Place Home. Vis. Phys. Camb. Hosp.

VERMYNE, Jan J. B., 2 Orchard St., New Bedford — 1867 — 10½ to 1; 2 to 4; Sunday 12 to 1. M.D. (Univ. Utrecht) 1856. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Am. Acad. Med.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc., New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv.; New Bedford Clin. Club; Knight Legion of Honor; Silver and Bronze Crosses of Soc. de Secours aux Blessés, etc.; Bronze Medal of Netherlands Red Cross Soc. Ophthal. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp.; Ophthal. and Aural Surg. St. Luke's Hosp. Contrib., "Report on Progress of Otology," *Trans. Am. Otol. Soc.*, 1878; "Case of Rupture of the Circulus Iridis Minor," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc.*, 1878; "Myxofibroma at the Basis Cranii, causing Blindness, and, seven years later, complete Deafness from Destruction of the Labyrinth of the Left Ear."

VICKERY, Herman F., 37 Hancock St., Boston (Tele.) — 1882 — 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Instruc. Clin. Med. Harv. Univ. Author joint trans., Strümpell's "Treatise of Medicine." Contrib., Assoc. Contrib. to Sajou's Annual, 1890, on Heart Disease.

VILES, Clarence A., resid. West Sixth St.; office, Wyman's Exchange, Lowell — 1878 — 3 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

VINAL, Frank T., Scituate — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

VINCELETTE, Arthur E. Z., Lowell — 1885.

VOGEL, Frederic W., 219 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Halle, Prussia) 1868. Author "Uber Ectopie der gespaltenen Harnblase," Leipzig, 1868. Contrib., "Neue Methode der Entbehrung der eiters bei Thoracentesis," *Berliner Wochenschrift*, 1869.

WADSWORTH, Oliver F., 393 Boylston St., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Heidelberg Ophthalmolog. Gesell. Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Ophthal. Surg. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Ophthal. Harv. Univ. Contrib. (with Ebert), "Regeneration of Corneal Epithelium," *Virchow's Arch.*, 1870, and *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "The Fovea Centralis in Man," *Beitr. Zur Ophthalmol. als Festgabe, F. Horner*, 1881; "Phlyctenular Disease of the Eyes," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

WADSWORTH, Peleg, Pleasant St., Malden — 1872. A.B. (Dart.) 1859; M.D. (Nat. Med. Coll.) 1863.

WAKEFIELD, Albert T., Sheffield — 1886.

WALCOTT, Henry P., 11 Waterhouse St., Cambridge — 1863. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Bowd.) 1861. Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys.; Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Trustee Camb. Hosp.; Fellow and Overseer Harv. Univ. Chmn. St. Bd. Health.

WALKER, Augustus C., 20 Federal St., Greenfield (Tele.) — 1866 — till 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1866; A.M. (Dart.) 1871.

WALKER, James E., 1776 Washington St., Boston — 1864 — 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1856.

WALLACE, Frank H., resid. 43 Munroe St., Dorchester, Boston; office, 89 Court St., Boston — 1886 — 1 to 5. A.B. (Dart.) 1882; M.D. (Dart.) 1886.

WALSH, Edmund, 174 Cambridge St., East Cambridge (Tele.) — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

WALSH, Peter D., 1413 Washington St., Boston — 1858. M.D. (Harv.) 1858.

WALTON, George L., 199 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1880 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Am. Neurolog. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Clin. Instruc. Dis. Nerv.

Sys. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Nerv. Sys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Vertigo in Locomotor Ataxia," *Rev. de Med.*, 1883; "Deafness in Hysterical Hemi-anæsthesia," *Brain*, 1883; "Railway Spine," *Ref. Handb. Med. Sci.*, 1887.

WARD, GEORGE O., resid. 16 Allen St.; office, 1 Oread Pl., Worcester (Tele.) — 1886 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc.; Asst. Obstet. Wor. City Hosp.; Surg. Mem. Hosp.

†WARD, GEORGE W., Upton — 1863. M.D. (Berk.) 1845.

WARD, ROLLIN C., 47 Main St., Northfield — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

WARDWELL, WILLIAM T. S., Florence and Hawthorne Sts., Roslindale, Boston (Tele.) — 1888 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1888.

WARNER, EMERSON, 574 Main St., Worcester — 1863. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

WARREN, CHARLES E., 51 Union Park, Boston — 1883 — 9 to 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Asst. Phys. Mass. Home Intemp. Women. Editor *Internat. Rev. Med. & Surg. Technics;* editor *Modern Life;* in charge Red Cross Class, Agassiz Assoc. Author "Good Samaritan Series," Boston, 1884. Contrib., "Demonstrations Messer," *Illus. Monatsch. den arzk. Polytech.*, 1882.

WARREN, EDWARD W., 288 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1881 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

†WARREN, EPHRAIM L., Melrose — 1853. M.D. (Berk.) 1849.

WARREN, FRANKLIN C., 317 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1879.

†WARREN, GEORGE W., West Boylston — 1851.

WARREN, HERBERT, Worcester — 1874.

WARREN, J. COLLINS, 58 Beacon St., Boston — 1866 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Hon. Mem. Phila. Acad. Surg.; Mem. Am. Surg. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Assoc. Prof. Surg. Harv. Univ.; Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Author "Anatomy and Development of Rodent Ulcer," Boston, 1872; "Columnæ Adiposæ and Carbuncle," Boston, 1879; "The Healing of Arteries in Man and Animals after Ligature," Boston, 1886. Contrib., "Contribution to the Anatomy of Keloid," *Archiv. Imp. Acad. Sci.*, Vienna; "A Case of Fracture of the Temporal Bone, with remarks on

Trephining for Fracture of the Base of the Skull," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1890; "Medical Societies, their Organization and the Nature of their Work," *Centen. Oration, Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1881.

WARREN, JOSEPH W., Harvard Medical School, Boston; June 25 to Sept. 10, Appledore House, Isles of Shoals, N. H. — 1882 — 2½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; Staats-Examen, Ger., 1879; M.D. (Bonn) 1880. Fel. Am. Acad. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Branch Soc. Psych. Res. Instruc. Physiol. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Ueber den Einfluss des Tetanus des Muskels auf die in ihm Enthaltenen Säuren," *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1881; "The Effect of Alcohol on the Reaction Time, with a Description of a New Chronoscope," *Tr. Physiol.*, viii.

WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury — 1860. M.D. (Jeff.) 1858.

WARREN, WILLIAM B., Groton — 1887.

WASHBURN, GEORGE H., 313 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1886 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Surg. Out-pts. Free Hosp. Women; Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Sedative Action of Electricity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1889.

WATERMAN, THOMAS, Hotel Ilkley, Huntington Ave., Boston (Tele.) — 1868 — 3 to 4; 7 to 8; at 14 Beacon St., 11 to 12. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Gen.-Ury. Dis. Exam. Phys. Com. Pub. Instit. Bos.

†WATSON, BARRON C., Centre Marshfield — 1881.

WATSON, FRANCIS S., 373 Boylston St., Boston — 1878 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Am. Assoc. Androl. and Syphilol. Asst. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Instruc. in Gen.-Ury. Dis. and in Minor Surg. Harv. Univ.; Surg. Dept. Gen.-Ury. Organs Bos. Dispy.

80, Marlboro St.

WATSON, GEORGE H., Bridgewater — 1879.

WEBB, MELVILLE E., Batavia St., Boston (Tele.) — 1871 — till 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1863.

WEBBER, A. CARTER, 777 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele.) — 1849 — 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons Phys. and Surg. Camb. Hosp.

WEBBER, AMOS P., New Bedford — 1885.

WEBBER, FRANK O., 13 Magazine St., Cambridgeport — 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

WEBBER, FREDERICK W., Newton (Tele.) — 1880 — 9; 1; 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

WEBBER, GEORGE C., Millbury — 1871 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

WEBBER, SAMUEL G., 379 Boylston St., Boston, and Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain — 1865 — 2½ to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Supt. Adams Nervine Asy. Author "Cerebro-spinal Meningitis" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1886. Trans., "Parts Vols. XII. and XIV., Ziemssen's Cyclop.;" "A Treatise on Nervous Diseases," N. Y., 1885. Contrib., "Ocular Symptoms as Localizing Symptoms," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Lead Paralysis," *Arch. Med.*, 1882; "Cases of Locomotor Ataxia," *Jour. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1883.

WEBSTER, GEORGE A., 708 Tremont St., Boston — 1888 — 2 to 3; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1889.

WEBSTER, JOSEPH R., 17 Dix St., Dorchester, Boston — 1859 2½ to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

WEEKS, ALBERT P., 14 Everett Ave., Chelsea (Tele.) — 1868 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Bellevue) 1868. Contrib., "Acute Inversion of the Uterus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

WEEKS, J. F., Acushnet — 1890.

WEIL, FRANK E., Main St., North Andover (P. O. N. Andover Depot) — 1884 — 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Lawrence Med Club.

WELCH, EDWARD A., 13 Woodland St., Worcester — 1889. B.S. (Wesleyan) 1885; M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Mem. Wor. Med. Soc.

WELCH, JOHN F., 17 Hancock St., Quincy (Tele.) — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1880. Vis. Phys. & Surg. Quincy City Hosp.

WELD, MOSES W., 23 Worcester St., Boston — 1843. A.B. (Harv.) 1840; M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

†WELLINGTON, JAMES L., Swansea — 1846. A.B. (Harv.) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1842.

WELLINGTON, WILLIAM W., 71 Inman St., Cambridgeport — 1839 — till 9; 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1838. Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Assoc. Mem.

Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Cons. Phys. Camb. Hosp. Author "Annual Discourse before Mass. Med. Soc.," 1870; "Outline of Early Obstetrical History of Boston and Vicinity," 1881. Contrib., "Puerperal Convulsions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Cases of Cerebral Disease," *Ibid.*

WELLS, FRANK, Chapel Station, Brookline, and John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Devonshire St., Boston — 1878. Boston, 9½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868; O.M. (Vienna). Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Lond. Phys. Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Filth in its Relation to Disease;" "Obstetrics in Vienna," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871; "Medical Inspection of the Public Schools," *Ibid.*, 1882.

WELLS, JAMES L., 86 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1883 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Brown) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

WENTWORTH, JACOB B., 85 Westford St., Lowell — 1885 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876. Mem. Me. Med. Assoc.

WESCOTT, WILLIAM H., Adams St., cor. Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1874 — 2 to 3, exc. Saturday. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

WEST, EDWARD G., 630 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1880. At 630 Warren St., 8 to 9; 2½ to 4; 6 to 8; at 131 Devonshire St., Boston, Mon., Wed., and Fri., 12 to 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Surg. Mass. Mut. Accid. Assoc. Contrib., "Myxoderma," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Extra-Uterine Pregnancy," *Ibid.*

WEST, GEORGE W., 70 Chestnut St., Boston — 1882 — till 9½; 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Demons. Band. and Surg. Appli. Harv. Univ.

WETHERBEE, ROSWELL, 520 Main St, Cambridgeport (Tele.) — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†WHEATLAND, HENRY, Salem — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

WHEATLEY, FRANK G., 110 Adams St., North Abington — 1884 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Dart.) 1879; M.D. (Dart.) 1883.

WHEELER, EDWARD R., Spencer — 1883 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1860; M.D. (Bellevue) 1864.

†WHEELER, Elbridge G., Middlefield — 1839.

WHEELER, Leonard, 130 Main St., Worcester (Tele.) — 1870 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Obstet. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Surg. for Women and Chil. Mem. Hosp.

WHEELER, William G., 16 Second St., Chelsea (Tele.) — 1848 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Geneva) 1845. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.

WHITAKER, Clarence W., Worcester — 1885. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1883.

WHITAKER, John B., 143 Second St., Fall River — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

WHITCOMBE, Charles R., 6 Conway St., Roslindale, West Roxbury, Boston; Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1884 — Roslindale till 8½; 5 to 8; Boston, 1 to 3. A.B. (Williams); M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1883. Mem. Gynecol. Soc. of Bos.

WHITE, Emory L., 30 Bow St., Somerville (Tele.) — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

WHITE, Herbert W., 161 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1882 — 4 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

WHITE, Horace C., Arlington St., East Somerville — 1875 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Maine Med. Soc.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.

WHITE, James C., 259 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1856 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856. Phys. Dept. Skin Dis. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Dermatol. Harv. Univ.

WHITE, Levi, East Douglas — 1872.

†WHITE, Robert, 331 Hanover St., Boston — 1845. A.M. (Camb. Eng.); M.D. (Glasgow); M.R.C.S.L.

WHITMORE, Albion S, 1 Union Park, Boston — 1879 — till 9; 2 to 3. A.B. (Bowdoin) 1875; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1878. Phys. Home for Aged Couples.

WHITNEY, Adaline S., 124 Dartmouth St., Boston (Tele.) — 1885 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Vassar) 1873; M.D. (Zurich) 1880. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Phys. N. E. Hosp. Dispy.

WHITNEY, Charles M., 591 Tremont St., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

WHITNEY, Edward M., Fairhaven — 1882.

WHITNEY, William F., 228 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1874. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875.

WHITTEMORE, Frank S., Boston — 1889.

WHITTEMORE, Fred W., 39 Brattle St., Cambridge — 1877 — 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. City Hosp. Club.

WHITTEN, George E., North Adams — 1891.

WHITTIER, Edward N., 647 Boylston St., Boston (Tele.) — 1869 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3. A.M. (Brown) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Vis. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

WHITTIER, Francis F., 186 Washington St., Brookline (Tele.) — 1887 — 8 to 9; 5 to 7½; at 2 Tremont Temple, Boston, 1 to 3. A.B. (Colby) 1881; M.D. (Dart.) 1884. Phys. & Ophthal. Surg. Ruggles St. Church Dispy.

WHITTLESEY, Francis P., Great Barrington — 1881 — till 9; 12 to 1; after 6. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, 188 Beacon St., Boston — 1865 — 2½ to 4½. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Am. Dermatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Dermatol. Club; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Dermatol. Soc. Phys. Dept. Skin Dis. Bos. City Hosp. Author "Alopecia," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1871; "Multiple Sarcoma of the Skin," *Arch. Dermatol.*, 1876; "Fibromata of the Skin and Subjacent Tissues," *Ibid.*, 1876. Contrib., "Prurigo," *Am. Jour. Dermatol. & Syph.*; "Hæmorrhagic Small-pox," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Dactylitis Syphilitica," *Am. Jour. Dermatol. & Syph.*, 1872.

WILBUR, Hubert G., Roslindale, Boston — 1889.

WILBUR, Sarah M., Springfield — 1887

WILEY, Alfred S., Newton Highlands (Tele.) — 1890 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1888. Cons. Surg. Dis. of Eye, Newton Cottage Hosp.

WILKIN, Anna M., South Framingham — 1885. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1880. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc.

WILLARD, Oliver A., resid. 122 Bridge St.; office, 6 Wyman's Exchange, Lowell — 1884 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1884.

WILLARD, Robert, 120 Charles St., Boston — 1864 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Phys. Home

for Aged Women; Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES C., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1887 — 10 to 11; 3 to 7½. Ph. G. (Mass. Coll. Phar.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Sec. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD T., 2298 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Phys. to City Poor, Rox. Author "The Science of French Conjugation," Boston, 1878. Contrib., "A Contrivance for Dilating the Os Uteri by Elastic Pressure," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "An Apparatus for the Treatment of Fractured Clavicle," *Ibid.*, 1887; "A Skeleton Tube for use after Tracheotomy," *Ibid.*, 1885.

WILLIAMS, FRANCIS H., 24 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — 2 to 3. S.B. (Inst. Tech.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci; Soc. Arts; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Asst. Prof. Mat. Med. and Ther. Harv. Univ. Phys. Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Surg. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "On the Synthesis of Hydrocarbons from Cast Iron," *Am. Jour. Sci.* (3) vi. 363; "Ueber die Ursache der Blutdrucksteigerung bei der Digitalinwirkung," *Arch. f. Exp. Pathol. u. Pharmakol.* xiii. 1–13; "A New Evacuator for the Bladder," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD, 225 Marlboro' St., Boston; Nantucket, June to Sept. — 1880 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Climatic Treatment of Phthisis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "Sanitary Condition of Nantucket," *Ibid.*; "A Case of Hodgkin's Disease," *Ibid.*

WILLIAMS, HENRY C., 6 Park Sq., Boston — 1887. Author "Digestive Tables of Food," "Clinical Temperature Chart."

WILLIAMS, HENRY W., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1849 — 11 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1849; A.M. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Council Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Heid. Ophthal. Gesell.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Chir. Soc. Edin.; Pres. Assoc. Phys. and Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Trustee Boylston Prize Fund; Mem. Internat. Ophthal. Cong. Prof. Ophthal. in Harv. Univ.; Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author "A Practical Guide to the

Study of Diseases of the Eye," 4th ed., Boston, 1873; "Recent Advances in Ophthalmic Science" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1865; "Our Eyes, and how to take care of them," Boston, 1871; "The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Eye," Boston, 1882. Contrib., "Treatment of Iritis without Mercury," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1856; "Optical Defects in School Children," *Mass. Teacher*, 1868; "Eserine and Pilocarpine in the Treatment of Eye Diseases," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

WILLIAMS, JACOB L., 1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1849 — 9 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sci. Am. Dental Assoc.; N. Y. Odontol. Soc.; Soc. Advance. Oral Sci. Contrib., "Treatment of Teeth with Endangered Nerves," *Am. Jour. Dental Sci.*, 1858; "The Relation of the Nervous System to the Diseases of the Teeth and Mouth," *Dental Cosmos*, 1872; "Washington's Teeth and his Facial Expression," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, 15 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston (Tele.) — 1882 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. Ph.G. (Ontario) 1871; M.D. (McGill) 1881. Contrib., "Nitrite of Amyl in Spasm of Glottis," *Can. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

WILLIAMS, SARA J., Lowell — 1890.

WILLIS, JOHN W., Waltham — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

WILLIS, REUBEN, 285 Broadway, Somerville (Tele.) — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

WILMARTH, FREDERICK A., resid. 15 Franklin St.; office, Post Office Block, Milford — 1889 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1888. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

WILMARTH, JEROME, Milford — 1867 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

WING, CLIFTON E., 464 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1874 — 10 to 2, Tues., Thurs., and Sat. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Thursday Med. Club. Author, "The Specialty of Diseases of Women," Boston, 1877; "The Use of Uterine Supporters," Boston, 1877. Contrib., "Poisoning by Nitro-Benzole," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "So-called 'Ulceration of the Os Uteri,'" *Ibid.*, 1876; "Vaginal Ovariotomy," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WINKLER, JOSEPH A., 7 Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele.) — 1867.

WINN, ALBERT, Lunenburg — 1885. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1884.

WINN, CHARLES H., Winchester — 1888.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH W., Easthampton — 1863. M.D. (Burke).

WINSLOW, KENELM, 227 Moody St., Waltham (Tele.) — 1890 — 3 to 4; 6 to 7. B.A.S. (Harv.) 1883; M.D.V. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Wal. Med. Soc. Instruc. Bot. Mat. Med. and Therap. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Notes on Medicines," *Jour. Comp. Med.*, 1889; *Jour. di Vet. Mil.*, 1889.

WITHINGTON, CHARLES F., 255 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston (Tele.) — 1880 — 2½ to 4, exc. Sat. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Asst. in Clin. Med. Harv. Univ. Author "The Relation of Hospitals to Medical Education" (Boylston Prize Essay), Boston, 1866. Contrib., "Consanguineous Marriages; their Effects upon Offspring," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1885; "An Inquiry into the Transmission of Infectious Diseases through the Medium of Rags," *Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1887; "Mechanism and Management of Labor," *Wood's Handb. Med. Sci.*

WOLCOTT, GRACE, 68 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele.) — 1885 — 2½ to 4. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. Pa.) 1884. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Phys. Trinity Par. Dispy.; N. E. Dispy.; Vincent Mem. Hosp.

†WOMERSLEY, THOMAS, Chapman St., Greenfield — 1845. M.D. (Dart.) 1841; (N. Y. Univ.) 1844.

WOOD, ALBERT, 67 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1866 — 2 to 4. S.B. (Dart.) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Supt. Washburn Free Dispy.; Trustee Wor. City Hosp.

WOOD, EDWARD S., resid. 12 Chauncy St., Cambridge; office, Harvard Med. School, Boylston St., Boston — 1871 — 9 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Pharm. Assoc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Revision Com. U. S. Pharmacop., 1880. Prof. Chem. Harv. Univ.; Chem. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Editor (with Dr. R. Amory) of "Wharton & Stille's Medical Jurisprudence, Volume on Poisons," 4th ed. Author "Illuminating Gas in its Relation to Health," *Rep. & Papers Am. Pub. Health Assoc.*, iii. Trans., "Poisoning by the Heavy Metals and their Salts, including Arsenic

and Phosphorus," *Ziemssen's Cyclop.* xviii. Contrib., "The Relation which Chemistry bears to Forensic Medicine," *Trans. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.*, i.

WOOD, HENRY A., 742 Main St., Waltham — 1888 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1878, M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Phys. Waltham Hosp.

WOOD, LEONARD, U. S. Army — 1885.

WOOD, NORMAN P., Northfield — 1889.

WOOD, STEPHEN A., Bedford — 1884. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884.

WOODBRIDGE, LUTHER D., Williamstown — 1888. A.B. (Williams) 1872; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1877. Prof. Anat. and Physiol. Williams Coll. Author "Syllabus of Lectures on Anatomy and Physiology," North Adams, 1886. Contrib., "Abortive Treatment of Typhoid Fever," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1888; "Antiseptic Medication," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1890.

WOODBURY, GEORGE E., Methuen — 1868 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1860.

WOODBURY, GEORGE F., 40 Pleasant St., Worcester (Tele.) — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

WOODBURY, LOUIS A., Groveland — 1872 — till 9; 3 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

WOODRUFF, MORGAN L., Pittsfield — 1881.

WOODS, GEORGE L., 413 State St., Springfield (Tele.) — 1879 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879. Mem. E. Hamp. Med. Assoc.; Spring. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Use and Abuse of Ergot," *Com. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

WOODS, J. HENRY, 61 Harvard St., Brookline (Tele.) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1881.

WOODWARD, LEMUEL F., 52 Pearl St., Worcester (Tele.) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. S.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Wor. Assoc.; Surg. Mem. Hosp.; Surg. Out-pts. Wor. City Hosp.; Orthopedic Surg. Wash. Dispy. Chmn. Bd. Health.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL B., 72 Pleasant St., Worcester (Tele.) — 1877 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc. Surg. and Pathol. Wor. City Hosp.; Phys. Washburn Free Dispy. Contrib., "Diseases, Wounds, and Injuries of Muscles," *Buck's Encyc. Med. Sci.*, iv.

WOODWORTH, DWIGHT S., 36 Prichard St., Fitchburg — 1879 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876. City Phys. Fitchburg.

WORCESTER, ALFRED, resid. Boon St.; office, 742 Main St., Waltham (Tele.) — 1883 — 12 to 1; 5 to 6; 8 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Phys. Waltham Hosp. Author "Monthly Nursing," N. Y., 1886; "A New Way of Training Nurses," Boston, 1888.

WORCESTER, CHARLES P., Harvard Medical School, Boston — 1888.

WORKMAN, WILLIAM H., 20 Elm St., Worcester — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; at Nantucket, May 1. A.B. (Yale) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "The Crepitant Râle: its Nature and Conditions of Production," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "Osteo-Chondroma of the Superior Maxilla," *Ibid.*, 1875; "A case of Angina Pectoris associated with Arterial Disease of Base of Brain; Death from Acute Anæmia of Brain," *Ibid.*, 1882.

WRIGHT, JAMES H., 15 North Main St., Natick — 1874 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Georgetown) 1867.

WRIGHT, WALTER M., 37 West Main St., Orange — 1880 — till 9; 11 to 1; 4 to 6. A.B. (Dart.) 1871; M.D. (Dart.) 1874; (Bowd.) 1874. Mem. Miller's River Med. Soc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Contrib., "Case in Doubt," *Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1885.

†WYMAN, MORRILL, 25 Church St., Cambridge — 1837 — 9; 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 1837; LL.D. (Harv.) 1885. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Cons. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Adams Nerv. Asy.; Camb. City Hosp. Author "Treatise on Ventilation," Cambridge, 1846; "Autumnal Catarrh," New York, 1872, Boston, 1876.

WYMAN, SAMUEL E., 2 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge (Tele.) — 1878 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Microscop. Camb. Hosp. Contrib., "Epidemic Croupous Pneumonia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884.

†YALE, JOHN, Ware — 1855. M.D. (Yale) 1841. Mem. Brookfield Med. Club. Contrib., "Cases of Hæmorrhage Relieved by Ergot," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1846; "Extensive Rup-

ture of Perineum," *Ibid.*, 1874; "Gum Cutting again," *Ibid.*, 1878.

†YOUNG, AARON, 411 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1875. Author "Botanist to the State of Maine," 1847; "Flora of Maine," Bangor, 1848. Contrib., "Improved Method of Examination of the Ear," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Aural Affections," *Ibid.*, 1860.

YOUNG, CHARLES S., Stoughton — 1874.

YOUNG, JOHN FRANCIS, 129 Broadway, South Boston — 1882 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

YOUNG, JOHN FRANKLIN, 3 Fruit St., Newburyport — 1874 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1868. Phys. Anna Jaques Hosp.

YOUNG, LEYANDER J., Haverhill — 1885. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877.

†YOUNGMAN, DAVID, 545 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1848. A.B. (Dart.) 1839; M.D. (Dart.) 1846.

ZABRISKIE, FRANK H., Greenfield — 1888.

Young, Edgar W. City Physician, Everett.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

BOSTON, *Suffolk* (1630; city, 1822), 448,477.

CITY, 149,479.

Abbot, S. L., 90 Mt. Vernon.
Abbott, S. W., 13 Beacon (and Wakefield).
Aiken, E. W., 543 Boylston.
Allen, G. W., 90 Charles.
Ames, J. L., City Hosp.
Amory, R., 279 Beacon.
Appleton, W., 74 Beacon.
Ayer, J., Hotel Pelham.
Ayer, J. B., 53 Mt. Vernon.
Ayer, S. H., 318 Shawmut Ave.
Baird, J. W., Mass. Col. Phar.
Baker, W. H., 22 Mt. Vernon (and Waltham).
Baldwin, H. C., 172 Commonwealth Ave.
Barnes, H. J., 429 Beacon.
Barrett, W. M., 321 Shawmut Ave. (and Somerville).
Barstow, H. T., 62 Bowdoin.
Bartol, J. W., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Bates, E. A., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Beach, H. H. A., 28 Commonwealth Ave.
Berlin, F., 113 Dartmouth.
Bigelow, G. F., 334 Shawmut Ave.
Bigelow, W. S., 60 Beacon.
Blaisdell, W. C., 59 Chambers.
Blake, C. J., 226 Marlboro'.
Blake, J. B., City Hosp.
Blake, J. G., 1330 Washington.
Blodgett, A. N., 390 Boylston.
Boardman, W. E., Hotel Copley.
Boardman, W. S., 202 Dartmouth.

Bowditch, H. I., 324 Boylston.
Bowditch, H. P., Medical School (and Jamaica Plain).
Bowditch, V. Y., 324 Boylston.
Bowen, J. T., 14 Marlboro'.
Brackett, E. G., 293 Marlboro'.
Bradford, E. H., 149 Newbury.
Bradford, H. W., 6 Beacon.
Bragdon, H. E., City Hosp.
Brainerd, J. B., Hotel Copley.
Brechin, W. P., 16 Temple.
Breck, S., 150 Commonwealth Ave.
Briggs, E. C., 125 Marlboro'.
Briggs, F. M., 15 Charles.
Brigham, E. H., 19 Boylston Pl.
Brooks, W. A., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Brown, B., 19 Marlboro'.
Brown, F. H., 75 Westland Ave.
Browne, C. H., 11 Hancock.
Bryant, W. S., 191 Beacon.
Bubier, J. A., 35 Hancock.
Buck, H. M., 127 Marlboro'.
Buckingham, E. M., 53 Worcester.
Bullard, W. N., 89 Marlboro'.
Bundy, F. E., 402 Columbus Ave.
Burgess, O. G., 9 Park Sq.
Burnham, C. A., 249 Tremont.
Burr, C. R., 98 Charles.
Burrage, W. L., 140 Marlboro'.
Burrell, H. L., 22 Newbury.
Burt, F. L., 751 Tremont.
Bush, J. F., 651 Boylston.
Cabot, A. T., 3 Marlboro'.
Call, E. L., 151 Boylston.
Campbell, P. H., 81 Beach.
Carpenter, H. B., 41 Union Park.
Carter, C. F., 28 Beacon.
Chadbourne, A. P.
Chadwick, J. R., 270 Clarendon.
Chamberlain, M. L., 19 Exeter.
Chandler, H. B., 2A Beacon.
Chase, H., Hotel Pelham.
Cheever, D. W., 557 Boylston.
Chenery, E., 65 Chandler.
Cheney, F. E., Hotel Bristol.
Clark, A. W., 204 W. Chester Pk.
Clark, C. E., 51 Allen.
Clark, H. G., 16 Mt. Vernon.
Clark, J. P., 385 Marlboro'.
Cliff, L. A., 425 Shawmut Ave.
Cobb, C. H., 459 Columbus Ave.
Cobb, F. C., 102 Charles.
Cochrane, J. M., 16 Clarendon.
Codman, B. S., 13 Tremont.
Cogan, J. A., 39 Chambers.
Cogswell, C. H., Deer Island.
Conant, W. M., 252 Newbury.
Coolidge, A., 81 Marlboro'.
Coolidge, A., Jr., 81 Marlboro'.
Coolidge, F. S., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Cornell, W. M., 135 West Concord.
Crafts, L. M., City Hosp.
Craigin, G. A., City Hosp.
Crocker, S. E., 134 Huntington Ave.
Culbertson, E. V. P. B., 33 Newbury.
Cummings, E. F., State House.
Curtis, H., 2 Spruce (and Beverly Farms).
Curtis, H. F., Carney Hosp.
Cushing, E. W., 168 Newbury.
Cushing, H. W., 399 Boylston.
Cushing, J. W., 29 Worcester.
Cushing, S., 546 Shawmut Ave.
Cushman, G. T., 1503 Washington.
Cutler, E. G., 275 Clarendon.
Cutler, W. B., 35 Dover.
Daniels, E. A., 302 Newbury.
Darrah, R. E., Deer Island.
Davenport, B. F., 161 Tremont (and Watertown).
Davenport, F. H., 5 Park Sq.
Day, A., 41 Waltham.
Dearing, H. S., 607 Tremont.
De Blois, T. A., 5 Park Sq.
Delano, S., 9 Park Sq.
Denny, J. H., 42 West Cedar.
Derby, H., 182 Marlboro'.
Dexter, E. L., 68 Marlboro'.
Dexter, F., 56 Beacon.
Disbrow, R., 73 Oak.
Dixon, L. S., 232 Clarendon.
Dixon, R. B., 232 Clarendon.
Dixwell, J., 52 West Cedar.
Dorcey, J. E., 165 Harrison Ave.
Draper, F. E., 39 Newbury.
Draper, F. W., 304 Marlboro'.
Dudley, J. W., City Hosp.
Dunn, W. A., 60 Chambers.
Durgin, S. H., 175 Newbury.
Dwight, E. W., City Hosp.
Dwight, T., 235 Beacon (and Nahant).
Eames, G. F., 2 Commonwealth Ave. (and West Roxbury).
Eastman, E. T., 293 Shawmut Ave.
Ehrlich, H., 669 Tremont.
Eliot, George.
Elliot, James P., 49 Chambers.
Elliot, J. W., 75 Marlboro'.
Elliott, R. D., 154 Richmond.
Emerson, W. C., 19½ Beacon.
Everett, H. S., 37 Hanson.
Farlow, J. W., 234 Clarendon.
Fay, W. E., City Hosp.

Fernald, C. A., 1483 Washington.
Fitz, R. H., 18 Arlington.
Folsom, C. F., 15 Marlboro'.
Folsom, N., 27 School (and Cambridge).
Fuller, D. H., City Hosp.
Galvin, G. W., U. S. Hotel.
Gannett, W. W., 274 Marlboro'.
Garland, G. M., 227 Newbury.
Gay, G. W., 665 Boylston.
Goldthwait, J. E., 437 Boylston.
Goodman, S., 52 Chambers.
Graham, D., 20 Dwight.
Green, C. M., 78 Marlboro'.
Green, J. Orne, 182 Marlboro'.
Green, S. A., 72 Harrison Ave.
Greene, E. M., 8 Hancock.
Greene, N., 165 Tremont (and Jamaica Plain).
Greenleaf, R. W., 561 Boylston.
Greenough, F. B., 10 Charles.
Hall, T., 46 West Newton.
Hall, W. D., 11 Park Sq.
Harding, E. M., 29 Bowdoin.
Harding, G. F., 19 Exchange Pl.
Harkins, D. S., Rainsford Island.
Harmon, S. T., 347 Tremont.
Harrington, C., Harv. Med. Sch. (and Jamaica Plain).
Harrington, F. B., 201 Beacon.
Harris, F. A., 43 Hancock.
Hartnett, M. K., 178 Harrison Ave.
Hastings, W. H. H., 284 Marlboro'.
Haven, G., 92A Pinckney.
Haven, H. C., 200 Beacon
Hay, G., 91 Charles.
Hayward, G., 381 Beacon.
Hayward, G. G., 165 Newbury.
Heard, J. T., 20 Louisburg Sq.
Hebbard, E. C., 291 Columbus Ave.
Hicks, J., 155 Huntington Ave.
Hill, J. B., 8 Boylston.
Hills, W. B., Harvard Med. School (and Cambridge).
Hodges, R. M., 408 Beacon.
Hodges, W. D., 6 Gloucester (and Nahant).
Holden, E. M., City Hosp.
Holmes, O. W., 296 Beacon.
Holyoke, W. C., 413 Shawmut Ave.
Homans, J., 164 Beacon.
Homans, J., 2d, 184 Marlboro'.
Hooper, F. H., 85 Beacon.
Howard, A. C., 91 Mt. Vernon.
Howe, J. S., 15 Charles (and Brookline.)
Hubbard, R. P., 4 Park Sq.
Hunt, D., 413 Boylston.
Hunt, I. T., 159 Devonshire (and Chelsea).
Hyde, G. S., 72 West Newton.
Inches, C. E., 88 Charles.
Ingalls, W., 556 Tremont.
Ingraham, L. V., 68 Marlboro'.
Jack, E. E., 437 Boylston.
Jack, F. L., 437 Boylston.
Jackson, H., 309 Marlboro'.
Jarvis, J. F., 56 Chambers.
Jeffries, B. J., 15 Chestnut.
Jeffries, J. A., 3 Exeter.
Jelley, A. C., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Jelly, G. F., 69 Newbury.
Jenks, T. L., 10 Allen.
Johnson, F. M., The Tudor.
Johnson, F. W., 167 Newbury.
Johnson, J. W., 20 Worcester.
Jones, C. M , 51 Chambers.
Jones, D. W., Hotel Royal.
Kaan, G. W., 737 Tremont.
Kellogg, E. B., 662 Tremont.
Kilburn, H. W., 192 Marlboro'.
Kingman, R. A., 217 Huntington Ave.
Knapp, P. C., 33 Marlboro'.
Knight, F. I., 377 Boylston.
Knowles, W. F., 314 Boylston.
Lamson, J. A., 58 Temple.
Langmaid, S. W., 373 Boylston (and Brookline).
Lecherzach, B., 63 Leverett.
Leland, G. A., 669 Boylston.
Leonard, H. F., 781 Tremont.
Liebmann, G., 210 West Newton.
Lockhart, J. S., 35 Cambridge (and Cambridge).
Louis, I., 350 Tremont.
Lovett, R. W., 379 Boylston.
Lowe, F. M., 36 Hancock.
Lyman, G. H., Hotel Brunswick.
Lynch, S. B., 34 Staniford.
Macdonald, W. G., 221 Shawmut Ave.
Macdonald, W. L., 149 A Tremont.
Mackenzie, F. A., 674 Shawmut Ave. (and South Boston).
Mackie, W. B., 675 Tremont.
Marcy, H. O., 338 Boylston (and Cambridge).
Mason, A. L., 265 Clarendon.
McCollom, J. H., 12 Newbury.
McDonald, A. E., 34 Parmenter.
McDonald, R. C., 34 Parmenter.
McDougall, S. J., 264 Boylston.
McLaughlin, J. A., 219 Harrison Ave.

McLaughlin, J. I., 551 Shawmut Ave.
Miller, N. R.
Millerick, D. E., 278 Hanover.
Minot, F., 65 Marlboro'.
Minot, J. J., 188 Marlboro'
Mixter, S. J., 180 Marlboro'.
Monks, G. H., 399 Boylston.
Moore, I. L., 433 Beacon.
Moore, S. L., 45 Dwight.
Moran, J. B., 59 West Brookline.
Morong, A. B., 755 Tremont.
Morrill, F. G., 181 Beacon.
Morse, H. L., 112 Marlboro'.
Morse, J. L., City Hosp.
Moulton, A. R.
Mumford, J. G., 2 Walnut.
Munro, J. C., 367 Boylston.
Murphy, F. C., 1609 Tremont.
Newell, O. K., 68 St. James Ave.
Newell, R. W., 24 Staniford.
Nichols, A. H., 55 Mt. Vernon.
Noyes, N. K., 50 Chambers.
Ogden, W. M., 520 Shawmut Ave.
Oliver, F. E., 27 Brimmer.
Oliver, H. K., 12 Ashburton Pl.
Oliver, J. P., 102 Beacon.
Osgood, H., 396 Boylston.
Otis, E. O., 93 Mt. Vernon.
Otis, W. J., 6 Beacon.
Page, F. W., 543 Boylston.
Page, P. W., 5 Causeway.
Palmer, S. E., Beacon and Dartmouth.
Parker, C. F., 47 Chambers.
Parks, E. L., 112 Charles.
Patch, F. F., 4 Marlboro'.
Pattee, A. F., 94 West Springfield.
Pengra, C. P., 130 Dartmouth.
Perkins, E. A., 558 Tremont.
Perry, J. F., 248 Boylston (and Dorchester).
Pinchard, C. P., Eye and Ear Infy.
Pineo, P., Coolidge House (and Hyannis).
Pomeroy, H. S., 158 Newbury.
Pope, C. A., 163 Newbury.
Pope, E. F., 163 Newbury.
Porter, C. B., 5 Arlington.
Post, A., 16 Newbury.
Prince, M., 71 Marlboro'.
Putnam, C. P., 63 Marlboro'.
Putnam, J. J., 106 Marlboro'.
Quackenboss, A., City Hosp.
Quincy, H. P., Harvard Medical School (and Dedham).
Read, R. M., 175 Tremont.
Renton, J., Hotel Aldine.
Reynolds, E., 15 Charles.
Reynolds, J. P., 236 Clarendon (and Nahant).
Richards, G. E. 280 Boylston.
Richardson, M. H., 224 Beacon.
Richardson, W. L., 225 Commonwealth Ave.
Robinson, T. J., City Hosp.
Roeth, A. G., 175 Shawmut Ave.
Rogers, A. E., 44 Bowdoin.
Rolfe, W. A., 44 West Newton.
Rotch, T. M., 197 Commonwealth Ave.
Rowe, G. H. M., Boston City Hosp.
Salter, R. H., 1 Staniford.
Sargent, G. A., 92 Charles.
Scofield, C. S., 64 West Cedar.
Scudder, C. L., 94 Charles.
Sears, G. G., 86 Charles.
Sears, H. F., 86 Beacon.
Shattuck, F. C., 135 Marlboro'.
Shattuck, G. B., 183 Beacon.
Shattuck, G. C., 6 Newbury.
Shaw, B. S., 28 Marlboro'.
Shaw, H. L., 431 Boylston.
Sherman, T. F., 25 Rutland Sq.
Sinclair, A. D., 35 Newbury.
Skinner, J., 2849 Washington.
Smith, H. L., 571 Tremont.
Smith, J. J., 1 Bowdoin.
Smith, M. A., 33 Newbury.
Spear, E. D., 6 Beacon.
Sprague, F. P., 229 Commonwealth Ave.
Stackpole, G. E., 43 Chambers.
Stahl, A. T., 413 Columbus Ave.
Standish, M., 200 Dartmouth.
Stedman, G., 11 Park Sq.
Stedman, H. R., 33 Marlboro' (and Roslindale).
Stevens, C., 7 East Newton.
Stevens, W. S., 7 East Newton.
Stone, A. K., 220 Clarendon.
Storer, D. H., 476 Boylston.
Storer, M.
Street, C. C., 282 Hanover.
Strong, C. P., 1 Exeter.
Sturgis, R., 190 Marlboro'.
Sumner, A. M., 336 Beacon.
Swan, C. W., 79 Worcester.
Swift, J. B., 11 Gloucester.
Tarbell, G. G., 274 Marlboro'.
Temple, W. F., 240 Huntington Ave.
Tenney, J. A., 2 Commonwealth Ave. (and Roxbury).
Thayer, C. P., Hotel Pelham.
Thayer, S. C., 8 Park Sq.

Thomas, J. J., City Hosp.
Thompson, G. E., 301 Shawmut Ave.
Thompson, J. M., 29 Hollis.
Thomson, G. N., 3 Eliot and 104 Dartmouth.
Thorndike, A., 101 Beacon.
Thorndike, P., 373 Boylston.
Tilden, G. H., 122 Marlboro'.
Townsend, C. W., 61 Chestnut.
Tucker, E. G., 92 Charles.
Turnbull, F. M., 35 Common.
Twombly, E. L., 167 West Chester Park.
Underhill, C. D., 144 Chandler.
Underwood, G. L., 643 Tremont.
Vickery, H. F., 37 Hancock.
Wadsworth, O. F., 393 Boylston.
Walker, J. E., 1776 Washington.
Walsh, P. D., 1413 Washington.
Walton, G. L., 199 Marlboro'.
Warren, C. E., 51 Union Park.
Warren, E. W., 288 Marlboro'.
Warren, F. C., 317 Columbus Ave.
Warren, J. C., 58 Beacon.
Warren, J. W., 388 Boylston.
Washburn, G. H., 420 Columbus Ave.
Waterman, T., Hotel Ilkley.
Watson, F. S., 373 Boylston.
Webb, M. E., 7 Batavia.
Webber, S. G., 379 Boylston (and Jamaica Plain).
Webster, G. A., 708 Tremont.
Weld, M. W., 23 Worcester.
Wells, F., 178 Devonshire (and Brookline).
West, G. W., 70 Chestnut.
White, J. C., 259 Marlboro'.
White, R., 331 Hanover.
Whitmore, A. S., 1 Union Park.
Whitney, A. S., 124 Dartmouth.
Whitney, C. M., 591 Tremont.
Whitney, W. F., 228 Marlboro'.
Whittemore, F. S., City Hosp.
Whittier, E. N., 647 Boylston.
Wigglesworth, E., 188 Beacon.
Willard, R., 120 Charles.
Williams, C. C., Hotel Pelham.
Williams, F. H., 24 Marlboro'.
Williams, H., 225 Marlboro'.
Williams, H. W., 15 Arlington.
Williams, J. L., 1 Mt. Vernon.
Wolcott, G., 68 Marlboro'.
Wood, E. S., Harv. Med. School (and Cambridge).
Worcester, C. P., Harv. Med. School.
Young, A., 411 Columbus Ave.
Youngman, D., 545 Shawmut Ave.

East Boston [Wards I–II]. 36,930.

Bushee, J. A., 133 Princeton.
Campbell, B. F., 33 Princeton.
Downes, N., 49 Maverick Sq.
Ensworth, W. H., 7 Chelsea.
Goodwin, R. J. P., 274 Meridian.
Grainger, W. H., 11 Chelsea.
Hahn, A. R., 13 Central Sq.
Hamilton, A. O., 131 London.
Hull, W. H., 7 Princeton.
Hurley, D. B., 370 Sumner.
McCormack, A. L., 101 Saratoga.
McMichael, W. B., 32 Princeton
Morrison, W. A., 212 Princeton.
Parks, J. W., 137 Meridian.
Tallman, A. L., 35 Chelsea.

South Boston [Wards XIII–XV]. 66,791.

Bancroft, W. B., 597 Broadway.
Belt, C. B. 511 Broadway.
Boland, E. S., 809 Broadway.
Buckley, P. T., 414 Broadway.
Cole, R. M., 456 Broadway.
Davison, A. T., 392 Broadway.
Devine, W. H., 595 Broadway.
Dewey, C. G., Lunatic Hospit
Doggett, F. F., 805 Broadway.
Doherty, H., 396 Broadway.
Ferguson, H., 489 Broadway.
Fisher, T. W., Lunatic Hosp.
Fogg, W. J. G., 494 Broadway.
Gavin, M. F., 546 Broadway.
Gilman, E. A., 516 Broadway.
Mackenzie, F. A., 735 East Fourth (and city).
McIntire, D., 218 Dorchester.
Morris, J. G., 69 Broadway.
Provan, R., 381 Broadway.
Reed, T. G., 455 Broadway.
Stuart, F. W., 550 Broadway.
Young, J. F., 129 Broadway.

ROXBURY [Wards XIX–XXII]. (1630; city, 1846; incorporated with Boston, 1868.) 90,792.

Bolles, W. P., The Warren.
Bowen, S., 322 Warren.
Brownrigg, J. S., 16 Delle Ave.
Bryant, E. G., 28 Highland.
Burr, C., 98 Charles.
Callanan, S. A., Warren.
Clement, G. W., 1 Greenville.
Cotting, B. E., 76 Bartlett.
Crawford, S. M., Hotel Dartmouth.
Cronin, J. J., 1 New Heath.
Daly, B. T., 52 Dearborn.
Dodge, W. W., 670 Shawmut Ave.
Dunbar, E. F., 3042 Washington.
Dutton, S. L., 534 Warren.
Edson, P. O'M., 249 Warren.
Emery, W. H., 109 Warwick.
Farr, E. L., 3 Highland.
Fillebrown, C. P., 129 Roxbury.
Finn, E. W., Hotel Lucerne.
Finn, J. A., 342 Dudley.
Foley, W. J. P., 109 Warren.
Frye, E. B., 89 Blue Hill Ave.
Galligan, E. T., 88 Warren.
Garceau, T., 22 Highland.
Gates, G. W.
Gillespie, J., 2 Elmwood.
Goss, F. W., 217 Warren.
Howe, E. B.
Kellogg, H. R., New Eng. Hosp.
Kennealy, J. H., 702 Parker.
King, H. R., N. E. Hosp.
Macdonald, C. W., 3 New Heath.
Martin, F. C., 27 Dudley.
McGlynn, E., 121 Vernon.
McNulty, F. J., Austin Farm.
Mecuen, G. E., 1083 Tremont.
Moroney, W. J., 433 Dudley.
Morse, E. G., 94 Warren.
Mullen, F. H., 260 Dudley.
Pigeon, J. C. D., 130 Warren.
Potter, S. A., 254 Warren. — Deceased.
Ray, J. E., 99 Roxbury.
Robinson, A. B., 61 Dudley.
Seaverns, J., 2 Dudley Pl.
Stephenson, F. B., 76 Bartlett.
Stevens, G. B., 444 Warren.
Stone, C. S., 33 Weston.
Tenney, J. A., Hotel Adelphi (and city).
Thurlow, J. H., 107 Warren.
Tibbets, J. T.
Vogel, F. W., 219 Warren.
Wells, J. L., 86 Warren.
West, E. G., 630 Warren.
White, H. W., 161 Warren.
Williams, E. T., 2298 Washington.
Withington, C. F., 255 Warren.

BRIGHTON [Ward XXV]. (1807; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 12,032.

Bridgman, M. F., 337 Washington.
Brown, M. L., 19 North Beacon.
Dow, E. S., 14 Harvard Ave., Allston.
Haynes, C. F., 238 Market.
Marion, H. E., 5 Sparhawk.
Marion, O. H., 22 Harvard Ave., Allston.
Taylor, J. E., Allston.

CHARLESTOWN [Wards III–V]. (1629; city, 1847; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 38,348.

Blood, R. A., 6 Dexter Row.
Broderick, T. J., 114 Main.
Crozier, Thomas, 223 Main.
Cutter, C. K., 200 Main.
Davis, S. A., 195 Main.
Dearborn, J. G., 2 Wood.
Forster, E. J., 22 Monument Sq.
Gunter, A. B., 2 Dexter Row.
Hammond, W. P., 47 Monument Sq.
Hatchett, W. J., 44 Parker.
Holmes, W. D., 202 Main.
McDonald, J. A., 116 Main.
McNally, W. J., 172 Bunker Hill.
Morris, M. A., 308 Main.
Plummer, E. M.
Robbins, E. D., 1 Dexter Row.
Sawin, C. D., 349 Main.
Stevens, C. W. 54 Elm.
Towle, B. N., 4 Dexter Row.
Williams, J., 15 Monument Sq.

Dorchester [Ward XXIV]. (1630; incorporated with Boston, 1870.) 29,638.

Adams, H. W., 782 Dudley.
Austin, A. E., 607 Washington.
Blair, A. W., 151 Norfolk.
Blanchard, H., Wood, Neponset.
Bragdon, G. A., 1113 Washington.
Burdick, A., Hotel Northwood.
Cheever, C. A., Norfolk, Mattapan.
Coffin, A. B., 506 Washington.
Crowell, S., 8 Monadnock.
Cushing, B., Percival Ave.
Drummey, N. D., 548 Shawmut Ave.
Dupee, H., 156 Cottage.
Eldridge, D. G., Hotel Gladstone.
Fales, W. H., 4 Victoria.
Fifield, W. C. B., Ashland, Harrison Sq.
Gilbert, D. D., 308 Boston.
Greene, J. S., 1107 Washington.
Harrington, H. L., 760 Dudley.
Hyde, S. T., 94 Walnut.
Lane, E. B., Austin Farm.
Lumbard, J. P., 1275 Dorchester Ave.
Parsons, F. S., 1438 Dorchester Ave.
Perry, J. F., Ashmont (and city).
Reynolds, H. V., 744 Dudley.
Rogers, O. F., 465 Washington.
Starbird, I. W., 5 West Cottage.
Stedman, C. E., 6 Monadnock.
Tanner, J. A., Adams.
Towle, H. C., 1428 Dorchester Ave.
Twitchell, E. T., 7 Alban.
Wallace, F. H., 43 Munroe (and Boston).
Webster, J. R., 17 Dix.
Wescott, W. H., Adams.

West Roxbury [Ward XXIII]. (1852; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 24,997.

Betts, H. L., 46 St. John, Jamaica Plain.
Bowditch, H. P., Pond, Jamaica Plain (and city).
Broidrick, J. P., 67 South, Jamaica Plain.
Broughton, H. W., 17 Gordon, Jamaica Plain.
Eames, G. F. (and Boston).
Ernst, H. C., Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain.
Faulkner, G., Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain.
Gerry, E. P., Everett, Jamaica Plain.
Greene, N., 30 Oakdale, Jamaica Plain (and Boston).
Harrington, C., 57 Orchard (and Boston).
Hitchcock, H. R., Metropolitan Ave. (and Hyde Park).
Hitchcock, J. G. S., Metropolitan Ave.
Jillson, F. C., Centre.
McFarlane, A., Bourne, Roslindale.
Moulton, C. F., Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Murray, J. H., 187 Lamartine, Jamaica Plain.
Perry, A. P., Gordon, Jamaica Plain.
Pope, F. F., Roslindale.
Skinner, E. M., Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain.
Sparhawk, C. W., Centre.
Stedman, H. R., Roslindale (and city).
Stedman, J., 80 Elm, Jamaica Plain.
Wardwell, W. T. S., Florence, Roslindale.
Webber, S. G., Adams Nervine Asylum (and city).
Whitcomb, C. R., 6 Conway, Roslindale.
Wilbur, H. G., Roslindale.
Wing, C. E., 464 Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Winkler, J. A., 7 Harris Ave, Jamaica Plain.

ABINGTON, *Plymouth* (1712), 4260 — Dudley, H. W.; Wheatley, F. G. (North).

ACTON, *Middlesex* (1735), 1897 — Dodge, G. S.; Hutchins, I. (West); Sanders, C. B.

ACUSHNET, *Bristol* (1860), 1027 — Weeks, J. F.

ADAMS, *Berkshire* (1778), 9213 — Burton, C. W.; Holmes, H. M.; Riley, T.

AGAWAM, *Hampden* (1835), 2352 — Hastings, J. W. (Feeding Hills).

AMESBURY, *Essex* (1668), 9798 — Adams, J. Q.; Douglass, J. A.; Leslie, H. G.

AMHERST, *Hampshire* (1759), 4512 — Bigelow, O. F.; Dwight, W. (North); Fish, D. B. N.; Perry, H. B.; Seelye, H. H.; Taylor, I. H.; Tuckerman, F.

ANDOVER, *Essex* (1643), 6142 — Richards, J. F.

ARLINGTON, *Middlesex* (West Cambridge, 1807; Arlington, 1867), 5629 — Allen, L. E.; Harris, J. C.; Hodgdon, R. L.; Hooker, E. D.; Mooers, E. W.; Ring, A. M. (Heights); Tolman, J.

ASHBURNHAM, *Worcester* (1765), 2074 — Stickney, A. L.

ASHBY, *Middlesex* (1767), 825 — Blood, J. M.

ASHFIELD, *Franklin* (1765), 1025 — Fessenden, G. R.; Smith, W. A.

ASHLAND, *Middlesex* (1746), 2532 — Pierce, G. C.; Redfearn, J.

ATHOL, *Worcester* (1762), 6319 — Bowker, A. V.

ATTLEBORO', *Bristol* (1694), 7577 — Battershall, J. W.; Bronson, J. R.; Gerould, J. B. (North); Holden, C. S.; Kilby, H. S. (North); Mackie, G.; Mackie, L. G.; Roberts, G. K.

AVON, *Norfolk* (1888), 1384 — Gifford, S. S.; Linfield, E. P.

AYER, *Middlesex* (1871), 2148 — Cowles, W. N.; Hartwell, B. H.; Parsons, J. E.

BARNSTABLE, *Barnstable* (1639), 4023 — Clement, T. R. (Osterville); Doane, G. W. (Hyannis); Hawes, E. E. (Hyannis); Kelley, G. W.; Pierce, F. W. (Marston's Mills); Pineo, P. (Hyannis and Boston); Pitcher, S. (Hyannis).

BARRE, *Worcester* (1753), 2239 — Billings, L. F.; Brown, G.; Brown, G. A.

BEDFORD, *Middlesex* (1729), 1092 — Wood, S. A.

BELCHERTOWN, *Hampshire* (1761), 2120 — King, C. B.; Thomson, G. F.

BELMONT, *Middlesex* (1859), 2098 — Clark, L. B. (Waverly).

BERNARDSTON, *Franklin* (1762) 770 — Bowker, C.; Pierce, W. H.

BEVERLY, *Essex* (1668), 10,821 — Curtis, H. (Farms, and Boston); Haddock, C. W.; Hayes, T. J.; Stickney, G. A.; Swasey, O. F.; Torrey, S. W.

BILLERICA, *Middlesex* (1655), 2380 — Lane, A. C.; Parker, D.

BLANDFORD, *Hampden* (1741), 871 — Deane, W. H.

BRADFORD, *Essex* (1675), 3720 — Anthony, F. W.; Cogswell, G.; Cogswell, W.

BRAINTREE, *Norfolk* (1640), 4848 — Bridgham, S. C. (South); Dearing, T. H.

BREWSTER, *Barnstable* (1803), 1003 — Rogers, F. A.

BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth* (1656), 4249 — Fobes, J. B.; Parker, E. Pratt, C.; Sawyer, E.; Watson, G. H.

BROCKTON, *Plymouth* (North Bridgewater, 1821; Brockton, 1874; city, 1881), 27,294 — Averill, J. H. (Campello); Bacon, J. E.; Borden, H. F.; Call, C. H.; Chase, E. A.; Chisholm, W. P.; Donovan, B.; Freeman, G. E.; Gruver, S. J.; Hammond, R. (Campello); Keith, W. C.; King, N. C.; Locke, H. M.; Lyon, A. V.; Paine, A. E.; Ripley, F. J.; Robinson, L. M.

BROOKFIELD, *Worcester* (1673), 3352 — Hodgkins, D. W. (East); Newhall, L. T.; Snow, A. V.

BROOKLINE, *Norfolk* (1686), 12,103 — Blanchard, B. S.; Channing, W., Chase, H. L.; Cutts, H. M.; Francis, G. H.; Francis, T. E.; Hale, J. L.; Howe, J. S. (and Boston); Langmaid, S. W. (and Boston); Martin, S. C.; Murphy, J. P.; Sabine, G. K.; Shurtleff, A.; Trull, W. B.; Wells, F. (and Boston); Whittier, F. F. (and Boston); Woods, J. H.

BUCKLAND, *Franklin* (1779), 1570.

CAMBRIDGE, *Middlesex* (1633; city, 1846), 70,028 — Bemis, J. W.; Bryant, L. L. (Port); Cahill, C. S. (Port); Clarke, A. P. (Port); Coburn, G. A. (East); Cogswell, E. R.; Couch, J. D. (and Somerville); Crocker, J. M. (Port); Cunningham, T. E. (Port); Dow, J. A. (Port); Driver, S. W.; Dunbar, F. A.; Edgerly, D. M. (Port); Ela, W.; Everett, T.; Farnham, E.; Finnigan, P. J. (East); Fiske, W. B.; Flowers, W. C. (Port); Folsom, N. (and Boston); Foster, C. C.; Hall, H. W.; Hildreth, J. L.; Hills, W. B. (and Boston); Jones, G. W. (Port); Latimer, J. A. (East); Lockhart, J. S. (and Boston); Marcy, H. O. (and Boston); McIntire, H. B.; Nichols, J. T. G.; Norris, A. L. (Port); Preble, W.; Ransom, N. M.; Rice, F. E.; Somers, J. E. (North); Slayter, J. T. H.; Stevens, E. H. (North); Swan, W. D.; Taylor, F. W. (North); Tuttle, A. H. (Port); Vaughan, C. E.; Walcott, H. P.; Walsh, E. (East); Webber, A. C. (Port); Webber, F. O. (Port); Wellington, W. W. (Port); Wetherbee, R. (Port); Whittemore, F. W. (Port); Wood, E. S. (and Boston); Wyman, M.; Wyman, S. E.

CANTON, *Norfolk* (1797), 4538 — Holmes, A. R.

CARLISLE, *Middlesex* (1780), 481 — Marsh, A.

CARVER, *Plymouth* (1790), 994 — Cornish, E. H. (North).

CHATHAM, *Barnstable* (1712), 1954 — Gifford, B. D.

CHELMSFORD, *Middlesex* (1655), 2695 — Edwards, N. B. (North); Howard, A.

CHELSEA, *Suffolk* (1738; city, 1857), 27,909 — Chipman, W. R.; Hunt, I. T. (and Boston); Page, H. N.; Putnam, J. M.; Sibley, H. A.; Weeks, A. P.; Wheeler, W. G.

CHESHIRE, *Berkshire* (1793), 1308 — Thayer, D. E.

CHESTERFIELD, *Hampshire* (1762), 608 — Belden, A. M.

CHICOPEE, *Hampden* (1848), 14,050 — Berry, L. M. (Falls); Dresser, G.; Gibbs, L. J. (Falls); Mellen, W. M. E.; Norfolk, W. J. (Falls); Parker, F. F.; Smith, W. G.

CLINTON, *Worcester* (1849), 10,424 — Bowers, W. P.; Burdett, G. W.; Comey, P. P.; French, C. L.; Morse, G. M.; O'Connor, T. H.

COHASSET, *Norfolk* (1770), 2448 — Bridgham, C. B.; Howe, O. H.

COLRAIN, *Franklin* (1761), 1671 — Cram, J. W.

CONCORD, *Middlesex* (1635), 4427 — Emerson, E. W.; Prescott, W. H.; Titcomb, G. E.

CONWAY, *Franklin* (1767), 1451 — Laidley, J. B.

COTTAGE CITY, *Dukes* (1880), 1080 — Leach, W.

DALTON, *Berkshire* (1784), 2885 — Scofield, W. W.

DANA, *Worcester* (1801), 700 — Foskett, G. M. (North).

DANVERS, *Essex* (1757), 7454 — Baldwin, F. W.; Eaton, W. W.; Elliot, E. P.; Harrington, A. H.; Jewett, M. A.; Kemp, E. A.

DARTMOUTH, *Bristol* (1664), 3122. Cushman, A. B. (South).

DEDHAM, *Norfolk* (1636), 7123 — Bass, W. M.; Chase, J. W.; Hodgdon, A. H.; Maynard, J. P; Quincy, H. P. (and Boston).

DEERFIELD, *Franklin* (1682), 2910 — Trow, C. G. (South).

DENNIS, *Barnstable* (1793), 2899 — Ginn, D. R. (Port); Hulbert, C. M. (South); Kelley, H. S. (Port).

DIGHTON, *Bristol* (1712), 1889 — Baker, H. B. (South).

DOUGLAS, *Worcester* (1146), 1908 — Holbrook, S. P. (East); White, L. (East).

DRACUT, *Middlesex* (1701), 1996 — Flint, O. A.

DUXBURY, *Plymouth* (1637) 1908 — Brown, W. G.

EAST BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth* (1823), 2911 — Millet, A.

EASTHAMPTON, *Hampshire* (1785), 4395 — Dean, H. A.; Greene, F. C.; Winslow, J. W.

EASTON, *Bristol* (1725), 4493 — Cogswell, G. B. (North); McCarthy, T. H.; Tilden, F. E. (North).

EVERETT, *Middlesex* (South Malden, 1812; Everett, 1870), 11,068 — Brown, R. E.; Everett, J. B.; Newton, E. C.; Quint, N. P.

FAIRHAVEN, *Bristol* (1812), 2919 — Whitney, E. M.

FALL RIVER, *Bristol* (1803; city, 1854), 74,398 — Abbé, A. J.; Abbott, J. H.; Bowen, S. W.; Chagnon, W. J. B.; Cone, D. E.; Coughlin, J. W.; Davis, R. T.; Dolan, W A.; Dwelly, J.;

Eddy, G. S.; Gifford, J. H.; Gilbert, J.; Handy, B. J.; Hartley, J. W.; Jackson, J. H.; Learned, W. T.; Sullivan, J. E. Tourtellot, J. Q. A.; Whitaker, J. B.

FITCHBURG, *Worcester* (1764; city, 1872), 22,037 — Colony, G D.; Fiske, E. L.; Jewett, G.; Kielty, J. D.; Lyons, H. H.; Mason, A. P.; Miller, E. P.; Pillsbury, L.; Rice, C. H.; Sidney, A. W.; Spring, C. W.; Stimson, J. W.; Thompson, F. H.; Woodworth, D. S.

FOXBORO', *Norfolk* (1778), 2933 — Crocker, W. C.; Dickerman, L., Hutchinson, M.

FRAMINGHAM, *Middlesex* (1700), 9239 — Adams, Z. B., Bigelow, E. H.; Collins, O. W. (South); Cowles, H. (Saxonville); Hobbs, E. A. (South); Palmer, L. M. (South); Wilkin, A. M. (South).

FRANKLIN, *Norfolk* (1778), 4831 — Gallison, H. H.; King, G.

FREETOWN, *Bristol* (1683), 1417 — Sproat, H. H. (Assonet).

GARDNER, *Worcester* (1785), 8424 — Andrews, R. F.; Bailey, C. H. (South); Greenleaf, J. R.; Palardy, J. H. (West); Sawyer, E. A.; Underwood, G. B. (West).

GEORGETOWN, *Essex* (1838), 2117 — Huse, R. C.; Root, R. B.

GLOUCESTER, *Essex* (1639; city, 1871) 24,651 — Eveleth, E. S. (East); Garland, A. S.; Garland, J.; Garland, J. E.; Jones, G. N.; Knowles, J. H.; Mooney, P.; Quimby, S. F.; Richardson, D. P. (Annisquam); Stockman, C. W. (Annisquam).

GRAFTON, *Worcester* (1735), 5002 — Brown, H. W. (Farnumsville); Jewett, F. A.; Lussier, C. A (North); Maxwell, W. B. (Farnumsville); Rice, W. E. (North)

GREAT BARRINGTON, *Berkshire* (1761), 4612 — Giddings, T. (Housatonic); Small, W. P.; Whittlesey, F. P.

GREENFIELD, *Franklin* (1753), 5252 — Deane, A. C.; Fisk, C. L.; Twitchell, G. P.; Walker, A. C.; Womersley, T.; Zabriskie, F. H.

GROTON, *Middlesex* (1655), 2057 — Spaulding, M.; Steere, D. R.; Warren, W. B.

GROVELAND, *Essex* (1850), 2191 — Woodbury, L. A.

HADLEY, *Hampshire* (1661), 1169 — Bonney, F.

HANOVER, *Plymouth* (1627), 2093 — Howes, W. R; McMullan, A. L.

HARDWICK, *Worcester* (1739), 2922 — Brown, W. E. (Gilbertville).

HARVARD, *Worcester* (1732), 1095 — Perkins, E. M.

HARWICH, *Barnstable* (1694), 2734 — Munsell, G. N.; Patterson, J. H.; Stetson, J. (West).

HATFIELD, *Hampshire* (1670), 1246 — Barton, C. M.

HAVERHILL, *Essex* (1643; city, 1869), 27,412 — Allen, F. H.; Bradley, C. H.; Bullock, E. W.; Burque, J. G.; Chalifoux, J. H.; Chase, I. E.; Cheney, O. D.; Clarke, I. J; Clarke, M. D.; Clement, G. C.; Collins, W. D.; Crittenden, R. A.; Croston, J. F.; Dona-

hue, H.; Drinkwater, S.; Dunham, W. O.; Durant, C. E.; Flint, K.; Foye, C. F.; Holden, W. D.; Johnson, O. H.; Lovejoy, O. S.; Pierce, F. B.; Pitcher, H. F.; Sawyer, B. A.; Smith, L. S.; Young, L. J.

HINGHAM, *Plymouth* (1635), 4564 — Dorr, C. A. (South); Robbins; J. H.; Spooner, J W.

HINSDALE, *Berkshire* (1804), 1739 — Collins, E. C.

HOLBROOK, *Norfolk* (1872), 2474 — Clark, C. W.; Kingsbury, J. B.

HOLDEN, *Worcester* (1741), 2623 — Ames, J. S.; Stickney, C. W.

HOLYOKE, *Hampden* (1850; city, 1873), 35,637 — Blodgett, C.; Cox, G. (and South Hadley Falls); Davis, E. M.; Davis, G. W.; Donoghue, D. F.; Gardner, C. R.; Holyoke, F.; Hubbard, J. C.; Humeston, L. F.; Mahoney, S. A.; Mitivier, M. M.; Patten, J. M.; Reed, A. F.

HOPKINTON, *Middlesex* (1715), 4088 — Phipps, W. A.

HUBBARDSTON, *Worcester* (1763), 1346 — Palmer, H. O.

HUDSON, *Middlesex* (1866), 4670 — Harriman, J. L.; Soules, S. G.

HULL, *Plymouth* (1644), 989 — Litchfield, W. H.

HUNTINGTON, *Hampshire* (Norwich, 1773; Huntington, 1855), 1385 — Kimball, W. G.

HYDE PARK, *Norfolk* (1868), 10,193 — Baxter, E. H.; Edwards, C. L.; Everett, W. S.; Gould, L. M.; Hayes, C. C.; Hitchcock, H. R. (and Roslindale); Lincoln, J. C.; Padula, T. F.; Partridge, C. C.

IPSWICH, *Essex* (1634), 4439 — Macarthy, G. E.; Stone, G. A.; Tucker, W. E.

KINGSTON, *Plymouth* (1726), 1659 — Jones, H. N.

LANCASTER, *Worcester* (1853), 2201 — Tobey, G. L.

LAWRENCE, *Essex* (1845; city, 1853), 44,654 — Abbott, S. W.; Birmingham, R. M.; Birtwell, C. E.; Carleton, C. G.; Chamberlain, C. N.; Chase, H. M.; Dow, G. W.; Flanders, F. B.; Howard, G. C.; Howe, O. T.; Kennedy, F. W.; McGauran, M. S.; Magee, J. A.; McAllister, J. G.; Mignault, V.; Moulton, B. F.; O'Hearn, W. H.; Sargent, G. W.; Shea, A. F.; Sullivan, W. J.; Talbot, C. C.

LEE, *Berkshire* (1777), 3785 — Holcombe, C. C.

LEICESTER, *Worcester* (1713), 3120 — Stearns, C. G.

LENOX, *Berkshire* (1767), 2889 — Greenleaf, R. C.

LEOMINSTER, *Worcester* (1740), 7269 — Bigelow, C. E.; Cutter, E. J.; Garçeau, E.; Hall, H. P.; Mowe, F. H.

LEXINGTON, *Middlesex* (1713), 3197 — Holmes, H.; Lawrence, R. M.; Tilton, J. O.

LINCOLN, *Middlesex* (1754), 987 — Chapin, H. C.

LITTLETON, *Middlesex* (1715), 1025 — Phelps, R. H.

LOWELL, *Middlesex* (1826; city, 1836), 77,696 — Bass, W.; Bell,

R. E.; Benner, B. R.; Benoit, B., Jr.; Bradt, G. J.; Brissett, H. R.; Carolin, W. T.; Chadbourne, F. W.; Colton, J. J.; Dwyer, J. E.; Eaton, W. G.; Field, J. B.; Fisk, C. M.; Frye, C. M.; Gage, J. A.; Gillard, A. E.; Grady, J. W.; Halpin, A. J.; Harrington, T. F.; Huntress, L.; Irish, J. C.; Jackson, W. B.; Jefferson, H. P.; Johnson, S. J.; Johnson, W. A.; Kimball, G.; Koyle, F. H.; Lathrop, W. H.; Lavigne, A. W.; Lawler, W. P.; Livermore, G. E.; McCarty, J. J.; McDonough, L. J.; McGannon, T. G.; McOwen, T. E.; Meigs, J. V.; Mignault, A.; Mignault, R.; Nickerson, C. J.; Nickerson, F.; Osgood, G. C.; Parker, M. G.; Patterson, D. N.; Pillsbury, G. H.; Pinkham, G. E.; Plunkett, F. C.; Porter, O. P.; Ricker, C. H.; Rix, F. R.; Savory, C. A.; Shaw, T. P.; Simpson, C. E.; Smith, H. J.; Smith, S. P.; Spalding, C. P.; Sullivan, J. F.; Taylor, C. W.; Trueworthy, E. W.; Viles, C. A.; Vincellette, A. E. Z.; Wentworth, J. B.; Williams, S. J.; Willard, O. A.

LUDLOW, *Hampden* (1774), 1939 — Hannum, J. W.

LUNENBURG, *Worcester* (1728), 1146 — Winn, A.

LYNN, *Essex* (1637; city, 1850), 55,727 — Ahearne, C. A.; Allen, M. D.; Baylies, A.; Bedard, J. A.; Brigham, F. F.; Burnham, C.; Clark, S. W.; Colman, H.; Dobson, W. G.; Donovan, M. R.; Galloupe, C. W.; Galloupe, I. F.; Goodell, J. W.; Gray, G. H.; Holbrook, W. E.; Jenkins, C. E.; Jones, E. W.; King, W. R.; Little, W. B.; Lovejoy, C. A.; Meader, C. E.; Moore, J. W.; Morse, F. A.; Newhall, E.; Newhall, H. W.; O'Shea, J. F.; Pinkham, J. G.; Richardson, B. F.; Sheldon, C. C.; Stearns, I. H.; Smith, M. C.; Stevens, F. D. S.; Stone, F. E.

MALDEN, *Middlesex* (1649; city, 1881), 23,031 — French, G. M.; French, N.; Griffin, A. G.; Jones, C. D.; Lunney, G.; McCarthy, C. D.; Prior, C. E.; Quimby, E. H.; Ryder, G.; Stevens, A. J.; Sullivan, J. L.; Wadsworth, P.; Winslow, K.

MANCHESTER, *Essex* (1645), 1789 — Blaisdell, G. W.

MANSFIELD, *Bristol* (1770), 3432 — Allen, W. G.; Codding, E. H.

MARBLEHEAD, *Essex* (1649), 8202 — Eveleth, P.; Kittredge, J.; Neilson, W.; Sanborn, P. L.

MARLBORO', *Middlesex* (1660; city, 1890), 13,805 — Hoitt, E. G.; Keegan, C. A.; Smyth, H. E.; Swett, E. B.

MARSHFIELD, *Plymouth* (1641), 1713 — Hagar, J. (East); Stevens, S.; Watson, B. C. (Centre).

MATTAPOISETT, *Plymouth* (1857), 1148 — Sparrow, W. E.

MAYNARD, *Middlesex* (1871), 2700 — Marsh, J. E.

MEDFIELD, *Norfolk* (1651), 1493 — Richardson, J. H.

MEDFORD, *Middlesex* (1630), 11,079 — Bemis, C. V.; Chandler, N. F.; Cleaves, J. E.; Hall, W. L.; Mahoney, J. B.

MEDWAY, *Norfolk* (1713), 2985 — Bell, R.; Bemis, C. A. (West); Gallison, A. J.

MELROSE, *Middlesex* (1850), 8519 — Clark, J. S.; Harlow, C. W.; Jack, E. S. (Highlands); Morse, F. H.; Odlin, C. C.; Smith, J. V.; Toothaker, S. A. (Highlands); Warren, E. L.

MENDON, *Worcester* (1667), 919 — Metcalf, J. G.

MERRIMAC, *Essex* (1876), 2633 — Cushing, H. J.; Sweetser, F. E.

METHUEN, *Essex* (1725), 4814 — Peirce, J.; Woodbury, G. E.

MIDDLEBORO', *Plymouth* (1669), 6065 — Copeland, G. W.; Ellis, G. L.; Paun, A. B.; Smith, H. S. B.

MIDDLEFIELD, *Hampshire* (1783), 455 — Wheeler, E. G.

MIDDLETON, *Essex* ( ) 1924 — Shatswell, J. A.

MILFORD, *Worcester* (1780), 8780 — Atkins, E. C.; Barns, J.; Mackin, C.; Wilmarth, F. A.; Wilmarth, J.

MILLBURY, *Worcester* (1813), 4428 — Lincoln, J. R.; Lincoln, W. H. Webber, G. C.

MILTON, *Norfolk* (1662), 4278 — Churchill, F. S.; Jaques, H. P.; Pierce, M. V.

MONSON, *Hampden* (1760), 3650 — Ellis, F. W.; Fuller, G. E.

MONTAGUE, *Franklin* (1753), 6296 — Best, E. G. (Turner's Falls); Coy, E. C. (city); Deane, E. A.; Messer, C. C. (Turner's Falls).

NAHANT, *Essex* (1853), 880 — Dwight, J.; Dwight, T. (and Boston); Hodges, W. D. (and Boston); Reynolds, J. P. (June–Sept., and Boston).

NANTUCKET, *Nantucket* (1687), 3268 — Kite, J. A.; Williams, H.

NATICK, *Middlesex* (1762), 9118 — Cook, C. H.; Dodge, E. S.; Harriman, S. K.; Richards, W.; Smith, G. C.; Townsend, G. J. (South); Wright, J. H.

NEEDHAM, *Norfolk* (1711), 3035 — Kingsbury, A. D.; Mansfield, H. T.

NEW BEDFORD, *Bristol* (1787; city, 1847), 40,733 — Abbé, E. H.; Abbé, E. P.; Bixby, G. H.; Bullard, J. T.; Carroll, W. E.; Cornish, A.; Dehu, E. W.; Hayes, S. W.; Hooper, F. H.; Hough, G. De N.; Hough, G. T.; Leonard, M. H.; Nickerson, W. J.; Pierce, A. M.; Pothier, J. C.; Potter, W. G.; Prescott, C. D.; Ricketson, A.; Sheehy, W. C.; Spare, J.; Stevens, H. L.; Swift, W. N.; Taylor, W. H.; Tucker, E. T.; Vermyne, J. J. B.; Webber, A. P.

NEWBURYPORT, *Essex* (1764; city, 1851), 13,947 — Healy, J. J.; Howe, F. A.; Hurd, E. P.; Hurd, K. C.; Montgomery, G.; Noyes, E. H.; Snow, G. W.; Tigh, F.; Young, J. F.

NEW SALEM, *Franklin* (1753), 856 — Johnson, F. E. (Cooleyville).

NEWTON, *Middlesex* (1691; city, 1873), 24,379 — Baker, D. E. (New-

tonville); Bodge, J. H. (Centre); Bulfinch, G. G. (Highlands); Burr, C. H. (Highlands); Carroll, T. F.; Crehore, C. F. (Lower Falls); Curtis, F. G. (West); Deane, J. R. (Highlands); Field, H. M.; Frisbie, J. F.; Hildreth, W. H. (Upper Falls); Hunt, O. E. (Newtonville); Hunt, W. O. (Newtonville); Loring, R. P. (Centre); Lovering, J. D. (Highlands); McOwen, W. H. (Upper Falls); Nott, A. (West); O'Donnell, F. M.; Porter, F. E. (Auburndale); Sherman, F. M. (Lower Falls); Slade, D. D. (Chestnut Hill); Stearns, D. W.; Stoddard, H. B. (Newtonville); Stone, L. R.; Thayer, F. L. (West); Webber, F. W.; Wiley, A. S. (Highlands).

NORTH ADAMS, *Berkshire* (1878), 16,074 — Brown, O. J.; Bushnell, H.; Curran, C. J.; Hobbie, J. R.; Matte, J. H. A.; Millard, H. J.; Whittier, G. E.

NORTHAMPTON, *Hampshire* (1654; city, 1883), 14,990 — Cooper, C. W.; Dunlap, J.; Earle, P.; Fay, J. M.; Flagg, P. J. (Florence); Gardner, C. R. (and Holyoke); Gilfillan, T.; Hoadley, A. H.; Holmes, C. M.; Houston, J. A.; Knowlton, C. L.; La Breche-Smith, G.; Learned, J. B. (Florence); Nims, E. B.; Preston, G. A.; Seymour, C.; Sheedy, B. De F.; Smith, G. L.; Thayer, G. D.; Trow, W. M.

NORTH ANDOVER, *Essex* (1855), 3742 — Dale, W. J.; Morrill, C. P. (Depot); Weil, F. E.

NORTHBORO', *Worcester* (1766), 1952 — Guptill, I. C.; Jewett, H. A.

NORTH BROOKFIELD, *Worcester* (1812), 3871 — Garrigan, T. J.; Tyler, W.

NORTHFIELD, *Franklin* (1714), 1869 — Ward, R. C.; Wood, N. P.

NORTON, *Bristol* (1711), 1785 — Round, A. M.

NORWOOD, *Norfolk* (1872), 3733 — Fogg, D. S.; Fogg, I. S.; Gould, C. S.; Norton, E. C.; Norton, E. L.; Plimpton, L. H.

OAKHAM, *Worcester* (1762), 738 — Brown, W. A.; Sawyer, E. L.

ORANGE, *Franklin* (1783), 4568 — Goddard, J. H.; Haskins, S. F.; Wright, W. M.

ORLEANS, *Barnstable* (1797), 1219 — Davis, S. T.

OXFORD, *Worcester* (1813), 2616 — Cushman, W. B.

PALMER, *Hampden* (1752), 6520 — Holbrook, W.

PEABODY, *Essex* (South Danvers, 1855; Peabody, 1868), 10,158 — Foster, H. K.; Frost, G. M.; Osborne, G. S.; Pike, C. C.; Shannahan, J.

PEMBROKE, *Plymouth* (1712), 1320 — Charles, O. W. (Bryantville); Collamore, F. (North).

PEPPERELL, *Middlesex* (1753), 3127 — Fletcher, S. W.; Heald, J. B.; Heald, W. F.; Qua, L. R. (East).

PITTSFIELD, *Berkshire* (1761; city, 1889), 17,281 — Adams, J. F. A.;

Brewster, J. M.; Burton, S. C.; Colt, H.; Currier, W. H.; Flynn, J. A.; Hatch, G. S.; Leavitt, W. W.; Mercer, W. M.; Paddock, F. K.; Paddock, W. L.; Roberts, O. S.; Smith, A. M.; Swift, L. C.; Woodruff, M. L.

PLYMOUTH, *Plymouth* (1620), 7314 — Brewster, J. B.; Hill, E. D.; Hubbard, B.; Peirce, W.

PROVINCETOWN, *Barnstable* (1727), 4642 — Birge, W. S.; Newton, A. H.

QUINCY, *Norfolk* (1792; city, 1888), 16,723 — Adams, W. H. (Atlantic); Doble, E. E.; Donovan, S. M.; Faxon, W. L.; Gilbert, J. H.; Gordon, J. A.; Harlow, E. A. W. (Point); Hunting, N. S.; Welch, J. F.

RANDOLPH, *Norfolk* (1793), 3946 — Cushman, T. T.; Granger, F. C.; Sheridan, O. M.

READING, *Middlesex* (1644), 4088 — Dow, J. O.; Weeks, S. H.

REHOBOTH, *Bristol* (1645), 1786 — Randall, G. H. (North).

REVERE, *Suffolk* (1848), 5668 — Bond, W. G.; Nelson, S. N.

ROCKLAND, *Plymouth* (1874), 5213 — Millett, C. S.

ROCKPORT, *Essex* (1840), 4087 — Manning, J.; O'Brien, O. S.; Tupper, A. M.

ROWLEY, *Essex* (1639), 1248 — Bartlett, B. W.

RUTLAND, *Worcester* (1713), 980 — Shannon, J. G.

SALEM, *Essex* (1639; city, 1836), 30,801 — Atwood, F. S.; Carlton, C. A.; Choate, D.; Coggin, D.; Fessenden, J. P.; Gaffney, H. J.; Goodell, G. Z.; Hersey, F. C.; Hines, F. E.; Johnson, A. H.; Kemble, A.; Kemble, L. G.; Kittredge, T.; Lavoie, A.; Lyman, J. B.; Mack, W.; McCormack, R. J.; Parker, W. T.; Peirson, E. L.; Perkins, G. A.; Perkins, T. L.; Poirier, E.; Quimby, S. F.; Shreve, O. B.; Simpson, J. E.; Symonds, B. R.; Thompson, F.; Wheatland, H.

SANDWICH, *Barnstable* (1639), 1819 — Faunce, R. H.; Pratt, J. E. Russell, H.

SAUGUS, *Essex* (1815), 3673 — François, E. A. L.

SCITUATE, *Plymouth* (1636), 2318 — Vinal, F. T.

SHARON, *Norfolk* (1765), 1634 — Smithwick, J.

SHEFFIELD, *Berkshire* (1733), 1954 — Sanford, I. R.; Smith, F. L.; Wakefield, A. T.

SHELBURNE, *Franklin* (1768), 1553 — Canedy, F. J. (Falls); Drew, F. H. (Falls); Flagg, H. H. (Falls); Otterson, W. D. (Falls); Taylor, A. H. (Falls).

SHERBORN, *Middlesex* (1674), 1381 — Blanchard, A. H.; Smith, B. H.

SHIRLEY, *Middlesex* (1753), 1191 — Peirce, C. J. (Village).

SHREWSBURY, *Worcester* (1727), 1449 — Brigham, F. W.

SOMERVILLE, *Middlesex* (1842; city, 1871), 40,152 — Babcock, J. W.;

Barrett, W. M. (and Boston); Bell, W. A.; Booth, E. C.; Couch, J. D. (and Cambridgeport); Couch, J. F.; Cowles, E.; Dearborn, A. B.; Dow, W. W.; Durell, T. M.; Gould, J. B. (West); Hanscom, S. (East); Jackson, E.; Makechnie, H. P. (West); Sanborn, E. A. (East); Tuttle, G. T.; White, E. L.; White, H. C. (East); Willis, R.

SOUTHBORO', *Worcester* (1727), 2114 — Robinson, J. H.

SOUTHBRIDGE, *Worcester* (1816), 7655 — Lamb, W. D.; Paul, W. E.

SOUTH HADLEY, *Hampshire* (1753), 4261 — Cox, G. (and Holyoke); Lester, W.

SOUTHWICK, *Hampden* (1770), 914 — Rockwell, J. W.

SPENCER, *Worcester* (1753), 8747 — Norwood, E. W.; Sanborn, F. J.; Wheeler, E. R.

SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden* (1636; city, 1852), 44,179 — Adams, E. B.; Andrews, W. H.; Beach, J. C.; Bowles, S. W.; Breck, T. F.; Brewer, C. D.; Brooks, L. S; Brooks, S. D.; Brown, J. R.; Calkins, M.; Chapin, D. L.; Chapin, F. W.; Chapin, W. H.; Clark, D.; Dunne, A. J.; Frissell, S.; Gardner, W. W.; Gulick, L. H.; Herrick, J. T.; Hooker, C. P.; Hooker, J.; Keefe, D. E.; Kennedy, C. M.; Kilroy, P.; Maryott, E. E.; McClean, A. S.; McClean, G. C.; Morgan, J.; Owen, V. L.; Pomeroy, S. F.; Pomeroy, W. H.; Rice, A. R.; Robinson, E. O.; Seelye, R. H.; Simons, T. G.; Smith, S. F. (Indian Orchard); Sprague, P. A.; Squier, A. O. (Indian Orchard); Stebbins, G. S.; Tracy, T. H.; Wilbur, S. M.; Woods, G. L.

STERLING, *Worcester* (1781), 1244 — Jillson, F. C.; Peck, W. D.

STONEHAM, *Middlesex* (1725), 6155 — Brown, W. S.; Cowdrey, A. H.; Nickerson, G. W.; Park, F. E., Jr.

STOUGHTON, *Norfolk* (1726), 4852 — Young, C. S.

STOW, *Middlesex* (1683), 903 — Livermore, A. C.

STURBRIDGE, *Worcester* (1738), 2074 — Reed, W. G.; Rice, A. B. (Fiskdale).

SUDBURY, *Middlesex* (1639), 1197 — Oviatt, G. A. (South).

SWAMPSCOTT, *Essex* ( ) 3198 — Hunt, A. F.

SWANSEA, *Bristol* (1667), 1456 — Wellington, J. L.

TAUNTON, *Bristol* (1639; city, 1864), 25,448 — Atwood, C. A.; Bancroft, G. A.; Bassett, E. J.; Brown, J. P.; Copp, O.; Deane, A. S.; Drew, C. A.; Fox, W. Y.; Galligan, E. F.; Golden, M. C.; Hewins, P. W.; Howe, C.; Hubbard, F. A.; Mansfield, F.; Murphy, J. B.; Paige, N.; Perry, M.; Presbrey, S. D.; Robinson, W. S.; Rogers, A.

TEMPLETON, *Worcester* (1762), 2999 — Baker, L. W. (Baldwinsville); Flood, E. (Baldwinsville); Greenwood, S. E.

TEWKSBURY, *Middlesex* (1734), 2515 — Fisher, C. I.; Fourtin, E. R. P.;

Howard, H. B.; Howard, M. E. P.; Porter, I. M.; Randall, C. L.

TISBURY, *Dukes* (1671), 1506 — Butler, W. (Vineyard Haven); Luce, L. H. (West).

TOPSFIELD, *Essex* (1650), 1022 — Allen, J.

TOWNSEND, *Middlesex* (1732), 1750 — Chandler, L. G.

TYNGSBORO', *Middlesex* (1789), 662 — Dutton, C.

UPTON, *Worcester* (1735), 1878 — Ward, G. W.

U. S. ARMY, Wood, L.

UXBRIDGE, *Worcester* (1727), 3408 — Johnson, W. L.

WAKEFIELD, *Middlesex* (South Reading, 1812; Wakefield, 1868), 6982 — Abbott, S. W. (and Boston); Heath, J. W.; Jordan, C.; Mansfield, J. D.; Mansfield, J. R.; Sheldon, P.

WALTHAM, *Middlesex* (1738; city, 1884), 17,807 — Baker, W. H. (and Boston); Cutler, E. R.; Greenwood, A.; Hoyt, W. S; Hutchinson, C. M.; Jarvis, W. F.; Kittredge, F. R. C.; McCormick, C. J.; McCollester, J. Q. A.; Willis, J. W.; Wood, H. A.; Worcester, A.

WARE, *Hampshire* (1761), 7329 — Guild, E. H.; Miner, D. W.; Miner, W. M.; Ryan, D. M.; Yale, J.

WAREHAM, *Plymouth* (1739), 3451 — Sawyer, F. A.

WARREN, *Worcester* (1742), 4681 — DeLand, C. A.; Hastings, J. W.

WATERTOWN, *Middlesex* (1630), 7073 — Davenport, B. F. (and Boston); Huckins, D. T.; Kelley, M. J.; Mead, J. A.; Morse, L. B.

WELLESLEY, *Norfolk* (1881), 3600 — Bancroft, E. E.; Hazelton, I. H. (Hills); Lancaster, W. B.

WELLFLEET, *Barnstable* (1763), 1291 — Stone, W. N.

WENHAM, *Essex* (1643), 886 — Cowles, F. A.; Thayer, S. E.

WESTBORO', *Worcester* (1717), 5195 — Bradley, C. S.; Cilley, D. P., Jr.; Corey, F. E.; Harvey, E. B.

WEST BOYLSTON, *Worcester* (1808), 3019 — Warren, G. W.

WEST BROOKFIELD, *Worcester* (1848), 1592 — Blodgett, A. G.

WESTFIELD, *Hampden* (1669), 9805 — Blakeslee, C. L.; Bowen, C. W.; Gamwell, H.; Hutchinson, E. D.; Tracy, A. F.

WESTFORD, *Middlesex* (1729), 2250 — Sleeper, W. J.; Smith, J. F.

WESTMINSTER, *Worcester* (1770), 1688 — Mossman, A. E.

WEST NEWBURY, *Essex* (1819), 1796 — Pierce, A. H.; Warren, O.

WESTON, *Middlesex* (1713), 1664 — Jackson, F. W.

WESTPORT, *Bristol* (1787), 2599 — Nottage, H. P.

WEST SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden* (1774), 5077 — Flagg, U. H. (Mittineague).

WEST STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire* (1774), 1492 — Race, G. H.

WEYMOUTH, *Norfolk* (1635), 10,866 — Drake, W. A. (North); Forsaith, F. F.; Fraser, J. C. (East); Greeley, M. R. (South);

Mayberry, E. (East); Mayberry, E. N. (South); Tinkham G. W.; Tower, C. C. (South).

WHATELY, *Franklin* (1771), 799 — Seymour, J. D.

WHITMAN, *Plymouth* (1875), 4441 — Copeland, H. F.; Dyer, E. A.; Hastings, B. F.; Lovell, C. E.; Mackeen, A. A.

WILBRAHAM, *Hampden* (1763), 1814 — Foster, J. M.

WILLIAMSBURG, *Hampshire* (1771), 2057 — Hill, I. C. (Haydenville).

WILLIAMSTOWN, *Berkshire* (1865), 4221 — Hubbell, C. L.; Mather, E. E.; Smith, A. M.; Woodbridge, L. D.

WILMINGTON, *Middlesex* (1730), 1213 — Buzzell, D. T.

WINCHENDON, *Worcester* (1764), 4390 — Gardner, G. H.; Henry, J. G.; Russell, F. W.

WINCHESTER, *Middlesex* (1850), 4861 — Cummings, M. A.; Gardner, G. H.; March, D., Jr.; Winn, C. H.

WINTHROP, *Suffolk* (1852), 2726 — Soule, H. S.

WOBURN, *Middlesex* (1642; city, 1888), 13,499 — Bartlett, G. P.; Bixby, J. P. (North); Blake, H. G.; Chase, C. E.; Conway, J. H.; Graves, F. W.; Harlow, J. M.; Kelley, S. W.; Murphy, D. F.

WORCESTER, *Worcester* (1684; city, 1848), 84,655 — Adams, G. E.; Banfield, F. L.; Barnard, R.; Bemis, M.; Brennan, J. J.; Brockway, C. H.; Clarke, W. T.; Clough, B. F.; Daniels, F. H.; Danforth, W. H.; Darling, C. H.; Davis, C. H.; Davis, W.; Delahanty, W. J.; Duggan, J. T.; Ellis, D. S.; Everett, O. H.; Flagg, E. B.; Fogerty, W. C.; Francis, G. E.; Gage, H.; Gage, T. H.; Getchell, A. C.; Gilman, W. R.; Greene, R. A.; Greene, R. W.; Grout, C. H.; Halloran, M. J.; Hammond, L. H.; Harrower, D.; Jordan, G. A.; Keefe, P. H.; Kelley, F. H.; Kelley, J. H.; Kenyon, H. J.; Knight, H. S.; Marble, J. O.; Martin, O.; Maynard-Bellerose, J. H.; Miller, W. S.; Mixter, O.; Nason, L. M.; Niles, D. W.; Noble, A. I.; O'Callaghan, M. V.; O'Callaghan, T. A.; Park, J. G.; Peabody, C. A.; Pelton, C. W.; Perry, C. H.; Quinby, H. M.; Raymenton, W. H.; Rice, J. M.; Rich, J. B.; Scribner, E. V.; Souther, W. T.; Stevens, W. C.; Swan, R. W.; Trowbridge, E. H.; Ward, G. O.; Warner, E.; Warren, H.; Welch, E. A.; Wheeler, L.; Whitaker, C. W.; Wood, A.; Woodbury, G. F.; Woodward, L. F.; Woodward, S. B.; Workman, W. H.

WORTHINGTON, *Hampshire* (1768), 714 — Gibbs, L. V.

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ADAMS, Alonzo B., Wilton. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869.
ADAMS, C. G., Portland.
ADAMS, E., Litchfield.
ADAMS, F. B., Rockland.
ADAMS, M. V., Brunswick.
ALBEE, William A., Camden. M.D. (Bowd.) 1866.
ALDEN, Eben, Waldoboro'.
ALLEN, J. L., 124 Main St., Saco — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1837. Mem. Saco and Biddeford Med. and Surg. Assoc.
ANDREWS, Egbert T., Gray. M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y.) 1873.
AVERY, Mary A , Portland.
BAKER, Clarence A., Portland. A.B. (Bowd.) 1878; M.D. (Bowd.) 1882.
BANKS, William A., Rockland. M.D. (Jeff.) 1846. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. M. H. S.
BARTLETT, O. L., Rockland.
BASCOMB, L. A., Skowhegan.
BASSFORD, Samuel J., Biddeford. M.D. (Bowd.) 1881.
BATES, J. M., Yarmouth.
BAXTER, William E., Bangor (Tele.) — 9 to 11; 2 to 4. M.D. (Bellevue) 1867. Mem. Penob. Co. Med. Assoc. Surg. E. Maine Eye and Ear Infy. Contrib., "Living Larvæ in the Ear," *Arch. Otol.*, xx.; "Case of Congenital Displacement of both Pupils," *Ibid.*
BEEDE, Joshua W., Auburn. A.B. (Dart.) 1858; M.D. (Bellevue) 1864.
BENNETT, Eben H., Lubec.
BESSEY, Alden E., Waterville — 7 to 9 A. M. M D. (Bowd.) 1870. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc.
BIBBER, R. D., Bath. M.D. (Bowd.) 1871.

BILLINGS, A. J., Freedom.
BIRON, J. F. R., Skowhegan.
BISBEE, Charles M., West Sumner. M.D. (Bowd.) 1871.
BLAKE, H. M., Monmouth.
BOLSTER, David P., Augusta. M.D. (Bowd.) 1852.
†BRADBURY, B. F., Norway.
BRADBURY, Osgood N., Norway. M.D. (Bowd.) 1864. Mem. Assoc. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.
BRADFORD, E. F., Mechanic Falls, Minot.
BRAY, Charles W., 81 Free St., Portland (Tele.) — 8; 1½ to 4. M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1874. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc. Practitioners' Club.
BRICKETT, George E., Augusta. M.D (Dart.) 1847.
BRICKETT, G. H., Augusta.
BRIDGHAM, Frederick W., Sullivan. M.D. (Bowd.) 1866.
BROWNE, B. R., Wiscasset. M.D. (Bowd.) 1881.
BUCK, William, Foxcroft. M.D. (Bowd.) 1859.
BURBANK, A. H., Yarmouth. A.B. (Bowd.) 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1847.
BURROUGHS, A. H., Saccarappa, Westbrook.
CALDWELL, J. C., Buckfield.
CAMMETT, William, Portland.
CHANDLER, Frederic A., Addison.
CHASE, Charles T., Thomaston.
CLARK, S. O., Limerick.
COAN, Elisha S., Auburn — 1 to 2; 6 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.
COBB, Carolus M., Mechanic Falls, Minot.
COBB, Moses B., resid. 285 Main St.; office, 98 Main St., Biddeford — 1½ to 3½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bowd.) 1887.
COE, T. U., resid. 78 Court St.; office, Hammond St., Bangor. A. B. (Bowd.) 1857; M.D. (Jeff.) 1861.
COFFIN, Martin, Bar Mills, Buxton. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875.
COOMBS, George A., Brunswick.
CRAIG, James, Unity. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876.
CUMMINGS, G. H., 699 Congress St., Portland (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.); M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.
†CUMMINGS, H. T., 696 Congress St., Portland. A.B.

(Bowd.) 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Me. Pharm. Assoc.; Am. Phar. Assoc. Inspec. Milk and Vinegar, Portland. Com. Pharm. Me.

CUMSTON, C. H., Brunswick.

CURTIS, G. W., Lisbon Falls.

CURTIS, Isaac S., Eastport. A.B. (Bowd.) 1867; M.D. (Bowd.) 1872.

DANA, I. T., 181 State St., Portland. Prof. Prac. & Path. Bowd. Coll. ; Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.

DANA, William L., Portland. A.B. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Bowd.) 1886.

DAVIES, O. C. S., Augusta. A.B. (Bowd.) 1879; M.D. (Bowd.) 1883. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Phys. Me. Ins. Asy.

DE COSTA, John F., Buckfield.

DENNETT, Lora D., Saco.

DIXON, F. L., Lewiston. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.

DODGE, Mark T., Troy, — Wed. and Fri. 2 to 5. M.D. (Bowd.) 1883. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Assoc. Sec'y Bd. Health.

DOLLEY, F. C., Portland.

DONOVAN, J. A., Lewiston.

DUNN, Bertrand F., 702 Congress St., Portland (Tele.) — 1½ to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1868. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. ; Portland Med. Club.

DYER, J. Gould, Portland.

EDWARDS, M. O., Monmouth.

ELWELL, Walter E., Togus. M.D. (Bowd.) 1887.

EMERSON, George H., Bucksport. M.D. (Bowd.) 1874.

EMERY, Caleb J., Biddeford. M.D. (Bowd.) 1871.

ESTABROOK, T. L., Rockland.

EVELETH, F. M., Waldoboro'.

EVELETH, J. M., Hallowell. A.B. (Bowd.) 1849; M.D. (Bowd.) 1854. Pres. Kennebec Med. Assoc. Sec'y Bd. Health.

FELLOWS, Dana W., 23 Free St., Portland (Tele.) — 9 to 12; 2 to 5. M.D. (Bowd.) 1877. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Med. Club.; Me. Dent. Soc. ; Cumberland Co. Dent. Assoc.; N. E. Dent. Soc. Lect. Dent. Surg. Portland Sch. Med. Instruc.

FERGUSON, Franklin B., Deer Isle. M.D. (Bowd.) 1852.
FERGUSON, M. Hubbard, Phipsburg. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.
FLETCHER, J. M., Belfast. M.D. (Bowd.) 1868.
FILLEBROWN, Thomas, Portland. D.M.D. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Bowd.) 1883.
FOSTER, B. B., 428 Congress St., Portland. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870.
FOSTER, Charles W., Woodford's, Deering — 31 Pearl St., Deering (P. O. Woodford's) (Tele.) —7 to 9; 12 to 2. A.B. (Colby) 1871; M.D. (Detroit) 1875. Mem. Port. Med. Club. Phys. St. Joseph's Home.
FOSTER, Thomas A., 110 High St., Portland (Tele.) — 1 to 3. M.D. (Penn.) 1866. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Med. Club.
FULLER, A. J., Bath. M.D. (Bowd.) 1841.
FULLER, Edwin M., Bath. M.D. (Bowd.) 1873.
FULTON, A. M., Ellsworth.
GARÇELON, Alonzo, Lewiston. A.B. (Bowd.) 1836; M.D. (Me. Med. Coll.) 1839.
GARÇELON, A. M., Lewiston.
GERRISH, Frederic H., 675 Congress St , Portland (Tele.) —9 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1866; M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.; Am. Acad. Med.; Am. Soc. Psych. Res.; Am. Soc. Nat.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Prof. Anat. Bowd. Coll.; Pres. State Bd. Health; Surg. Me. Gen. Hosp. Author "Prescription Writing," Portland, 1878. Trans., "Championnière's Chirurgie Antiseptique," Portland, 1881. Contrib., "Two Successful Cases of Removal of Uterus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Duties of Medical Profession Concerning Prostitution," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1878; "The Best Equipment for Medical Study," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.
GIDDINGS, W. P., Gardiner.
GOODALE, Walter T., resid. 33 North St.; office, 122 Main St., Saco — $2\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$; $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. A.B. (Bowd.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.
GOODRICH, Matthew S., Waterville.
GOOGINS, George, Millbridge.
GORDON, Joseph W., Wells. M.D. (Dart.) 1879.
GORDON, Seth C., 157 High St., Portland (Tele.) — 9 to 10;

2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1855. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Brit. Gynecol. Soc.; Bos. Gynecol. Soc. Surg. Maine Gen. Hosp. Instruc. Dis. Women Port. Sch. Med. Instruc. Contrib., "Peritonitis in the Female," *Amer. Jour. Obstet.*, 1890; "Operative Treatment of Hyperplasia of the Uterus," *Ibid.*, 1884.

GOULD, Edwin W., Searsport. M.D. (Bowd.) 1887.

HALL, Crowell C., Monson — 9 to 12; 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1876. Phys. Bd. Health.

HALL, Orran R., Buckfield. M.D. (Bowd.) 1867.

HANSON, Horace F., 70 Hammond St., Bangor. M.D. (Berks.) 1866. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.

HARLOW, Granville A., West Harpswell. M.D. (Bowd.) 1881.

HARLOW, H. M., Augusta.

HARPER, Isaac D., North Gorham. M.D. (Bowd.) 1885.

HASELTON, George W., Norway.

HAWKES, Wilson L., York. M.D. (Bowd.) 1872.

HENNESSEY, Daniel, Bangor.

HERSOM, Jane L., Portland.

HERSEY, Artemas L., Oxford. M.D. (Bowd.) 1853.

HIGGINS, George Z., Strong. M.D. (Bowd.) 1858.

HILL, Charles D., Bethel. M.D. (Bowd.) 1880.

HILL, E. H., Lewiston.

HILL, Hampton E., Saco.

HILL, Horace B., Insane Hospital, Augusta. A.B. (Bowd.) 1873; M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1880. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Asst. Phys. Me. Ins. Asy.

HILL, James F., Waterville. M.D. (Bowd.) 1885.

HITCHCOCK, Alfred, Farmington. A.B. (Bowd.) 1881; M.D. (Bowd.) 1883.

HITCHCOCK, Francis E., 414 Main St., Rockland — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) 1868; M.D. (Bowd.) 1871. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Knox Co. Med. Soc. Exec. Off. Bd. Health. Surg. Gen. Me.

HOBART, Isaac E., Falmouth.

HOLT, Erastus E., 723 Congress St., Portland — 9 to 11; 2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1874; M.D. (Coll Phys. & Surg.) 1875. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Surgical Opera-

tions in Maine General Hospital," etc., *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875–76.

HOPKINS, Elisha, Jr., Searsport — 8 to 10, 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Assoc.

HORR, Elizabeth S., Lewiston.

HORR, Jacob L., Saccarappa, Westbrook. M.D (Bowd.) 1869.

HORR, Oren A., Lewiston. M.D. (Bowd.) 1861.

HUNT, Charles O., Maine General Hospital, Portland — 9 to 11; 1½ to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1861; M.D. (Penn.) 1868. Res. Phys. and Supt. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Instruc. Mat. Med. Portland Sch. Med. Instruc. Prof. Mat. Med. & Therap. Bowd. Coll.

HUNT, Henry H., 629 Congress St., Portland — 8½ to 9½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.) 1862; M.D. (Bowd.) 1867. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Clin. Soc. Vis. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.

HUNTER, Samuel B., Machias.

HURD, E. E., Lyman.

HUSE, Benjamin D. E., Camden. M.D. (Bowd.) 1871.

HUTCHINSON, Charles, 135 Spring St., Portland.

IRISH, Isaac C., Bowdoinham. M.D. (Bowd.) 1878.

JACKSON, Alton A., East Jefferson — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

JOHNSON, Horatio H., Jr., Belfast.

JOHNSON, S. W., Belfast. M.D. (Bowd.) 1864.

JONAH, John M., Eastport. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

KENDRICK, Cyrus, Jr., Litchfield Corner — 10 to 12; 5 to 7. M.D. (Jeff.) 1850.

KIMBALL, Irving E., Portland. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876.

KIMBALL, J. E. L., Saco.

KING, Alfred, 610 Congress St., Portland — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Colby) 1883; M.D. (Bowd.) 1886. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Port. Med. Soc. Cons. Phys. Port. Adj. Instruc. Surg. Port. Sch. Med. Instruc.; Adj. Surg. Maine Gen. Hosp. Act Asst. Surgeon U. S. M. H. S.

LAMSON, D. Lowell, Fryeburg — 8 to 10; 3 to 6. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1857. Contrib., "Aphasia from Injury of Brain," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1881.

LAUGHTON, S., Bangor. M.D. (Bowd.) 1834.

LEVENSALER, H. C., 80 Main St., Thomaston — after 1.

M.D. (Bowd.) 1856. Mem. Knox Co. Med. Soc.; Me. Hist. Soc. Phys. Me. State Prison; Health Officer Bd. Health.

†LIBBY, ABIAL, Richmond. M.D. (Bowd.) 1846.

LINSCOTT, J. J., Farmington.

LOWELL, JAMES W., 10 High St., Cape Elizabeth Ferry — 2 to 5. M.D. (Bowd.) 1866. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.

LOWELL, MARY C., Augusta. Asst. Phys. Me. Ins. Hosp.

†LUDWIG, GARDNER, 50 High St., Portland. M.D. (Bowd.) 1833.

MARSHALL, NATHANIEL M., Portland. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879.

MARSTON, DANIEL E., Monmouth. M.D. (Bowd.) 1859.

MAXCY, FREDERIC E., Saco. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879.

MAYBERRY, WILLIAM J., Springvale Sanford — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bowd.) 1886. Mem. Androscog. Med. Soc.

MAYO, E. N., Orono.

McCOLLISTER, ELISHA A., Gray. M.D. (Bowd.) 1882.

MERRILL, H. P., 30 Congress St., Portland.

MERRILL, JOHN N., Skowhegan.

MERRILL, T. H., Foxcroft.

MESERVE, A. K. P., 109 Emery St., Portland (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Bowd.) 1859. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Maine Genealog. Soc.; Mem. Port. Bd. Health; Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.

MILLETT, ADELBERT, Grassmont. M.D. (Dart.) 1888.

MILLIKEN, CHARLES J., Cherryfield. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

MITCHELL, ALFRED, 163 Main St., Brunswick — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1859; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1865. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Prof. Obstet., Gyn., and Dis. Chil. Bowd. Coll.; Cons. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Management of the Perinæum," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1884; "Management of Abortion," *Ibid.*, 1886.

†MOODY, DANIEL. Clinton.

MORRILL, F. B., North Berwick. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.

MOULTON, CHARLES T., Cumberland Centre. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879.

MOULTON, CHARLES A., St. Albans.

MOULTON, JOHN F., Limington.

MOULTON, WILLIS B., Portland. M.D. (Bowd.) 1883.

MURCH, Albert F., Cumberland Mills. M.D. (Bowd.) 1882.
NASH, Samuel A., 8 Church Ave., North Berwick — 8 to 9; 1 to 2½. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Strafford Co. (N. H.) Med. Assoc.
NEAL, Benjamin F., Belgrade. M.D. (Dart.) 1877.
NEAL, John H., Sanford.
NEALEY, Everett T., Bangor. M.D. (Bowd.) 1883.
NUTTING, J. D., Hallowell. M.D. (Bowd.) 1865.
OAKES, Wallace K., Auburn; office, 89 Lisbon St., Lewiston — 10 to 12; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) 1870; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.
O'NEILL, J. B., Portland.
OSGOOD, William, North Yarmouth. A.B. (Bowd.) 1849; M.D. (Bowd.) 1850. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.; Am. Acad. Med. Dir. Maine Gen. Hosp.; Sec. Bd. Health.
PACKARD, Charles A., Bath. A.B. (Bowd.) 1848; M.D. (Bowd.) 1856.
PACKARD, F. H., West Paris. M.D. (Bowd.) 1878.
PALMER, Henry B., Phillips.
PALMER, Nathaniel T., Brunswick. M.D. (Bowd.) 1842.
PARKER, A. M., Morrill's Corner.
PARKER, George C., East Fairfield. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.
PARSONS, David E., Oakland. M.D. (Bowd.) 1866.
PARSONS, William H., Damariscotta.
PATTEN, S. A., Skowhegan.
PEABLES, A. M., Auburn. M.D. (Dart.) 1864.
PEASLEE, Clarence A., Wiscasset. M.D. (Bowd.) 1883.
PENDLETON, Lewis W., Portland — till 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Albany) 1864. Surg. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Instruc. Physiol. Port. Sch. Med. Ins.
PERKINS, F. C., South China.
PHILLIPS, George A., Ellsworth.
PHILLIPS, Jerrie K., Bangor.
PHILOON, Charles E., Auburn. M.D. (Bowd.) 1867.
PIERCE, John G., Morrill's Corner. M.D. (Bowd.) 1867.
PILLSBURY, Charles W., Saco. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.
†PLIMPTON, A. F., Gardiner.
PORTER, B., Newport.
PORTER, Edwin A., Liberty — Saturday P. M. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Health Off.

PRICE, C. W., Richmond. M.D. (Bowd.) 1875.
PUSHOR, Harris, Pittsfield.
PUTNAM, Frank M., Augusta. M.D. (Dart.) 1878.
RICHARDS, John A., Farmington. M.D. (Bowd.) 1854.
RICKER, Richard R., Lewiston. M.D. (Bowd.) 1847.
RING, Charles A., 606 Congress St., Portland (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1868; M.D. (Bowd.) 1872; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc. Instruc. Chem. Portland Sch. Med. Inst.; Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.
ROBINSON, Daniel A., Bangor. A.B. (Bowd.) 1873; M.D. (Bowd.) 1881.
ROBINSON, Frank J., resid. 53 Main St.; office, 88 Main St., Fairfield — 1½ to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875. Mem. Somerset Co. Med. Soc. Chm. Bd. Health.
ROGERS, James K. P., Sanford.
ROGERS, William, Bar Harbor, Eden. M.D. (Bowd.) 1872.
ROUNDS, Isaac, South Paris. M.D. (Bowd.) 1873.
RUSSELL, E. W., Lewiston.
RUSSELL, F. H., Farmington.
SANBORN, Bigelow T., Augusta. Supt. Me. Ins. Hosp. M.D. (Bowd.) 1866.
SANGER, Eugene F., resid. 8 First St.; office, 30 Main St., Bangor — 9 to 10; 3 to 4; 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1849; A.M. (Waterville) 1853; M.D. (Jeff.) 1853. Mem. Detroit Acad. Med.; Med. and Surg. Soc., Baltimore. Surg. 2d Regt. Me. Mil. Contrib., "Resections Elbow Joint," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1886; "Malpractice," 1879; "Litholopaxy," 1880.
SAWYER, Alton, Gardiner.
SAWYER, Arthur D., Fort Fairfield.
SAWYER, David B., Lewiston.
SAWYER, I. C., Springvale, Sanford. M.D. (Dart.) 1864.
SAWYER, James, Biddeford. M.D. (Bowd.) 1842.
SHAW, A. O., 101 Dartmouth St., Portland.
SHEDD, George H., Fryeburg. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879.
SKINNER, David N, Auburn. M.D. (Bowd.) 1867.
SMALL, Freeman E., Portland. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879.
SMALL, John M., 23 Park St., Lewiston — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 10. M.D. (Bowd.) 1847. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc. City Phys. Lewiston.

SMALL, Reuben D., West Gardiner. M.D. (Bowd.) 1871.

SMITH, A. R. G., Whitefield. A.B. (Bowd.) 1863; M.D. (Dart.) 1867.

SMITH, Charles D., 126 Free St., Portland (Tele.) — till 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. A.B. (Colby) 1877; M.D. (Bowd.) 1879. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Med. Club; Portland Micros. Club; Portland Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Acad. Med.; State Bd. Health. Prof. Physiol. Bowdoin Coll.; Per. Sec. Me. Med. Assoc.

SMITH, Frank W., Alfred. M.D. (Dart.) 1883.

SMITH, Henry H., Machias. A.B. (Bowd.) 1877; M.D. (Jeff.) 1877.

SMITH, Roscoe, Turner — 7 to 9; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc.

SMITH, Thomas P., Saccarappa, Westbrook.

SNOW, Albion P., Main St., Winthrop. M.D. (Bowd.) 1854. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Puerperal Convulsions," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*; "Medical Education," *Ibid.*; "Diphtheria," *Ibid.*

SPALDING, James A., 627 Congress St., Portland — 10 to 4. A.B. (Dart.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. Contrib., "Atropia in Ophthalmic Surgery," *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.*, 1875; "Short Sight in Portland School Children," *Ibid.*, 1876.

SPEAR, David D., Freeport — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1867; A.M. (Colby) 1886. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Preliminary Education;" "Contagiousness of Diphtheria;" "Case of Tetanus."

SPRINGER, Aurelia W., Lewiston.

STANWOOD, A. L., Canton. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876.

†STEVENS, Horace, Skowhegan. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1842. Mem. Somerset Co. Med. Assoc.

STEVENS, W. H., North New Portland.

STONE, Oscar W., Camden. M.D. (Bowd.) 1878.

STRAW, O'Neil W. R., Gorham — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Bowd.) 1877. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc.

STURGIS, Benjamin F., Auburn. M.D. (Bowd.) 1863.

STURGIS, John I., New Gloucester. M.D. (Bowd.) 1868.

STURTEVANT, James S., Dixfield. M.D. (Bowd.) 1884.

SULLIVAN, Timothy D., Portland.

SWASEY, George B., 724 Congress St., Portland. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875.

SWETT, Atwell W., Bangor. M.D. (Dart.) 1864.

THAYER, Addison S., 639 Congress St., Portland (Tele.) — 9; 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Bowd.) 1886; (Harv.) 1888. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Port. Med. Club. Pathol. Maine Gen. Hosp.; Demonstrat. Anat. Bowdoin Coll.; Phys. Nerv. Dis. Maine Eye and Ear Infy.; City Phys.

THAYER, Augustus S., 6 Brown St., Portland — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.; Portland Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.

THAYER, Frederick C., Waterville. M.D. (Bowd.) 1867.

THOMBS, Samuel B., Knightsville, Cape Elizabeth. A.B. (Dart.) 1877; M.D. (Bowd.) 1880.

THOMPSON, Almon V., Portland. M.D. (Bowd.) 1874.

THOMPSON, E. A., Dover.

TILTON, Frank H., Norway.

TITCOMB, Joseph D., Waterville. M.D. (Bowd.) 1881.

TOPLIFF, A. P., Woodford's Corner, Deering. M.D. (Dart.) 1868.

†TOWARD, John W., Augusta. M.D. (Bowd.) 1847.

TWITCHELL, Herbert F., Freeport — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 6 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1883. Contrib., "The Treatment of Pleuritic Effusions." *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1889.

VOSE, Edwin H., Calais. M.D. (Bowd.) 1864.

WAKEFIELD, J. M., Warren. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

WALKER, Jason, Minot Corner. M.D. (Bowd.) 1865.

WALKER, J. Edwin, Thomaston.

WARREN, Francis G., Biddeford. M.D. (Bowd.) 1848.

WARREN, Stanley P., Portland.

WAY, George W., 239 Cumberland St., Portland — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1882.

WEBSTER, Charles E., 123 Free St., Portland — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) 1866; M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Cons. Phys. Portland Dispy.

WEBSTER, John O., 59 State St., Augusta — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. State Bd. Health; Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "An Epidemic of Influenza," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Children's Diseases in Massachusetts," *Ibid.*, 1873; "The Malarial Cachexia," *Ibid.*, 1879.

WEDGEWOOD, Milton C., Lewiston. M.D. (Bowd.) 1859.
WEDGEWOOD, Newton J., Lewiston. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870.
WEEKS, Stephen H., 72 Free St., Portland. M.D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Surg. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Surg. Bowd. Coll.; Instruc. Surg. Portland Sch. Med. Inst. Contrib., "Therapeutic Action of Chloral Hydrate," *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.*, "Strangulated Hernia," *Ibid.*
WENTWORTH, Jacob B., Kennebunk. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876.
WHEELER, George A., Pleasant St., Castine — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) M.D. (Bowd.) 1859.
WHEELER, Leslie H., Brewer Village. M.D. (Bowd.) 1882.
WILBUR, G. A., Skowhegan.
WILLIAMS, Benjamin, Rockland. M.D. (Bowd.) 1864.
WILLIAMS, C. E., Auburn.
WILLIAMS, Charles E., Houlton.
WILLIS, John L. M., Eliot. M.D. (Bowd.) 1877. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.; Portsmouth Med. Soc.; Chmn. Bd. Health.
WILSON, Charles E., Hiram. M.D. (Bowd.) 1885.
WOOD, William, 80 Free St., Portland.
WOODBURY, Horatio, South Paris. A.B. (Bates) 1876; M.D. (Bowd.) 1882.
WOODCOCK, Galen M., Bangor.
WOODSIDE, Albert, Tenant's Harbor, St. George. A.B. (Bowd.) 1869; M.D. (Bowd.) 1874.
YOUNG, A. G., State House, Augusta. (Not in active practice.) Sec. St. Bd. Health.

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

LOCAL LIST.

Addison, *Washington* (1797), 1238 — Chandler, F. A.
Alfred, *York* (1794), 1101 — Smith, F. W.
Auburn, *Androscoggin* (1842; city, 1869), 9555 — Beede, J. W.; Coan, E. S.; Oakes, W. K. (and Lewiston); Peables, A. M.; Philoon, C. E.; Skinner, D. N.; Sturgis, B. F.; Williams, C. E.

AUGUSTA, *Kennebec* (Harrington, 1797; city, 1849), 8665 —Bolster, D. P.; Brickett, G. E.; Brickett, G. H.; Davies, O. C. S.; Harlow, H. M.; Hill, H. B.; Lowell, M. C.; Putnam, F. M.; Sanborn, B. T.; Toward, J. W.; Webster, J. O.; Young, A. G.

BANGOR, *Penobscot* (1791; city, 1834), 16,856 — Baxter, W. E.; Coe, T. U.; Hanson, H. F.; Hennessey, D.; Laughton, S.; Nealey, E. T.; Phillips, J. K.; Robinson, D. A.; Sanger, E. F.; Swett, A. W.; Woodcock, G. M.

BATH, *Sagadahoc* (1781; city, 1848), 7874 — Bibber, R. D.; Fuller, A. J.; Fuller, E. M.; Packard, C. A.

BELFAST, *Waldo* (1773; city, 1853), 5308 — Fletcher, J. M.; Johnson, H. H., Jr.; Johnson, S. W.

BELGRADE, *Kennebec* (1791), 1321 — Neal, B. F.

BETHEL, *Oxford* (1796), 2077 — Hill, C. D.

BIDDEFORD, *York* (1718; city, 1855), 12,651 — Bassford, S.; Cobb, M. B.; Emery, C. J.; Sawyer, J.; Warren, F. G.

BOWDOINHAM, *Sagadahoc* (1762), 1136 — Irish, J. C.

BREWER, *Penobscot* (1812), 3170 — Wheeler, L. H. (Village).

BRUNSWICK, *Cumberland* (1738), 5384 — Adams, M. V.; Coombs, G. A.; Cumston, C. H.; Mitchell, A.; Palmer, N. T.

BUCKFIELD, *Oxford* (1793), 1379 — Caldwell, J. C.; De Costa, J. F.; Hall, O. R.

BUCKSPORT, *Hancock* (1792), 3047 — Emerson, G. H.

BUXTON, *York* (1772), 2230 — Coffin, M. (Bar Mills).

CALAIS, *Washington* (1809; city, 1850), 6173 — Vose, E. H.

CAMDEN, *Knox* (1791), 4386 — Albee, W. A.; Huse, B. D. E.; Stone, O. W.

CANTON, *Oxford* (1821), 1029 — Stanwood, A. L.

CAPE ELIZABETH, *Cumberland* (1756), 5302 — Lowell, J. W. (Ferry); Thombs, S. B. (Knightsville).

CASTINE, *Hancock* (1787), 1215 — Wheeler, G. A.

CHELSEA, *Kennebec* (1850), 1537 — Elwell, W. E. (Togus).

CHERRYFIELD, *Washington* (1816), 1793 — Milliken, C. J.

CHINA, *Kennebec* (1796), 1769 — Perkins, F. C. (South).

CLINTON, *Kennebec* (1795), 1665 — Moody, D.

CUMBERLAND, *Cumberland* (1821), 1619 — Moulton, C. T. (Centre); Murch, A. F. (Mills).

DAMARISCOTTA, *Lincoln* (1847), 1142 — Parsons, W. H.

DEERING, *Cumberland* (1871), 4324 — Foster, C. W. (Woodford's); Parker, A. M. (Morrill's Corner); Pierce, J. G. (Morrill's Corner); Topliff, A. P. (Woodford's).

DEER ISLE, *Hancock* (1789), 3266 — Ferguson, F. B.

DIXFIELD, *Oxford* (1803), 913 — Sturtevant, J. S (South).

DOVER, *Piscataquis* (1822), 1687 — Thompson, E. A.

EASTPORT, *Washington* (1798), 4006 — Curtis, I. S.; Jonah, J. M.
EDEN, *Hancock* (1796), 1629 — Rogers, W. (Bar Harbor).
ELIOT, *York* (1810), 1640 — Willis, J. L. M.
ELLSWORTH, *Hancock* (1800; city, 1869), 5052 — Fulton, A. M.; Phillips, G. A.
FAIRFIELD, *Somerset* (1788), 3044 — Parker, G. C. (East); Robinson, F. J.
FALMOUTH, *Cumberland* (1718), 1622 — Hobart, I. E.
FARMINGTON, *Franklin* (1794), 3353 — Hitchcock, A.; Linscott, J. J.; Richards, J. A.; Russell, F. H.
FORT FAIRFIELD, *Aroostook* (1858), 2807 — Sawyer, A. D.
FOXCROFT, *Piscataquis* (1812), 1263 — Buck, W.; Merrill, T. H
FREEDOM, *Waldo* (1813), 652 — Billings, A. J.
FREEPORT, *Cumberland* (1813), 2279 — Spear, D. D.; Twitchell, H. F.
FRYEBURG, *Oxford* (1777), 1633 — Lamson, D. L.; Shedd, G. H.
GARDINER, *Kennebec* (1803; city, 1850), 4439 — Giddings, W. P.; Plimpton, A. F.; Sawyer, A.; Small, R. D. (West).
GORHAM, *Cumberland* (1789), 3233 — Harper, I. D. (North); Straw, O'N. W. R.
GRASSMONT — Millett, A.
GRAY, *Cumberland* (1778), 1798 — Andrews, E. T.; McCollister, E. A.
HALLOWELL, *Kennebec* (1771; city, 1850), 3154 — Eveleth, J. M.; Nutting, J. D.
HARPSWELL, *Cumberland* (1758), 1773 — Harlow, G. A. (West).
HIRAM, *Oxford* (1814), 1452 — Wilson, C. E.
HOULTON, *Aroostook* (1831), 3228 — Williams, C. E.
JEFFERSON, *Lincoln* (1807), 1590 — Jackson, A. A. (East).
KENNEBUNK, *York* (1820), 2852 — Wentworth, J. B.
LEWISTON, *Androscoggin* (1795; city, 1861), 19,083 — Dixon, F. L.; Donovan, J. A.; Garçelon, A.; Garçelon, A. M.; Hill, E. H.; Horr, E. S.; Horr, O. A.; Oakes, W. K. (and Auburn); Ricker, R. R.; Russell, E. W.; Sawyer, D. B.; Small, J. M.; Springer, A. W.; Wedgewood, M. C.; Wedgewood, N. J.
LIBERTY, *Waldo* (1827), 970 — Porter, E. A. (Village).
LIMERICK, *York* (1787), 1253 — Clark, S. O.
LIMINGTON, *York* (1773), 1431 — Moulton, J. F.
LISBON — Curtis, G. W. (Falls).
LITCHFIELD, *Kennebec* (1795), 1310 — Adams, E.; Kendrick, C. (Corner).
LUBEC, *Washington* (1811), 2109 — Bennett, E. H.
LYMAN, *York* (1780), 1004 — Hurd, E. E.
MACHIAS, *Washington* (1784), 2203 — Hunter, S. B.; Smith, H. H.
MILLBRIDGE, *Washington* (1848), 1752 — Googins, G.

MINOT, *Androscoggin* (1802), 1763 — Bradford, E. F. (Mechanic Falls); Cobb, C. M. (Mechanic Falls); Walker, J. (Corner).

MONMOUTH, *Kennebec* (1792), 1520 — Blake, H. M.; Marston, D. E.; Edwards, M. O.

MONSON, *Piscataquis* (1822), 827 — Hall, C. C.

NEW GLOUCESTER, *Cumberland* (1774), 1382 — Sturgis, J. I.

NEWPORT, *Penobscot* (1814), 1451 — Porter, B.

NEW PORTLAND, *Somerset* (1808), 1271 — Stevens, W. H. (North).

NORTH BERWICK, *York* (1831), 1801 — Morrill, F. B.; Nash, S. A.

NORTH YARMOUTH, *Cumberland* (1849), 827 — Osgood, W.

NORWAY, *Oxford* (1797), 2519 — Bradbury, B. F.; Bradbury, O. N.; Haselton, G. W.; Tilton, F. H.

OAKLAND, *Kennebec* (1883), 1646 — Parsons, D. E.

ORONO, *Penobscot* (1806), 2245 — Mayo, E. N.

OXFORD, *Oxford* (1829), 1655 — Hersey, A. L.

PARIS, *Oxford* (1793), 2931 — Packard, F. H. (West); Rounds, I. (South); Woodbury, H. (South).

PHILLIPS — Palmer, H. B.

PHIPSBURG, *Sagadahoc* (1814), 1497 — Ferguson, M. H.

PITTSFIELD, *Somerset* (1819), 1909 — Pushor, H.

PORTLAND, *Cumberland* (1786; city, 1832), 33,810 — Adams, C. G.; Avery, M. A.; Baker, C. A.; Bray, C. W.; Cammett, W.; Cummings, G. H.; Cummings, H. T.; Dana, I. T.; Dana, W. L.; Dolley, F. C.; Dunn, B. F.; Dyer, J. G. Fellows, D. W.; Fillebrown, T.; Foster, B. B.; Foster, T. A.; Gerrish, F. H.; Gordon, S. C.; Hersom, J. L.; Holt, E. E.; Hunt, C. O.; Hunt, H. H.; Hutchinson, C.; Kimball, I. E.; King, A.; Ludwig, G.; Marshall, N. M.; Merrill, H. P.; Meserve, A. K. P.; Moulton, W. B.; O'Neill, J. B.; Pendleton, L. W.; Ring, C. A.; Sawtelle, H. W.; Shaw, A. O.; Small, F. E.; Smith, C. D.; Spalding, J. A.; Sullivan, T. D.; Swasey, G. B.; Thayer, Addison S.; Thayer, Augustus S.; Thompson, A. V.; Warren, S. P.; Way, G. W.; Webster, C. E.; Weeks, S. H.; Wood, W.

RICHMOND, *Sagadahoc* (1823), 2658 — Libby, A.; Price, C. W.

ROCKLAND, *Knox* (1848; city, 1854), 7599 — Adams, F. B.; Bartlett, O. L.; Banks, W. A.; Estabrook, T. L.; Hitchcock, F. E.; Williams, B.

SACO, *York* (1718; city, 1867), 6389 — Allen, J. L.; Dennett, L. D.; Goodale, W. T.; Hill, H. E.; Kimball, J. E. L.; Maxcy, F. E.; Pillsbury, C. W.

SANFORD, *York* (1768), 2734 — Neal, J. H.; Mayberry, W. J. (Springvale); Rogers, W. K. P.; Sawyer, I. C. (Springvale).

SEARSPORT, *Waldo* (1845), 2322 — Gould, E. W.; Hopkins, E.

SIDNEY, *Kennebec* (1792), 1396 — Biron, J. F. R.

SKOWHEGAN, *Somerset* (Millburn, 1823; Skowhegan, 1836), 3860, Bascomb, L. A.; Merrill, J. N.; Patten, S. A.; Stevens, H. · Wilbur, G. A.
ST. ALBANS, *Somerset* (1813), 1394 — Moulton, C. A.
ST. GEORGE, *Knox* (1803), 2875 — Woodside, A. (Tenant's Harbor).
STRONG, *Franklin* (1801), 596 — Higgins, G. Z.
SULLIVAN, *Hancock* (1789), 1023 — Bridgham, F. W.
SUMNER, *Oxford* (1798), 1014 — Bisbee, C. M. (West).
THOMASTON, *Knox* (1777), 3017 — Chase, C. T.; Levensaler, H. C.; Walker, J. E.
TROY, *Waldo* (1812), 1059 — Dodge, M. T.
TURNER, *Androscoggin* (1786), 2285 — Smith, R.
UNITY, *Waldo* (1804), 1092 — Craig, J.
WALDOBORO', *Lincoln* (1773), 3758 — Alden, E.; Eveleth, F. M.
WARREN, *Knox* (1776), 2166 — Wakefield, J. T.
WATERVILLE, *Kennebec* (1802), 4672 — Bessey, A. E.; Goodrich, M. S.; Hill, J. F.; Thayer, F. C.; Titcomb, J. D.
WELLS, *York* (1652), 2463 — Gordon, J. W.
WESTBROOK, *Cumberland* (Stroudwater, 1814), 3981 — Burroughs, A. H. (Saccarappa); Horr, J. L. (Saccarappa); Smith, T. P. (Saccarappa).
WHITEFIELD, *Lincoln* (1809), 1511 — Smith, A. R. G.
WILTON, *Franklin* (1803), 1739 — Adams, A. B.
WINTHROP, *Kennebec* (1771), 2146 — Snow, A. P.
WISCASSET, *Lincoln* (1802), 1847 — Browne, B. R.; Peaslee, C. A.
YARMOUTH, *Cumberland* (1849), 2021 — Bates, J. M.; Burbank, A. H.
YORK, *York* (1647), 2463 — Hawkes, W. L.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABBOTT, A. W., Laconia — 1872. M.D. (Dart.) 1868.

ABBOTT, Edward, Tilton. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.

†ABBOTT, O. D., Manchester — 1876 — 4 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1850.

ADAMS, Daniel S., resid. 440 Hanover St.; office, Concord and Elm Sts., Manchester — 1873 — 10 to 12; 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. Surg. N. Y.) 1872. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc.

ADAMS, Ira H., Derry Depot — 1875. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

AIKEN, F. J., Pittsfield — 1884. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

ALDRICH, W. H., Marlboro' — 1888. S.B. (Dart.) 1875; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

ALLEN, Bradford, Nashua — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

ALLEN, Carl A., Acworth — 1878. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.

ALLEN, C. J., Peterboro' — 1890. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884.

ANTHOINE, I. G., Antrim — 1876. M.D. (Bowd.) 1874.

ATKINSON, W. P., Eaton — 1871. M.D. (Dart.) 1868.

BANCROFT, Charles P., Concord — 1882. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Supt. N. H. State Asy. Ins.

†BERRY, Edward S., Concord — 1873. M.D. (Dart.) 1870; Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc.

BERRY, John J., 96 State St., Portsmouth — 1886 — 11 to 1; 4 to 5; 7 to 8. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1879. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc ; State Bd. Health ; State Bd. Commis. Lunacy.

BLAISDELL, Frank, Goffstown — 1878. M.D. (Dart.) 1877.

BLAISDELL, George C., Contoocook, Hopkinton — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

BLAKE, W. P., Farmington — 1885. M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

BLAYLOCK, Ella, Nashua — 1889. M.D. (Queen's Univ. Ont.) 1887.

BOUTWELL, Henry T., Manchester — 1879. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

BOUTWELL, Henry W., resid. 587 Union St.; office, 7 Hanover St., Manchester — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

BOYNTON, O. H., Lisbon — 1861. M.D. (Dart.) 1889.

BRIGHAM, Frank E., Salmon Falls, Rollinsford — 1888. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1877.

BROOKS, N. G., Charlestown — 1869. M.D. (Albany) 1861.

BROWN, J. Frank, Manchester — 1865. M.D. (Dart.) 1865.

†BURNHAM, Abel C., Hillsboro' Bridge — 1870. M.D. (Dart.) 1840.

BURNHAM, Hosea B., resid. 961 Elm St.; office 3 Dunlap's Block, Manchester — 1856 — 10 to 12; 4 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1853. Mem. Rockingham Dist. Med. Soc. Phys. Eliot Hosp.

BURNS, Robert, Plymouth — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

BUSWELL, Albert C., Epping — 1879. M.D. (Bowd.) 1878.

BUTLER, Jacob N., Lempster — 1880. M.D. (Berk.) 1849.

CAIN, W. G., Marlboro — 1891. M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

CARBEE, Samuel P., Haverhill — 1856. M.D. (Dart.) 1866.

CARR, Edgar L., Pittsfield — 1867. M.D. (Bowd.) 1864.

CARTER, William G., Concord — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

CARVELLE, H. D. W., resid. 577 Pine St.; office, 961 Elm St., Manchester — 1879 — 9 to 12; 2 to 4; Sunday, 12 to 1. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. New Eng. Ophthal. Soc.

CHAMBERLAIN, D. T. P., Dover — 1873. M.D. (Bowd.) 1872.

CHASE, Willard D., Concord St., Peterboro' — 1874 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Contrib., "Diffuse Calcification of the Vascular System in a Case of Fracture," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1890.

CHENEY, J. M., Ashland — 1891. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1887.

CHESLEY, A. P., Concord — 1883. A.B. (Dart.) 1880; M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1883. Asso. to Staff, Concord Gen. Hosp.

CHILD, William, New Hampton — 1867. M.D. (Dart.) 1857.

CLARK, Levi, Loudon Ridge — 1884. M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

CLOUGH, L. W., Sutton — 1891. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1887.

COGSWELL, JOHN R., Warner — 1876. M.D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.

CONN, GRANVILLE P., 130 North Main St., Concord — 1865 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.M. (Norwich) 1880; M.D. (Dart.) 1856. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; V. Pres. Nat. Assoc. Railway Surg.; Pres. State Bd. Health. Surg. Concord Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Pneumo-Pericarditis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871; "Observations on Ventilation," *Rep. N. H. State Bd. Health*, 1882; "Public Health," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1880.

COOK, GEORGE, 66 North Main St., Concord — 1869 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. Centre Dis. Med. Soc. City Phys. Concord; Phys. and Surg. Concord Gen. Hosp.

CROSBY, DIXI, Hanover — 1891. M.D. (Dart.) 1891.

†CUMMINGS, A. R., Claremont — 1881. M.D. (Dart.) 1853.

†CURRIE, THOMAS H., 36 Green St., Lebanon — 1845 — 8 to 9; 6 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1844. Mem. White River Med. Soc. Contrib., "Diabetes Mellitus," *St. Louis Med. Brief;* "Artificial Anus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1866.

CURRIER, DAVID M., 5 Park St., Newport — 1873 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Med. Legal Soc.; Contrib., "Burial *vs.* Incineration," *State Bd. Health*, 1887; "Sanitary Condition of School Life," *Rep. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1886.

CURRIER, EDWARD H., 782 Elm St., Manchester — 1882. M.D. (Dart.) 1880. Mem. N. H. Phar. Assoc. Commis. Phar. N. H.

CUTLER, JOHN H., Peterboro' — 1879. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1861.

CUTTER, GEORGE I., West Swanzey (Tele.) — 1873. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

DANFORTH, M. S., North Weare — 1878. M.D. (Wom. Med. Col. Pa.) 1875.

DAVIS, GEORGE M., Bedford — 1890 — 1 to 4; 6 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1888.

DAVIS, JAMES A., Lebanon — 1867. M.D. (Dart.) 1867

DAY, ARTHUR K., resid. 6 Fayette St.; office, 1 So. Main St.,

Concord — 1890 — 9; 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1886; M.D. (Harv.) 1889. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

DEARBORN, D. S., Milford — 1876. M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1875.

DEARBORN, SAMUEL G., Nashua — 1854. M.D. (Dart.) 1850.

DINSMOOR, S. M., Keene — 1869. M. D. (Georgetown) 1860.

DINSMORE, W. H., Nashua — 1881. M.D. (Bowd.) 1880.

DIX, M. C., Hinsdale — 1878. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875.

DODGE, C. M., Manchester — 1878. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877.

DODGE, HENRY, Webster — 1888. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1887.

DRAKE, CHARLES B., Maple St., West Lebanon — 1883 — 12½ to 2; 5 to 6. M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

†EASTMAN, JOSIAH C., Hampstead — 1840. M.D. (Dart.) 1837.

EASTMAN, O. D., Woodsville, Haverhill — 1883. M.D. (Dart.) 1883.

EMERSON, ARTHUR L., Chester — 1879. M.D. (Bowd.) 1878.

EMERY, ALFRED E., Penacook — 1880. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

ERSKINE, JAMES B., Colebrook — 1889. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1885.

†EVANS, EARL, Winchester — 1866.

FAULKNER, H. K., Keene — 1890. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

FELT, MARCELLUS H., Central and Pleasant Sts., Hillsboro' Bridge — 1877 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1876. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Sec'y Bd. Health.

†FENNER, A. G., Dover — 1857. M.D. (Dart.) 1850.

FISHER, E. C., Sunapee — 1883. M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

FISHER, FRANKLIN P., Enfield Centre — 1883. M.D. (Louisville) 1883.

FLANDERS, CHARLES F., Manchester — 1883. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.

FOSTER, T. S., Laconia — 1868. M.D. (Bowd.) 1862.

†FOWLER, H. B., Bristol — 1862. M.D. (Dart.) 1851.

FOX, G. Newton, Rumney — 1891. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1889.

FRENCH, EDWARD, Concord — 1885. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Sec. Asst. Phys. N. H. Asy. Ins.

FRENCH, HENRY M., Concord — 1880. A.B. (Dart.) 1876; M.D. (Dart.) 1879. Assoc. to Staff Concord Gen. Hosp.

†FRENCH, LEONARD, Manchester — 1865. A.B. (Dart.) 1843; M.D. (Dart.) 1846.

FRENCH, L. M., Manchester — 1875. M.D. (Dart.) 1873. Sec. Asst. Phys. Vt. Asy. Ins.

FROST, CARLTON P., Hanover — 1872 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Dart.) 1852; M.D. (Dart.) 1856; (N.Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Pres. N. H. Med. Soc.; Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.; Dart. Sci. Soc. Prof. Sci. and Prac. Med. and Dean Dart. Med. Coll.

†GAGE, CHARLES P., Concord — 1839. M.D. (Cincin. Med. Col.) 1837. Cons. Phys. Concord Gen. Hosp.

GARLAND, WILLIAM R., Campton Village — 1887. M.D. (Dart.) 1886.

GEORGE, CHARLES F., Goffstown — 1882. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

GIBSON, CHARLES R., Woodsville, Haverhill — 1881. M.D. (Bowd.) 1875.

GOODHUE, DAVID P., Springfield — 1865. M.D. (Dart.) 1863.

GOSS, OLIVER, Lake Village, Gilford — 1853. M.D. (Dart.) 1846.

GOSS, O. W., Lake Village, Gilford — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

GOULD, CHARLES R., Tilton — 1885. M.D. (Dart.) 1866.

GOULD, TRUE M., Raymond — 1855 — 8 to 9; 6 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1854. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc.

GOVE, GEORGE S., Whitefield — 1883. M.D. (Dart.) 1859.

GRANT, LINSY E., Great Falls, Somersworth — 1883. M.D. (Bowd.) 1882.

GRAVES, ELI E., Boscawen; office, Penacook — 1869 — 2½ to 6½. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Phys. Merrimac Co. Almshouse; Cons. Phys. Concord Hosp.

GRAY, GEORGE H., Auburn — 1890. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1889.

GROSS, CHARLES W., Milton — 1867. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869.

HAM, JOHN R., resid. 239 Central Ave.; office, 372 Central Ave., Dover — 1869. M.D. (Bowd.) 1866. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.; Dover Med. Soc.; N. H. Hist. Soc. Contrib., "The Dover (N. H.) Physicians," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1879; "Localities in Ancient Dover," *Granite Monthly*, 1887.

HAMMOND, C. B., Nashua, 1882. A.B. (Dart.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

HANSON, Caleb W., Northwood Ridge — 1863. M.D. (Dart.) 1858.

HARMON, Melvin A., Ossipee — 1887. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879.

HARRIMAN, A. H., Laconia — 1888. M.D. (Bowd.) 1883.

HATCH, George W., East Wilton — 1880. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

HAWKINS, F. D., Meredith — 1888. M.D. (Jeff.) 1886.

HAYES, John A., Somersworth — 1887. M.D. (Dart.) 1862.

HILAND, Thomas, Concord — 1886. M.D. (Dart.) 1861. Assoc. to Staff, Concord Gen. Hosp.

HILL, Levi G., Dover — 1839. M.D. (Dart.) 1838.

HILL, Roscoe, Epsom — 1890. M. D. (Bellevue) 1882.

HODSDON, Ervin W., Centre Sandwich — 1888. M.D. (Missouri) 1884. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc. ; Carroll Co. Med. Soc.

HOITT, George C., Manchester — 1882. M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

HOLBROOK, Henry C., Penacook — 1885. M.D. (Dart.) 1885.

HOLCOMBE, Charles H., Brookline — 1888 — Tues. and Fri., 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

HOUGHTON, Edward F., 45 Summer St., Claremont — 1886 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1882. Mem. Claremont Med. Soc.; Bd. Health.

HOW, Lyman B., resid. 1087 Birch St., Manchester — 1864 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1860; M.D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. Am. Acad. Med. ; Prof. Anat. and Phys. Dart. Coll. ; Vis. Surg. Elliot Hosp. ; Pres. N. H. Med. Soc.

HOYT, J. E., Concord — 1891. M.D. (Wom. Med. Col. N.Y.) 1890.

HUMISTON, F. G., Jaffrey — 1889. M.D. (Penn.) 1886.

HUTCHINSON, Herbert S., Milford — 1882. A.B. (Dart.) 1875; M.D. (Bellevue) 1880.

HYLAND, Jesse B., Keene — 1890. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

JACKSON, Joseph A., Manchester — 1881. M.D. (McGill) 1879.

JARVIS, Leonard, Claremont — 1884. S.B. (Dart.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†JARVIS, S. G., Claremont — 1876. M.D. (Jeff.) 1838.

JONES, Daniel W., Portsmouth — 1876 — 5 to 7. M.D. (Penn.) 1861. Mem. Portsmouth Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Veratrum Viride," *Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1871; "Nihilism in Medicine," 1881; "Address before Graduating Class in Dartmouth College," 1882.

JONES, Fred W., New Ipswich — 1887. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

JONES, Frederic P., Mill Village, Goshen — 1883. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc.

JUNKINS, William O., Greenland and Portsmouth — 1884. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870. Mem. Ports. Med. Soc.

KEAN, M. E., Manchester — 1891. M.D. (Dart.) 1888.

†KELLEY, Cyrus K., Plymouth — 1867. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1848; (Dart.) 1848.

KENISON, N. S., Suncook, Pembroke — 1890. M.D. (Harv.) 1889.

KIMBALL, George M., resid., 266 North Main St.; office, 130 North Main St., Concord — 1886 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Assoc. to Staff, Concord Gen. Hosp.

KIMBALL, J. R., Suncook, Pembroke — 1870. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869.

KITTREDGE, Frank E., Nashua — 1890. M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1885.

LAMB, Z. F., Enfield — 1891. M.D. (Bellevue) 1887.

LANOUETTE, J. E. A., Manchester — 1882. M.D. (Bishop's, Que.) 1872.

LARABEE, George H., Glass St., Suncook, Pembroke — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

LATHROP, M. C., 16 John St., Dover — 1876. M.D. (Worcester) 1852. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.; Dover Med. Soc. Contrib., "Delusion of Mothers' Marks," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1884.

LEET, George E., Canaan — 1884. M.D. (Dart.) 1877.

LEET, James A., Enfield — 1891. M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

LEITH, William H., Lancaster — 1889. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1883.

LeMAITRE, Joseph E., Manchester — 1885. M.D. (Lavalle, Que.) 1881.

LEONARD, William S., Hinsdale — 1885. A.B. (Dart.) 1856; M.D. (Dart.) 1860.

LOUGEE, George W., Freedom — 1887. M.D. (Bowd.) 1883. Mem. Carroll Co. Med. Soc. Coroner Carroll Co.

†LOUGEE, Isaac W., Rochester — 1856. M.D. (Dart.) 1845.

LYONS, W. H. A., Manchester — 1891. M.D. (Harv.) 1891.

MANAHAN, Val., Enfield — 1854. M.D. (Jeff.) 1850.

MANCHESTER, C. W., Lebanon — 1873. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.

MARSTON, Enoch Q., Sandwich — 1890. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

MASON, J. E., Manchester — 1882. M.D. (Georgetown) 1868.

†MASON, W. H. H., Moultonboro' — 1847. M.D. (Dart.) 1843.

McGREGOR, G. W., Littleton — 1888. M.D. (Dart.) 1878.

McQUESTEN, E. F., Nashua. M.D. (Jeff.) 1866.

MEGRATH, William A., Loudon — 1887. S.B. (Dart.) 1881; M.D. (Dart.) 1886.

MERRILL, J. F., Scytheville, New London — 1888. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1887.

MERROW, A. D., Freedom — 1885. M.D. (Bowd.) 1854.

MITCHELL, Ezra, Jr., Lancaster — 1882. M.D. (Dart.) 1867.

MOFFETT, Frank T., Littleton — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

MOREY, George B., Manchester — 1891. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1878.

MORRILL, S. C., Concord — 1880. Phys. Concord Gen. Hosp.

MORSE, Charles A., Newmarket — 1882. M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

MUNSEY, G. F., Greenville — 1883. M.D. (Dart.) 1879.

†NELSON, D. B., Laconia — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1849.

NEWELL, Henry E., Derry Depot — 1887. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1873.

O'BRION, C. C., Groveton, Northumberland — 1883. M.D. (Bowd.) 1881.

ODELL, Joseph W., Greenland — 1868 — till 9; 12 to 2; after 6. A.B. (Dart.) 1855; M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

OSGOOD, George E., East Barrington — 1888 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc.

OTIS, E. O., Exeter — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

PALMER, Haven, Plymouth — 1874. M.D. (Bowd.) 1871. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc. Phys. Bd. Health.

PARKER, Henry R., Dover — 1885. M.D. (Dart.) 1866.

PARSONS, John W., State and Chestnut Sts., Portsmouth — 1868 — 11; 3 to 4; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc.; Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc.; Portsmouth Med. Soc.

PATTEE, Luther, Manchester — 1856. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1853.

PATTEE, W. H., Manchester — 1891. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877.

†PEABODY, Leonard W., Henniker — 1850. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1844; (Dart.) 1867. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1863; "Report on Theory and Practice," *Ibid.*, 1868.

PERKINS, Frank B., Londonderry — 1879. M.D. (Dart.) 1877. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Double Ovariotomy," *N. E. Med. Month.*, 1883.

PETIT, A. Wilfred, 9 Park St., Nashua — 1889 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Victoria, Mont.) 1877.

PETTINGILL, James B., Amherst — 1884. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1883.

†PHILLIPS, B. H., Suncook, Pembroke — 1853. M.D. (Bowd.) 1841.

PICKARD, Daniel, Franklin Falls — 1891. M.D. (Dart.) 1885.

PORTER, W. B., Walpole — 1877. M.D. (Dart.) 1863.

POWERS, George H., Acworth (Tele.) — 1882 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.

PRAY, J. W., East Northwood — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

PRESTON, J. W., Great Falls, Somersworth — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

PRITCHARD, Kate E., Nashua — 1889. M.D. (Wom. Med. Coll. N. Y.) 1887.

PROUTY, Ira J., 81 Court St, Keene — 1883 — 12 to 3; 5 to 7. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc.; Cheshire Dist. Med. Soc.

QUIMBY, John G., Lake Village, Gilford — 1889. M.D (Bowd.) 1888.

RAWSON, George W., Hillsboro Bridge — 1891. M.D. (Dart.) 1888.

RAYNES, J. B., Lebanon — 1886. M.D. (Dart.) 1883.

RICHARDSON, ABEL P., Walpole — 1877. M.D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.

RICHMOND, ALLEN P., Dover — 1890. A.B. (Dart.) 1886; M.D. (Bellevue) 1889.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL W., Wakefield — 1857. A.B. (Dart.) 1850; M.D. (Dart.) 1853.

†ROBINSON, A. H., Concord — 1851. A.B. (Yale) 1835; M.D. (Yale) 1867.

ROBINSON, JOHN F., Manchester — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

ROBINSON, J. L., Manchester — 1879. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

RUSSELL, J. WALLACE, Concord — 1878. Cons. Phys. Concord Gen. Hosp. M.D. (N. Y.) 1877.

RUSSELL, MOSES W., State and School Sts., Concord (Tele.) — 1869 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Phys. and Surg. Concord Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Report on Surgery," *N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1868; "Address to Graduating Class, Dartmouth Medical College," 1881.

SALTMARSH, GEORGE H., Lake Village, Gilford — 1888. M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

SANBORN, GEORGE H., Henniker — 1880. M.D. (Bowd.) 1874.

SANBORN, J. H., Franklin Falls — 1858. M.D. (Dart.) 1857.

SANBORN, THOMAS B., Newport — 1881 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bellevue) 1876.

SCOTT, NATHANIEL H., Wolfeboro' — 1887. M.D. (Bowd.) 1874.

SCRUTON, JOHN E., Union, Wakefield — 1870. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870.

SHEA, A. W., Nashua — 1890. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1887.

SMITH, A. NOEL, Dover — 1888. M.D. (Bowd.) 1872.

SMITH, HENRY O., Hudson — 1888. M.D. (Bellevue) 1887.

SMITH, M. F., Hampton — 1885. M.D. (Dart.) 1883.

SMITH, WILLIAM T., Hanover — 1879. A.B. (Yale) 1860; M.D. (Dart.) 1878; (Univ. N. Y.) 1879. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; N. Acad. Arts and Sci. Prof. Physiol. Dart. Coll. Author "Series of School Physiologies," N Y., 1885–87.

SPAULDING, F. W., Epping — 1888. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875.

†STACKPOLE, P. A., Dover — 1844. M.D. (Dart.) 1842.

STAPLES, JOHN W., Franklin Falls — 1882. A.B. (Dart.) 1876; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.

STEEL, MINOT A., Hampstead — 1891. M.D. (Albany) 1890.

ST. GERMAIN, JOSEPH P., Suncook, Pembroke — 1875. M.D. (Dart.) 1885.

STILLINGS, F. A., 32 Pleasant St., Concord — 1875 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1870; L. M. (Rotundo, Dublin) 1874. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Surg. Concord Hosp. Contrib., "Treatment of Melancholia," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.;* "Ancient and Modern Suicides," *Ibid.;* "Report on Surgery," *Ibid.*

STOKES, D. L., Goffstown Centre — 1890. M.D. (Dart.) 1889.

STONE, MELVIN T., Troy — 1880. M.D. (Dart.) 1879. Mem. Cheshire Co. Med. Soc.: Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.

STRAW, A. GALE, Manchester — 1891. M.D. (Harv.) 1891.

STURTEVANT, C. B., Manchester — 1876. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

SULLIVAN, D. E., Concord — 1891. M.D. (Bellevue) 1885.

SULLIVAN, JAMES, Manchester.— 1885. M.D. (Yale) 1875.

SWASEY, CHARLES E., Great Falls — 1891. M.D. (Univ. Pa.) 1871.

†SWETT, JOHN L., Newport — 1841. M.D. (Jeff.) 1836.

TAFT, A. H., Winchester — 1886. M.D. (Bowd.) 1867.

TOLLES, CLARENCE W., Trinity St., Claremont — 1877 — 12½ to 2; evenings. M.D. (Bellevue) 1868. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.

TOWLE, G. H., Deerfield — 1890 M.D. (Bowd.) 1865.

TOWNE, GEORGE D., 951 Elm St., Manchester — 1878 — 2 to 3; 8 to 9. B. S. (Dart.) 1875; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.). Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Med.-Leg. Soc. N. Y.; Hon. Mem. Dartmouth Med. Assoc. Surg. Elliot Hosp.

TUCKER, E. M., Canaan — 1874. M.D. (Bowd.) 1872.

TUFTS, CHARLES A., Dover — 1890. Ph. G. (Man. Coll. Phar.) 1869; M.D. (Dart.) 1872.

TUTTLE, KARL R., Suncook — 1891. M.D. (Dart.) 1889.

†TWITCHELL, GEORGE B., Keene — 1844. A.M. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Penn.) 1843.

UNDERHILL, GEORGE A., Nashua — 1887. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

VITTUM, STEPHEN, Laconia — 1887. M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

WADE, E. A., Salem Depot — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

WADLEIGH, W. K., Hopkinton — 1887. M.D. (Dart.) 1887.

WALKER, Charles R., 18 Park St., Concord — 1878 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Surg. Concord Gen. Hosp.

WALLACE, Ellen A., 571 Chestnut St., Manchester — 1886 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. N. Y. Infy.) 1885. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc.

†WATERHOUSE, William, Barrington — 1860. M.D. (N.Y. Univ.) 1842. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.

WATSON, Irving A., State House, Concord — 1879 — 9 to 12; 2 to 5. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1871; A. M. (Dart.) 1885. Sec. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Pres. Bd. Cattle Commissioners. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Sec. State Bd. Health.

WAY, Osman B., Claremont — 1887. M.D. (Dart.) 1866.

WEAVER, C. A., New Boston — 1883. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.

WELCH, Selim N., Sutton — 1877. M.D. (Dart.) 1877.

WEYMOUTH, George W., Lyme — 1882. A.B. (Dart.) 1878; M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

†WEYMOUTH, Henry A., Andover — 1845. M.D. (Dart.) 1870; (Univ. Vt.) 1870.

†WHEAT, Thomas, 1837 Elm St., Manchester — 1858. M.D. (Jeff.) 1847. Cons. Phys. Elliot Hosp.

Dr. Deceased Feb. 1893

WHEELER, James H., resid. 176 Central Ave.; office, 20 Central Ave., Dover — 1863 — 9; 2; 7. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1862. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.

WHEELER, John, Pittsfield — 1853. A.B. (Dart.) 1850; M.D. (Berk.) 1852.

WHITTIER, S. C., resid. 87 Congress St.; office, 39 Congress St., Portsmouth — 1872 — 8½ to 10; 2½ to 5; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.; Portsmouth Med. Soc.

WILCOMB, W. W., Suncook, Pembroke — 1891. M.D. (Bowd.) 1888.

WILKINS, W. W., Manchester — 1857. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1855.

WILLEY, Bertram E., Canaan — 1890. M.D. (Bellevue) 1889.

†WILSON, J. W., Contoocook, Hopkinton — 1878. M.D. (Dart.) 1834.
WOODMAN, M. S., West Lebanon — 1889. M.D. (Dart.) 1889.
WOODWARD, J. N., Nashua — 1883. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ACWORTH, *Sullivan* (1771), 982 — Allen, C. A.; Powers, G. H.
AMHERST, *Hillsboro'* (1760), 1225 — Pettengill, J. B.
ANDOVER, *Merrimac* (1779), 1204 — Weymouth, H. A.
ANTRIM, *Hillsboro'* (1777), 1171 — Anthoine, I. G.
ASHLAND, *Grafton* ( ), 1190 — Cheney, J. M.
AUBURN, *Rockingham* ( ), 821 — Gray, G. H.
BARRINGTON, *Strafford* (1722), 1495 — Osgood, G. E. (East); Waterhouse, W.
BEDFORD, *Hillsboro'* ( ), 1221 — Davis, G. M.
BOSCAWEN, *Merrimac* (1760), 1380 — Graves, E. E.
BRISTOL, *Grafton* (1819), 1353 — Fowler, H. B.
BROOKLINE, *Hillsboro'* ( ), 741 — Holcombe, C. H.
CAMPTON, *Grafton* (1767), 1163 — Garland, W. R. (Village).
CANAAN, *Grafton* (1761), 1763 — Leet, G. E.; Tucker, E. M.; Willey, B. E.
CHARLESTOWN, *Sullivan* (1753), 1586 — Brooks, N. G.
CHESTER, *Rockingham* (1722), 1136 — Emerson, A. L.
CLAREMONT, *Sullivan* (1764), 4704 — Cummings, A. R.; Houghton, E. F.; Jarvis, L.; Jarvis, S. G.; Tolles, C. W.; Way, O. B.
COLEBROOK, *Coos* ( ), 2500 — Erskine, J. B.; Holbrook, G.
CONCORD, *Merrimac* (1733; city, 1853), 13,845 — Bancroft, C. P.; Berry, E. S.; Carter, W. G.; Chesley, A. P.; Conn, G. P.; Cook, G.; Day, A. K.; French, E.; French, H. M.; Gage, C. P.; Hiland, T.; Hoyt, J. E.; Kimball, G. M.; Morrill, S. C.; Robinson, A. H.; Russell, J. W.; Russell, M. W.; Stillings, F. A.; Sullivan, D. E.; Walker, C. R.; Watson, I. A.
DEERFIELD, *Rockingham* ( ), 1768 — Towle, G. H.
DERRY, *Rockingham* (1827), 2140 — Adams, I. H. (Depot); Newell, H. E. (Depot).
DOVER, *Strafford* (1623), 11,693 — Chamberlain, D. T. P.; Fenner,

A. G.; Ham, J. R.; Hill, L. G.; Lathrop, M. C.; Parker, H. R.; Richmond, A. P.; Smith, A. N.; Stackpole, P. A.; Tufts, C. A.; Wheeler, J. H.

EATON, *Carroll* (1766), 629 — Atkinson, W. P.

ENFIELD, *Grafton* (1761), 1680 — Fisher, F. P. (Centre); Lamb, Z. F.; Leet, J. A.; Manahan, V.

EPPING, *Rockingham* (1741), 1536 — Buswell, A. C.; Spaulding, F. W.

EPSOM, *Merrimac* (1727), 1909 — Hill, R.

EXETER, *Rockingham* (1638), 3640 — Otis, E. O.

FARMINGTON, *Strafford* (1798), 3044 — Blake, W. P.

FRANKLIN, *Merrimac* (1828), 4000 — Pickard, D. (Falls); Sanborn, J. H. (Falls); Staples, J. W. (Falls).

FREEDOM, *Carroll* (1831), 714 — Lougee, G. W.; Merrow, A. D.

GILFORD, *Belknap* (1812), 2821 — Goss, O. (Lake Village); Goss, O. W. (Lake Village); Quimby, J. G. (Lake Village); Saltmarsh, G. H. (Lake Village).

GOFFSTOWN, *Hillsboro'* (1761), 1699 — Blaisdell, F.; George, C. F.; Stokes, D. L. (Centre).

GOSHEN, *Sullivan* (1791), 511 — Jones, F. P. (Mill Village).

GREENLAND, *Rockingham* (1703), 693 — Junkins, W. O.; Odell, J. W.

GREENVILLE, *Hillsboro'* (1873), 1646 — Munsey, G. F.

HAMPSTEAD, *Rockingham* (1749), 959 — Eastman, J. C.; Steel, M. A.

HAMPTON, *Rockingham* ( ), 1177 — Smith, M. F.

HANOVER, *Grafton* (1761), 2149 — Crosby, D.; Frost, C. P.; Smith, W. T.

HAVERHILL, *Grafton* (1763), 2452 — Carbee, S. P.; Eastman, O. D. (Woodsville); Gibson, C. R. (Woodsville).

HENNIKER, *Merrimac* (1768), 1326 — Peabody, L.W.; Sanborn, G. H.

HILLSBORO', *Hillsboro'* (1772), 1647 — Burnham, A. C. (Bridge); Felt, M. H. (Bridge); Rawson, G. W. (Bridge).

HINSDALE, *Cheshire* (1763), 1868 — Dix, M. C.; Leonard, W. S.

HOPKINTON, *Merrimac* (1765), 1836 — Blaisdell, G. C. (Contoocook); Wadleigh, W. K.; Wilson, J. W. (Contoocook).

HUDSON, Smith, H. O.

JAFFREY, *Cheshire* ( ), 1256 — Humiston, F. G.

KEENE, *Cheshire* (1753), 6786 — Dinsmoor, S. M.; Faulkner, H. K.; Hyland, J. B.; Prouty, I. J.; Twitchell, G. B.

LACONIA, *Belknap* (1855), 3790 — Abbott, A. W.; Foster, T. S.; Harriman, A. H.; Nelson, D. B.; Vittum, S.

LANCASTER, *Coos* (1763), 2721 — Leith, W. H.; Mitchell, E., Jr.

LEBANON, *Grafton* (1761), 3354 — Currie, T. H.; Davis, J. A.; Drake, C. B. (West); Manchester, C. W.; Raynes, J. B.; Woodman, M. S. (West).

LEMPSTER, *Sullivan* (1761), 602 — Butler, J. N.

LISBON, *Grafton* ( ), 1848 — Boynton, O. H.
LITTLETON, *Grafton* (1784), 2936 — McGregor, G. W.; Moffett, F. T.
LONDONDERRY (*Rockingham*), (1722), 1363 — Perkins, F. B.
LOUDON, *Merrimac* (1773), 1221 — Clark, L. (Ridge); Megrath, W. A.
LYME, *Grafton* (1761), 1313 — Weymouth, G. W.
MANCHESTER, *Hillsboro'* (1751; city, 1846), 32,458 — Abbott, O. D.; Adams, D. S.; Boutwell, H. T.; Boutwell, H. W.; Brown, J. F.; Burnham, H. B.; Carvelle, H. D. W.; Currier, E. H.; Dodge, C. M.; Flanders, C. F.; French, L.; French L. M.; Hoitt, G. C.; How, L. B.; Jackson, J. A.; Kean, M. E.; Lanouette, J. E. A.; LeMaitre, J. E.; Lyons, W. H. A.; Mason, J. E.; Morey, G. B.; Pattee, L.; Pattee, W. H.; Robinson, J. F.; Robinson, J. L.; Straw, A. G.; Sturtevant, C. B.; Sullivan, J.; Towne, G. D.; Wallace, E. A.; Wheat, T.; Wilkins, W. W.
MARLBORO', *Cheshire* ( ), 1017 — Aldrich, W. H.; Cain, W. G.
MEREDITH, *Belknap* (1768), 1800 — Hawkins, F. D.
MILFORD, *Hillsboro'* (1794), 2398 — Dearborn, D. S.; Hutchinson, H. S.
MILTON, *Strafford* ( ), 1598 — Gross, C. W.
MOULTONBORO', *Carroll* (1777), 1254 — Mason, W. H. H.
NASHUA, *Hillsboro'* (city, 1853), 13,453 — Allen, B.; Blaylock, E.; Dearborn, S. G.; Dinsmore, W. H.; Hammond, C. B.; Kittredge, F. E; McQuesten, E. F.; Petit, A. W., Pritchard, K. E.; Shea, A. W.; Underhill, G. A.; Woodward, J. N.
NEW BOSTON, *Hillsboro'* (1763), 1140 — Weaver, C. A.
NEW HAMPTON, *Belknap* (1777), 1059 — Child, W.
NEW IPSWICH, *Hillsboro'* ( ), 1380 — Jones, F. W.
NEW LOUDON, *Merrimac* ( ), 959 — Merrill, J. F. (Scytheville).
NEWMARKET, *Rockingham* (1727), 2369 — Morse, C. A.
NEWPORT, *Sullivan* (1761), 2612 — Currier, D. M.; Sanborn, T. B.; Swett, J. L.
NORTHUMBERLAND, *Coos* (1779), 1063 — O'Brion, C. C. (Groveton).
NORTHWOOD, *Rockingham* (1773), 1345 — Hanson, C. W. (Ridge); Pray, J. W. (East).
OSSIPEE, *Carroll* ( ), 1822 — Harmon, M. A.
PEMBROKE, *Merrimac* (1759), 2797 — Kenison, N. S. (Suncook); Kimball, J. R. (Suncook); Larabee, G. H. (Suncook); Phillips, B. H. (Suncook); St. Germain, J. P.; Tuttle, K. R. (Suncook); Wilcomb, W. W. (Suncook).
PENACOOK, *Merrimac* (part of Concord and Boscawen, but distant from Concord six miles; 1725), 3000 — Emery, A. E.; Holbrook, H. C.
PETERBORO', *Hillsboro'* (1760), 2207 — Allen, C. J.; Chase, W. D.; Cutler, J. H.

PITTSFIELD, *Merrimac* (1782), 1964 — Aiken, F. J.; Carr, E. L.; Wheeler, J

PLYMOUTH, *Grafton* (1763), 1706 — Burns, R ; Kelley, C. K.; Palmer, H.

PORTSMOUTH, *Rockingham* (1643; city, 1849), 9732 — Berry, J. J.; Jones, D. W ; Junkins, W. O.; Parsons, J. W.; Whittier, S. C.

RAYMOND, *Rockingham* (1765), 1054 — Gould, T. M.

ROCHESTER, *Strafford* (1722), 5788 — Lougee, 1. W.

ROLLINSFORD, *Strafford* ( ), 1500 — Brigham, F. E. (Salmon Falls).

SALEM, *Rockingham* (1750), 1809 — Wade, E. A. (Depot).

SANDWICH, *Carroll* ( ), 1854 — Hodsdon, E. W. (Centre); Marston, E. Q.

SOMERSWORTH, *Strafford* (1754), 5586 — Grant, L. E. (Great Falls); Hayes, J. A.; Preston, J. W. (Great Falls); Swasey, C. E.

SPRINGFIELD, *Sullivan* (1794), 731 — Goodhue, D. P.

SUNAPEE. *Sullivan* (1781), 895 — Fisher, E. C.

SUTTON, *Merrimac* (1784), 993 — Clough, L. W.; Welch, S. N.

SWANZEY, *Cheshire* (1753), 1661 — Cutter, G. I. (West).

TILTON, *Belknap* ( ), 1521 — Abbott, E.; Gould, C. R.

TROY, *Cheshire* (1815), 796 — Stone, M. T.

WAKEFIELD, *Carroll* (1774), 1392 — Roberts, S. W.; Scruton, J. E. (Union).

WALPOLE, *Cheshire* (1752), 2018 — Porter, W. B.; Richardson, A. P.

WARNER, *Merrimac* (1774), 1537 — Cogswell, J. R.

WEARE, *Hillsboro'* (1764), 1829 — Danforth, M. S. (North).

WEBSTER, *Merrimac*, 565 — Dodge, H.

WHITEFIELD, *Coos* (1774), 1828 — Gove, G. S.

WILTON, *Hillsboro'* (1762), 1747 — Hatch, G. W. (East).

WINCHESTER, *Cheshire* (1753), 2444 — Evans, E.; Taft, A. H.

WOLFEBORO', *Carroll* ( ), 1995 — Scott, N. H.

VERMONT STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ADGATE, L. W., East Hardwick.

ALBEE, E. S., Bellows Falls, Rockingham. M.D. (Albany) 1870.

ALLARD, J. F E., Winooski, Colchester. M.D. (Bellevue) 1865; (McGill) 1866.

ALLEN, JOEL, Johnson. M.D (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Lect. Physiol. and Hyg. State Normal School.

ANDREWS, BERTRAND J., Burlington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885. Supt. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

BAILEY, A. C., West Randolph.

BARTLETT, H. O., Milton. M.D (Univ. Vt.) 1857.

BATES, E. A., Highgate Centre. M.D (Univ Vt.) 1877.

BAXTER, E. K., Sharon. M.D. (Dart.) 1865. Contrib., "A Safe and Sure Way of Applying Nitrate of Silver to the Air Passages," *N. E. Med. Monthly*, 1885; "Opium and Chloral in Consumption," *Med. World*, 1890.

BINGHAM, A. L., Williston. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875.

BINGHAM, L. M., Burlington. M.D. (Univ Vt.) 1870. Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

BISBEE, A. B., Montpelier. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1882.

BISHOP, I. M., Jericho. M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

BLAKE, W. C., Lyndon. M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

BOYNTON, HENRY, Woodstock. A.M. (Dart.) 1889; M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1852.

BRADFORD, P. D., Northfield. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1833.

BRANCH, CHARLES F., Newport — till 9; 6 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1879. Mem. Orleans Co. Med. Soc.

BREWSTER, JOHN D., Windsor — till 8½; 12 to 1½; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

BRIGGS, GEORGE C., Burlington. M.D. (Mich.) 1853.

BRIGHAM, C. W., Pittsfield. M.D. (Dart.) 1859.

BRIGHAM, F. L., Pittsfield. M.D. (Dart.) 1887.
BROOKS, S. T., St. Johnsbury. A.M. (Dart.) 1847; (Bishop's Coll.) 1854; M.D. (McGill) 1851.
BROWN, H. S., St. Johnsbury. M.D. (Castleton) 1852.
BRUCE, M. L., Brattleboro'. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1872.
BRUSH, E. R., Cambridge. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.
BRYANT, W. H., Ludlow. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873.
BUGBEE, A. G., Derby Line. M.D. (Castleton) 1848.
BULLARD, G. B., St. Johnsbury. M.D. (Dart.) 1854.
BURDICK, L. F., Winooski, Colchester.
BURNETT, DANIEL L., Stowe. M.D. (Balt.) 1890.
CAMP, C. F., Barre. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.
CAMPBELL, E. R., resid. 21 Henry St.; office, Centennial Block, Bellows Falls, Rockingham. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "'Isms' in Medicine," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1884; "Idiosyncrasies," *Ibid.*, 1886; "Hernia," *Ibid.*, 1883.
CARPENTER, F. W., West Rupert. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877.
CARPENTER, WALTER, Burlington. M.D. (Dart.) 1829.
CARVER, H. S., Marshfield. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884.
CAVERLY, CHARLES S., Merchants Row and West St., Rutland — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1878, M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881. Mem. St. Bd. Health.
CHANDLER, C. E., Montpelier. M.D. (Coll Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1883.
CHASE, ROLLA M., Bethel — 9 to 5. D.D.S. (Bos. Dent. Coll.) 1876; M.D. (Balt.) 1879. Mem. Vt. Dent. Soc.; New Eng. Dent. Soc. Sec. and Treas. Vt. Bd. Dent. Exam. Vt. Editor Arch. Dent. St. Louis, Mo.
CHURCH, W. G., Stowe. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1878.
CILLEY, FRANK H., Jericho Centre. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1874
CLARK, SHELDON S., 187 South Main St., St. Albans — till 9; 1 to 2½; 6 to 8. M.D. (Castleton) 1849 Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc.
CLARKE, JOHN M., Lake View Retreat, Burlington — 1 to 3. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc. Supt. Lake View Retreat for Ment. and Nerv. Dis.
COOTY, THOMAS A., Mt. Holly.
CRAIN, M. R., Rutland. M.D (Univ. Vt.) 1879.
CRANDALL, H. A., Burlington. M.D. (Castleton) 1859. City Health Off.

CUTTING, HIRAM A., Lunenburgh — 5 to 8. A.M. and Ph.D. (Norwich); M.D. (Dart.) . Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc. Author "Meteorology of Vermont;" "Microscopic Fungi;" "Birds of Vermont;" "Plant Growth," etc.

DANA, ISRAEL P., South Royalton. M.D. (Dart.) 1883. Mem. White River Med. Soc.; Bd. Health.

DARLING, S. E., Hardwick. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

DARRAH, A. J., Enosburgh Falls. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867.

DAVENPORT, GEORGE, East Randolph. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1849.

DAVIS, BATEMAN W., Montgomery — 7 to 9; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc.

DRAPER, JOSEPH, Brattleboro'. M.D. (Jeff.) 1858. Supt. Vt. Ins. Asy.

DUNSMORE, GEORGE E., St. Albans — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Middlebury) 1854; M.D. (Middlebury) 1851; (Castleton) 1855; (Ohio Med. Coll.) 1871. Mem. St. Albans Med. Assoc.; Franklin Co. Med. Soc.

DYER, O. G., Brandon. M.D. (Castleton) 1843.

EDDY, M. H., Middlebury. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

ERWIN, C. L., Newport Centre. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867.

FAIRMAN, ERASTUS P., Wolcott. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1854.

FERRIN, CHESTER M., Essex Junction — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

FISH, E. J., South Royalton. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1874.

FLANDERS, L. W., Burlington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885.

FLANDERS, W. G. E., Fairfield. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1888.

FOSTER, GEORGE S., Putney. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1874.

FOX, G. H., Rutland. M.D. (Castleton) 1851.

GALE, HERBERT L., 159 North Main St., Barre — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.

GIDDINGS, W. H., Bakersfield. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.

GILLETT, H. H., Post Mills Village. M.D. (Dart.) 1847.

GOODALL, F. W., Bennington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1863.

GOODRICH, V. A., Brookfield. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873.

GOSS, S. N., Chelsea. M.D. (Dart.) 1857.

GREEN, LORENZO M., Bethel. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1876.

GRINNELL, ASHBEL P., 272 Main St., Burlington — 12 to 3.

M.D. (Bellevue) 1869. Prof. Theo. and Prac. Univ. Vt.; Cons. Phys. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

GRISWOLD, S. H., Rutland. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N.Y.) 1844.

GROUT, D. D., Waterbury.

HALL, E. J., Morrisville.

HAMILTON, J. H., Church St., Richford — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Castleton) 1859. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc.; Sec. Vt. State Bd. Health.

HANRAHAN, J. D., Rutland.

HASELTON, D. W., Springfield.

HASELTON, W. F., Springfield.

HAWLEY, C. F., Fairfax.

HAWLEY, DONLY C., 42 N. Winooski Ave., Burlington (Tele.) — 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1878; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884. Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp.; Phys. Home for Dest. Chil.; Sec. Vt. St. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Antiseptics in Surgery," *Trans. Vt. State Med. Soc.*, 1886.

HINMAN, C. S., West Charleston. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

HOLTON, HENRY D., Brattleboro'. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1879.

HOOKER, E. G., Waterbury.

HOPKINS, W. S., Vergennes. M.D. (Castleton) 1848.

HOWE, HERBERT H., Weston. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880. Mem. Conn. River Val. Med. Soc.

HOWE, H. T. J., Waitsfield. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877.

HUNT, CHAUNCEY H., Worcester. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875.

HUNTINGTON, W. M., Rochester. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1845.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM R., Enosburgh Falls. M.D. (Castleton) 1849.

HUTCHINSON, W. W., Enosburgh. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

JACKSON, J. HENRY, 19 South Main St., Barre — till 8; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. A.M. (Univ. Vt.) 1883; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865. Prof. Physiol. Univ. Vt.

JACKSON, JOE H., Burlington.

JACOBS, C. W., Richmond. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884.

JANES, HENRY, Waterbury — till 9; 6 to 7. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1855. Mem. Wash. Co. Med. Soc.; Mass. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc. Cons. Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp. Contrib., "Gunshot Fractures, especially of the Femur," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1869–70; "On

Some of the Accidents following Amputation," *Ibid.*, 1871–73; "Spinal Hemiplegia," *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*

JENNE, J. N., St. Albans. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881. Pres. Vt. St. Med. Soc.

JENNINGS, Charles G. R., 467 Main St., Bennington. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884; (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1885. Surg. Vt. St. Soldiers' Home.

JOHNSON, R. T., West Concord. M.D. (Bellevue) 1867.

JONES, H. R., Benson. M.D. (Castleton) 1849.

JONES, S. A., Sheffield. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1883.

KEENAN, John C., Rutland. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1878.

KEMP, Dean G., Montpelier. M.D. (Bellevue) 1866.

KENYON, H. B., Townshend. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

KETCHAM, F. J., Pittsford.

KIDDER, F. T., Woodstock. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1880; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1883.

KINCADE, R. M., Highgate Centre.

KINNEY, F. C., Greensboro'. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

LADUE, Frederic L., Alburgh Springs — 7½ to 9; 1 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Albany) 1883. Contrib., "Amputation for Necrosis of Tibia," *Albany Med. Ann.*, 1886; "Biliary Calculi," *Trans. Vt. State Med. Soc.*, 1887.

LAMB, W. D., Barre.

LANE, George E., Ludlow. A.B. (Middlebury); M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

LANGDON, S. W., Sheldon.

LAWTON, S. E., Brattleboro'.

LEACH, C. L., Swanton.

LEE, H. H., Wells River, Newbury. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.

LETORNEAU, A. A., Burlington.

LINSLEY, Jo. H., 109 St. Paul St., Burlington — 8 to 9; 1½ to 2½; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880. Mem. Burlington Med. and Surg. Club. Health Officer, Burlington. Author "Handbook of Uroscopy," Burlington, 1882. Contrib., "Physical Examination of the Urine," *Cin. Lancet & Clin.*, 1883.

LOCKE, Clarence W., Grafton — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.; Windham Co. Med. Soc.

LUND, W. B., Burlington.

MAYNARD, L. A., Burlington.

McSWEENY, P. E., Burlington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.
MILLER, Ansel I., Hooker Block, Brattleboro' — till 9; 1 to 2; 6½ to 8. A.B. (Williams) 1881; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1884. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.; Soc. Alum. Char. Hosp. N. Y.
MOODY, A. E., Isle La Motte.
MORGAN, F. C., Felchville, Reading.
MUNGER, E. S., Putney. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.
NEWELL, H. L., Proctor. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.
NICHOLS, George B., Barre.
NIMBLETT, O. L., Monkton.
NUTTING, D. H., Randolph.
PAIGE, STEPHEN W., St. Albans. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884.
PECK, Charles W., Brandon. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1866.
PECK, O. W., Winooski, Colchester.
PELTON, R. M., Richford.
PERRY, C. C., Bethel. M.D. (Dart.) 1877.
PETTY, C. W., Keeler's Bay, South Hero.
PHELPS, Olney W., Bellows Falls, Rockingham. S.B. (Dart.) 1873; M.D. (Dart.) 1878.
POND, E. M., Rutland.
PORTER, Edwin, Northfield. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1850; M.D. (Dart.) 1854.
PRIME, William R, 229 Pearl St., Burlington — 11 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879. Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp.
REID, W. D., Barre.
REILLY, J. H., Rutland.
RICHMOND, Deane, Windsor. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.
RICHMOND, J. S., Windsor. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1853.
ROBINSON, F. D., St. Albans.
RODIMAN, H. L., Bridgewater. M.D. (Dart.) 1852.
ROGERS, Lyman, Bennington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.
ROOD, L. D., Jericho.
ROSS, C. B., West Rutland.
RUGG, David F., Hartland — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1876. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.; White Riv. Val. Med. Soc.; Am. Med. Assoc.
RUSSELL, C. J., Hinesburgh. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.
RUTHERFORD, J. C., Newport.
RUTHERFORD, J. C., Jr., Burlington.

SCOTT, Charles A., Plymouth (P. O. Tyson). M.D. (Castleton) 1843. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.
SENTON, B. C., Rutland.
SHAW, E. M., Barnet. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.).
SHERWIN, Orlando W., Woodstock. M.D. (Dart.) 1866.
SHERWOOD, Ralph, St. Albans. M.D. (Berk.) 1863.
SKINNER, R. B., Barton. M.D. (Harv.) 1858.
SMITH, Charles C., Gaysville, Stockbridge. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
SPERRY, Charles A., Quechee, Hartford. M.D. (Castleton) 1859.
STEWART, W. E., Wallingford.
STILES, F. R., St. Johnsbury.
STIMSON, Edward P., Pleasant St., West Randolph — 1 to 2. M.D. (Dart.) 1873. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Miller's Riv. Med. Soc.; W. Rand. Med. Assoc.
STODDARD, Frederick R., Shelburne — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882. Health Officer.
STODDARD, R. O., New Haven.
STROBELL, C. W., Middletown Springs.
SWIFT, Henry H., Pittsford — 7 to 9; 12½ to 1½. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.
TINKHAM, H. C., Burlington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1883.
TRULL, E. V., Manchester.
UPHAM, E. F., West Randolph. M.D. (Castleton) 1854.
VARNEY, W. H. H., Charlotte.
VINCENT, W. H., Orwell.
WARREN, M. D., Cabot.
WATSON, E. B., Williamstown.
WEEKS, W. A., North Walden.
WELCH, R. E., Franklin.
WHEELER, John B., 144 College St., Burlington — till 9; 12 to 1; 7 to 8. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Burlington Med. and Surg. Club. Prof. Clin. and Minor Surg. Univ. Vt.; Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp.
WHIPPLE, E. O., Danby.
WHITE, P. P., Williamsville, Newfane. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1883.
WILDER, Hoyt R., 9 Grand Ave., Swanton — 6 to 9; 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Mich.) 1869; (Detroit) 1870. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Germ Antagonism," *Times & Reg.*, 1890.

WILLARD, ANDREW J., Burlington. A.B. (Yale) 1853; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877.
WILLARD, G. F. B., Vergennes.
WISWELL, SHERBURNE L., Cabot. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1852.
WOODARD, A. T., Brandon. A.M. (Middlebury) 1858; M.D. (Castleton) 1847.
WOODHULL, J. B., South Shaftsbury.
WOODWARD, J. H., Burlington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.
WORTHEN, H. O., Barre. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.
WRIGHT, J. F., Barton Landing. M.D. (Mich.).

VERMONT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ALBURGH, *Grand Isle* (1792), 1614 — Ladue, F. L. (Springs).
BAKERSFIELD, *Franklin*, 1248 — Giddings, W. H.
BARNET, *Caledonia*, 1907 — Shaw, E. M.
BARRE, *Washington* (1793), 2060 — Camp, C. F.; Gale, H. L.; Jackson, J. H.; Lamb, W. D.; Nichols, G. B.; Reid, W. D.; Worthen, H. O.
BARTON, *Orleans* (1798), 2364 — Skinner, R. B.; Wright, J. F. (Landing).
BENNINGTON, *Bennington* (1763) 6341 — Goodall, F. W.; Jennings, C. G. R.; Rogers, L.
BENSON, *Rutland*, 1104 — Jones, H. R.
BETHEL, *Windsor* (1782), 1693 — Chase, R. M.; Green, L. M.; Perry, C. C.
BRANDON, *Rutland* (1784), 3280 — Dyer, O. G.; Flanders, L. W.; Peck, C. W.; Woodard, A. T.
BRATTLEBORO', *Windham* (1781), 5882 — Bruce, M. L.; Draper, J.; Holton, H. D.; Lawton, S. E.; Miller, A. I.
BRIDGEWATER, *Windsor* (1785), 1084 — Rodiman, H. L.
BROOKFIELD, *Orange*, 1241 — Goodrich, V. A.
BURLINGTON, *Chittenden* (1787), 11,374 — Andrews, B. J.; Bingham, L. M.; Briggs, G. C.; Carpenter, W.; Clarke, J. M.; Crandall, H. A.; Grinnell, A. P.; Hawley, D. C.; Letorneau, A. A.; Linsley, J. H.; Lund, W. B.; Maynard, L. A.; McSweeny, P. E.; Perry, C. C.; Prime, W. R.; Rutherford, J. C., Jr.; Tinkham, H. C.; Wheeler, J. B.; Willard, A. J.; Woodward, J. H.

CABOT, *Washington* (1788), 1242 — Warren, M. D.; Wiswell, S. L.
CAMBRIDGE, *Lamoille* (1785), 1750 — Brush, E. R.
CHARLESTON, *Orleans*, 1278 — Hinman, C. S.
CHARLOTTE, *Chittenden* — Varney, W. H. H.
CHELSEA, *Orange*, 1466 — Goss, S. W
COLCHESTER, *Chittenden* — Allard, J. F E.; Burdick, L. F. (Winooski); Peck, O. W.
CONCORD, *Essex* (1794), 1612 — Johnson, R. T. (West).
DANBY, *Rutland* — Whipple, E. O.
DERBY, *Orleans*, 2039 — Bugbee, A G. (Line).
ENOSBURGH, *Franklin* (1798), 2213 — Darrah, A. J.; Hutchinson, W. R. (Falls), Hutchinson, W. W.
ESSEX, *Chittenden* (1786), 2111 — Ferrin, C. M.
FAIRFAX, *Franklin* — Hawley, C. F.
FAIRFIELD, *Franklin* (1790), 2172 — Flanders, W. G. E.
FRANKLIN, *Franklin* (1793), 1439 — Welch, R. E.
GRAFTON, *Windham*, 929 — Locke, C. W.
GREENSBORO', *Orleans*, 1061 — Kinney, F. C.
GUILDHALL, *Essex* (1785), 558 —
HARDWICK, *Caledonia* (1795), 1484 — Adgate, L. W. (East); Darling, S. E.
HARTFORD, *Windsor* (1768), 2955 — Sperry, C. A. (Quechee).
HARTLAND, *Windsor* (1767), 1604 — Rugg, D. F.
HIGHGATE, *Franklin*, 2260 — Bates, E. A. (Centre); Kincade, R. M. (Centre).
HINESBURGH, *Chittenden* (1787), 1330 — Russell, C. J.
ISLE LA MOTTE, *Grand Isle*, 497 — Moody, A. E.
JERICHO, *Chittenden* (1786), 1687 — Bishop, I. M.; Cilley, F. H. (Centre); Rood, L. D.
JOHNSON, *Lamoille* (1789), 1495 — Allen, J.
LUDLOW, *Windham* (1792), 2008 — Bryant, W. H.; Lane, G. E.
LUNENBURGH, *Essex* (1763), 1038 — Cutting, H. A.
LYNDON, *Caledonia*, 2179 — Blake, W. C.
MANCHESTER, *Bennington* — Trull, E. V.
MARSHFIELD, *Washington*, 1102 — Carver, H. S.
MIDDLEBURY, *Addison* (1796), 2993 — Eddy, M. H.
MIDDLESEX, *Washington* (1788), 1087 — Church, W. G.
MIDDLETOWN SPRINGS, *Rutland*, 824 — Strobell, C. W.
MILTON, *Chittenden* ( ), 2062 — Bartlett, H. O.
MONKTON, *Addison* — Nimblett, O. L.
MONTGOMERY, *Franklin*, 1423 — Davis, B W.
MONTPELIER, *Washington* (1791), 3220 — Bisbee, A. B.; Chandler, C. E.; Kemp, D. G
MORRISTOWN, *Lamoille*, 2099 — Hall, E. J. (Morrisville).
MOUNT HOLLY, *Rutland*, 1552 — Cooty, T. A.

NEWBURY, *Orange* (1763), 2316 — Lee, H. H. (Wells River).
NEWFANE, *Windham*, 953 — White, P. P. (Williamsville).
NEW HAVEN — Stoddard, R. O.
NEWPORT, *Orleans*, 2050 — Branch, C. F.; Erwin, C. L. (Centre); Rutherford, J. C.
NORTHFIELD, *Washington* (1794), 2836 — Bradford, P. D., Porter, E
ORWELL, *Addison* (1787), 1353 — Vincent, W. H.
PITTSFIELD, *Rutland* (1793), 555 — Brigham, C. W.; Brigham, F. L.
PITTSFORD, *Rutland* (1770), 1983 — Ketcham, F. J.; Swift, H. H
PLYMOUTH, *Windsor* (1787), 1075 — Scott, C. A. (Tyson).
PROCTOR, *Rutland* — Newell, H. L.
PUTNEY, *Windham* (1770), 1124 — Foster, G. S.; Munger, E. S.
RANDOLPH, *Orange* (1783), 2910 — Bailey, A. C. (West); Davenport, G. (East); Nutting, D. H.; Stimson, E. P. (West); Upham, E. F. (West).
READING, *Windsor* (1780), 953 — Morgan, F. C. (Felchville).
RICHFORD, *Franklin* (1799), 1818 — Hamilton, J. H.; Pelton, R. M.
RICHMOND, *Chittenden* (1794), 1264 — Jacobs, C. W.
ROCHESTER, *Windsor* (1788), 1362 — Huntington, W. M.
ROCKINGHAM, *Windham* (1760), 3802 — Albee, E. S. (Bellows Falls); Campbell, E. R. (Bellows Falls), Phelps, O. W (Bellows Falls).
ROYALTON, *Windsor*, 1679 — Dana, I. P. (South); Fish, E. J. (South).
RUPERT, *Bennington*, 1017 — Carpenter, F. W. (West)
RUTLAND, *Rutland* (1799), 12,149 — Caverly, C. S.; Crain, M. R.; Fox, G. H.; Griswold, S. H.; Hanrahan, J. D.; Keenan, J. C.; Pond, E. M.; Reilly, J. H.; Ross, C. B. (West); Senton, B. C.
SHAFTSBURY, *Bennington*, 1892 — Woodhull, J B. (South).
SHARON, *Windsor* (1768), 1012 — Baxter, E. K.
SHEFFIELD, *Caledonia* — Jones, S. A.
SHELBURNE, *Chittenden* (1787), 1096 — Stoddard, F R.
SHELDON, *Franklin* — Langdon, S W.
SOUTH HERO, *Grand Isle*, 586 — Petty, C. W. (Keeler's Bay).
SPRINGFIELD — Haselton, D. W.; Haselton, W. F.
ST. ALBANS, *Franklin* (1788), 7195 — Clark, S. S.; Dunsmore, G. E.; Jenne, J. N.; Paige, S. W.; Robinson, F. D.; Sherwood, R.
ST. JOHNSBURY, *Caledonia* (1790), 5806 — Brooks, S. T., Brown, H. S.; Bullard, G. B.; Stiles, F. R.
STOCKBRIDGE, *Windsor* (1792), 1223 — Smith, C. C. (Gaysville).
STOWE, *Lamoille* (1797), 1896 — Burnett, D. L.; Church, W. G.
SWANTON, *Franklin* (1790), 3079 — Leach, C. L.; Wilder, H. R.
THETFORD, *Orange*, 1529 — Gillett, H. H. (Post Mills Village).
TOWNSHEND, *Windham* (1771), 1099 — Kenyon, H. B
VERGENNES, *Addison* (1788), 1782 — Hopkins, W. S.; Willard, G. F. B.
WAITSFIELD, *Washington* (1794), 938 — Howe, H. T. J.
WALDEN, *Caledonia* — Weeks, W. A. (North).

WALLINGFORD, *Rutland* (1778), 1846 — Stewart, W. E.
WATERBURY, *Washington* (1790), 2297 — Grout, D. D.; Hooker, E. G.; Janes, H.
WESTON, *Windsor* (1800), 986 — Howe, H. H.
WHITINGHAM, *Windham* (1780), 1240 —
WILLIAMSTOWN, *Orange* — Watson, E. B.
WILLISTON, *Chittenden* (1786), 1342 — Bingham, A. L.
WINDSOR, *Windsor* (1786), 2175 — Brewster, J. D.; Richmond, D; Richmond, J. S.
WOLCOTT, *Lamoille* (1791), 1166 — Fairman, E. P.
WOODSTOCK, *Windsor* (1773), 2815 — Boynton, H.; Kidder, F. T.; Sherwin, O. W.
WORCESTER, *Washington* (1803), 802 — Hunt, C. H.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABBOTT, Edmund, Providence — 1888.
ABBOTT, Harlan P., R. I. Hosp., Providence — 1890.
AKERS, Joseph H., resid. 812 North Main St.; office 816 North Main St., Providence (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1884. Mem. Prov. Med. Soc. Phys. Out.-pt. Dept. Rhode Is. Hosp.; House Phys. Prov. Ly.-in Hosp.
ALLEN, Edward S., Providence — 1876
ANTHONY, Walter E., 310 Benefit St., Providence — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (N.Y. Univ.) 1867. Mem. R. I. Pharm. Assoc.; Providence Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. R.I. Med. Soc.*, 1876; "Tetanus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Diphtheria and its Treatment," *Phil. M. & S. Reporter.*
ARNOLD, Barnard, Chopmist, — 1890.
ARNOLD, Henry, Foster Centre — 1883.
BALDWIN, Mary E., Newport — 1891.
BALLOU, Charles O., resid. 406 Broad St., office, 272 High St., Providence — 1878 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.
BARKER, Christopher F., Newport — 1891.
BARRY, Albert F. A., 151 Prairie Ave., Providence — 1890.
BARTLEY, James H., 234 Charles St., Providence — 1890.
BAXTER, John J., Woonsocket — 1885.
BIRCKHEAD, William H., Newport — 1877.
BLACK, Thomas F., 7 Benefit St., Providence — 1891.
BLAISDELL, Albert F., 404 Broad St., Providence — 1880 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; evenings. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.
BLIVEN, George F., Providence — 1882.
BOWEN, William H., Providence — 1863.
BRIGGS, Alexander B., Ashaway, Hopkinton — 1878.
BRUCE, Henry J., Pascoag, Burrillville — 1877.

BRUG, George A., Providence — 1876.
BURGE, William J., Pawtuxet, Cranston — 1876.
BURNETT, Frank G., Pawtucket — 1889.
BURTON, Sanford S., Providence — 1886.
CANFIELD, Herman, Hopeworth, Bristol — 1880. A.B. (Racine) 1874; M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1876. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.
CANFIELD, William C., Hopeworth, Bristol — 1889 — (Naval Acad Annapolis) 1878. M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1888. Assoc. Supt. Sanitarium, "Hopeworth."
CAPRON, Franklin P., Providence — 1880.
CARPENTER, Frederick B., Watchemoket, East Providence — 1869
CARPENTER, George E., Watchemoket, East Providence — 1875 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1873; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.
CARR, George W., 27 Waterman St., Providence (Tele) — 1860 — 9 to 9½; 3 to 4; 7 to 7½. A.M. (Brown) 1857; M.D. (Penn.) 1860. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.; Am. Acad. Med. Cons. Surg. R. I. Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Butler Asy. Ins.; Cons. Surg. St. Elizabeth Home; Med. Dir. R. I. Militia.
CARVER, R. Herbert, 33 Aborn St., Providence (Tele.) — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.; Phys. Providence Lying-in Hosp.
CHAMPLIN, John, Westerly — 1886.
CHAPIN, Charles V., Providence — 1880.
CHESEBRO, Edward D., Greenwich and Hawthorne Sts., Providence — 1891.
CHURCH, Gilbert L., Warren — 1885.
CHURCH, Samuel B., Wickford, North Kingstown — 1864.
CLAPP, Levi W., 18 High St., Pawtucket — 1873 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.
CLARK, Charles K., Fiskeville, Cranston — 1876 — 8 to 10; 4 to 6. M.D. (Bellevue) 1874.
CLARK, Elisha P., Hope Valley, Hopkinton, 1867.
CLARK, Franklin C., Providence — 1872.
COLLINS, George L., 223 Benefit St., Providence (Tele.) — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8; Sunday 12 to 1. Ph. B (Brown); M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Surg. R. I. Hosp.;

Phys. R. I. Cath. Orph. Asy.; Dexter Asy.; Cons. Phys. Prov. Ly.-in Hosp.

COOK, Irving S., Georgiaville — 1887.

COXE, Dorran B., Riverside — 1890.

CURLEY, Peter F., Newport — 1891.

DAVENPORT, James H., 5 Harrison St., Providence (Tele.) — 1888 — 2 to 4. Ph. B. (Brown) 1883; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885; (Harv.) 1887. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Asst. Surg. Dept. Gynecol. R. I. Hosp.; Phys. Prov. Dispy.

DAVIS, Clarence B., Providence — 1885.

DAY, Frank L., 240 Benefit St., Providence — 1890.

EARLE, Charles H., East Greenwich — 1890.

EASTMAN, Frank G., R. I. Hospital, Providence — 1891.

EATON, Franklin M., Providence — 1887.

ECCLESTON, Alvin H., Richmond Switch — 1881.

ECROYD, Henry, Newport — 1891.

EDDY, Raymond P., East Providence — 1889.

EDWARDS, Frederic, Providence — 1889.

ELY, James W. C., Providence — 1847.

FALCON, ABRAHAM Z., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1884.

FARNUM, Mary L., Woonsocket — 1889.

FARRELL, John T., Providence — 1888.

FIFIELD, Moses, Centreville, Warwick — 1855.

FILLMORE, Charles W., 150 Point St., Providence — 1857 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1856. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

FISHER, Charles H., resid. 5 Hammond St.; office, 26 College St., Providence — 1850 — 10 to 11; 3 to 5. M.D. (Dart.) 1848; (Univ. N.Y.) 1848. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Nat. Conf. State Bds. Health; State Registrar; Sec. State Bd. Health. Contrib., "Intermittent Insanity," 1856; "Sanitary Duties of States, Relation of Physicians to the State," 1878; Report of State Board of Health, 1878-86.

FISHER, George R., resid. 13 Marshall St., Providence; office Olneyville — 1874 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. B.P. (Brown) 1872; M. D. (Bellevue) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

FISKE, Elmer S., Providence — 1884.

FORSYTH, Frank L., 139 Broadway, Providence (Tele.) — 1877 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Prov. Med. Assoc.

FRENCH, Charles H., Pawtucket — 1891.

FULLER, Frank B., 59 High St., Pawtucket — 1881 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bates) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. R. I. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Providence Med. Assoc.

GARDINER, Henry K., Wakefield — 1882.

GARDNER, Clarence T., Providence — 1866.

GARVIN, Lucius F. C., Lonsdale, Lincoln — 1867.

GLEASON, William F., Providence — 1888.

GODDING, Clarence M., 418 Benefit St., Providence (Tele.) 1883—9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Providence Med. Assoc. Surg. R. I. Hosp.

GORTON, William A., Butler Hospital, Providence — 1888. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins. Supt. Butler Hosp. for Ins. Contrib., "A Case of Monomania," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Two Cases of Chronic Alcoholism;" "Mania Following Ether" *Am. Jour. Insan.*, 1889.

GREELEY, Adoniram J., Providence — 1865.

GREENE, Benjamin, Portsmouth — 1859.

GREENE, Willard H., Providence — 1878.

HAGUE, Thomas W., Cumberland Hill — 1886.

HAINES, George B., Valley Falls, Lincoln — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. M.D. (Dart.) 1870.

HALL, Henry C., Butler Hospital, Providence — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. N. E. Psychol. Soc. First Asst. Phys. Butler Asy. Ins.

HALLER, John F., Providence — 1889.

HAM, Albert E., resid. 2 Angell St.; office, 199 Benefit St., Providence — 1870 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1867. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

HANAFORD, James B., Apponaug, Warwick — 1871.

HARRIS, Edward M., Providence — 1867.

HARRIS, George A., Chepachet, Gloucester (Tele.) — 1881. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1880. Mem. R. I. Med.-Leg. Soc.

HARVEY, Edwin B., R. I. Hospital, Providence — 1891.

HERSEY, George D., 500 Broad St., Providence (Tele.) — 1875 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1869; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Providence Med.

Assoc.; Providence Clin. Club.; Cor. Sec. R. I. Med. Soc.; Libr. R. I. Med. Soc. Surg. R. I. Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Dexter Asy. Contrib., "After-Treatment of Tracheotomy," *Trans. R. I. Med. Soc.*, 1885.

HILL, LESTER S., 573 Broad St., Providence — 1872 — 2 to 3; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1872.

HILS, JOSEPH, 6 Greene St., Bernontown, Woonsocket — 1875 — 7 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (McGill) 1873.

HUNT, SIMEON, Watchemoket, East Providence — 1868. A.B. (Dart.) 1862; M.D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

HUNT, WILLIAM W., East Providence — 1891.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM F., 159 High St., Providence (Tele.) — 1873 — 9 to 12; 4 to 6. A.M. (Phila. High School) 1856; M.D. (Univ. Heidelberg) 1858; (Buffalo) 1873. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Minn. Med. Soc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. N. E. Ed. Phila. Times & Reg.; Asst. Ed. N. E. Med. Jour.; Associate Ed. L'Electro-Therapie, Paris. Author "Practical Electro-Therapeutics," Phila., 1888.

JENCKES, GEORGE W., 47 Spring St., Woonsocket (Tele.) — 1855 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3; 7 to 8½. A.B. (Brown) 1851; M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Health Officer.

KEEFE, JOHN W., 438 Broad St., Providence (Tele.) — 1887 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.; Assoc. Alum. Bellevue Hosp. Surg. Out-pts. R. I. Hosp.; Phys. Prov. Ly.-in Hosp.; Phys. St. Aloy. Orph. Asy.

KEENE, GEORGE F., Howard — 1880.

KELLEY, JOSEPH P., 53 Park St., Providence — 1890.

KELLIHER, MICHAEL W., Pawtucket — 1888.

KENEFICK, THOMAS A., Newport — 1891.

KENNEY, WILLIAM F., Providence — 1877.

KENNON, CHARLES E. D'V., 228 Broad St., Providence — 1890.

KENYON, GEORGE H., Providence — 1866.

KENYON, NAPOLEON B., River Point, Warwick — 1864.

KERINS, JOHN F., 374 Benefit St., Providence — 1890.

KING, DAN O., Pontiac, Warwick — 1876.

KING, EUGENE P., 62 Knight St., Providence — 1880. A.B. (Brown) 1876; M.D. (Jefferson) 1880.

KING, STEPHEN H., Providence — 1873.

KINGMAN, EUGENE, Providence — 1870.
KINGMAN, JAMES H., Pawtucket — 1889.
KNAPP, ALBERT M., 121 Academy Ave. and 214 Broad St., Providence — 1882 — 8 to 10; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1865.
LAWTON, THOMAS C., Olneyville, Hopkinton — 1869.
LEGRIS, M. JOSEPH E., Arctic (Tele.) — 1881 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Victoria, Montreal) 1879. Mem. Soc. Med. Clin. Canad. Franc. de la Nov. ang.
LEONARD, CHARLES H., 508 Broad St., Providence (Tele.) — 1870 — 9; 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Yale) 1865; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1868. Prest. Providence Med. Assoc. Phys. Prov. Ly.-in Hosp. Contrib., "Report on the Original Jennerian Vaccine Virus, as Preserved and Used in the Public Vaccinations in the City of Providence, R. I." *Rept. Supt. Health*, 1886.
LILLIBRIDGE, BYRON J., resid. 36 Doyle Ave.; office, 716 North Main St., Providence (Tele.) — 1884 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jefferson) 1883. Mem. Prov. Med. Soc.; Phys. Out-pt. Dept. R. I. Hosp.
MACKAYE, HENRY G., Newport — 1891.
MADDEN, PETER H., Woonsocket — 1864.
MANN, AUGUSTINE A., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1860.
MARANDA, JOSEPH C., 164 Social St., Woonsocket — 1881. M.D. (Laval Univ., Quebec) 1875; Mem. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Can.
MATHEWS, ADRIAN, Providence — 1876.
MATHEWS, GEORGE S., 247 Cranston St., Providence — 1890.
MATHIEU, JOSEPH E. V., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1881.
McCAW, WILLIAM J., 222 Benefit St., Providence (Tele.) — 1881 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Balt.) 1881; Reg. Phar. (R. I. Bd. Phar.) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Pathol. R. I. Hosp.; Asst. Phys. State Inst. Cranston.
McCUSKER, JOHN F., 61 Lockwood St., Providence — 1890.
McKENNA, JOHN B., East Providence — 1890.
MERCHANT, JOSEPH M., Warren — 1860.
METCALF, HAROLD, Wickford, North Kingston — 1888.
MILLAR, ROBERT, Providence — 1865.
MILLER, HORACE G., 262 Benefit St., Providence (Tele.) — 1867 — 12 to 4. A.M. (Brown) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Amer. Otol. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Acad. Med.; Providence Med. Assoc. Prest. R. I. Hosp. Staff Assoc. Ophthal. and Aur. Surg. R. I. Hosp. Surg. St. Elizabeth Home.

MITCHELL, JOHN W., 227 Benefit St., Providence — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1871. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc. Surg. R. I. Hosp.

MONROE, GEORGE A., Providence — 1880.

MONROE, WILLIAM C., Woonsocket — 1876.

MOORE, ELMER E., East Providence Centre (Tele.) — 1887 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1886. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.; Vac. Off. E. Prov.

MORGAN, JAMES R., Providence — 1875.

MORGAN, J. HOWARD, 43 High St., Westerly — 1881 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2; 5 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1868. Mem. R. I. Med. Legal Soc.; Washington Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Diphtheria, some Cases having a Bearing on its Method of Propagation," *Phil. Med. Times*, 1880; "A Case of Aneurism of the Descending Aorta producing Caries of the Dorsal Vertebræ, Death by Rupture of the Sac," *Trans. R. I. Med. Soc.*, 1882.

MORRISON, WILLIAM F., Providence — 1884.

MUNRO, WALTER L., resid. 61 Benefit St.; office, 212 North Main St., Providence. (Tele.) — 1885 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.M. (Brown) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Surg. Out-pts. R. I. Hosp.

NEWELL, TIMOTHY, 172 Benefit St., Providence — 1852 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1850. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Contrib., "What Change does Physiology demand in our School System?" *Sanitarian*, 1877.

NEWHALL, THOMAS K., Pawtuxet, Cranston — 1848.

NEWS, ANNIE, Newport — 1891.

NOYES, ROBERT F., Broad and Stewart Sts., Providence — 1874 — 3 to 5; 7 to 9; Sunday, 3 to 5. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1873. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. Hosp. Contrib., "Infusoria," *Detroit Med. Jour.*, 1877; "A Case of Division of the Tendo Achillis," *Ibid.*, 1877; "Cæcum and Appendix Vermiformis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

O'KEEFE, JOHN A., Providence — 1888.

O'LEARY, Charles, Providence — 1868.
O'LEARY, Clement D., Providence — 1888.
ORMSBEE, Charles L., Greene — 1878.
PAINE, Ara M., Woonsocket — 1872.
PALMER, William H., Providence — 1866.
PARKS, Neal O'D., Ashton, Cumberland — 1882 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dublin) 1853; L. (Univ. Dublin) 1849; L. (R. C. S. I.) 1862; L. (K. and Q. Coll. Phys. I.) 1860. Contrib., "Treatment of Erysipelas by White-Lead Paint," *Lancet*, 1883.
PARSONS, Charles W., 29 Brown St., Providence — 1846. A.B. (Harv.) 1840; M.D. (Harv.) 1845. Prov. Physiol. Brown Univ. Author "Memoir of Usher Parsons," 1870; Fiske Fund Prize Essays, 1848 and 1854; "Report on the Medical Topography and Epidemic Diseases of Rhode Island," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1864; Registration Reports, R. I., 1853–59, 1861.
PAYAN, Frank A., Olneyville, Hopkinton — 1884.
PECKHAM, Charles F., 172 Benefit St., Providence — 1891.
PECKHAM, Fenner H., Providence — 1866. M.D. (Yale) 1866.
PECKHAM, Frank E., 44 Governor St., Providence — 1891.
PERRIN, Nelson, Providence — 1873.
PERRY, Ezra H., Providence — 1871.
PERRY, George T., Natick, Warwick — 1873.
PETERS, John M., Providence — 1889.
PIERCE, Edward E., 186 Broadway, Providence — 1891.
PIKE, George A., Bristol — 1873.
POMROY, Herbert J., Providence — 1881.
PORTER, George W., 8 Greene St., Providence (Tele.) — 1876 — 1 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Providence Med. Assoc. Surg. Dept. Gyn. R. I. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Prov. Ly.-in Hosp.
POTTER, Albert, Chepachet, Gloucester — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1855.
POTTER, Thomas G., Providence — 1850.
RADEKE, Gustav, Providence — 1870.
RAIA, Vito L., Providence — 1889.
RANKIN, Francis H., Newport — 1878.
REMICK, Augustus, Providence — 1869.

REMINGTON, Edgar W., Providence — 1889.
ROBBINS, Albert O., Providence — 1869.
ROGERS, Frederic T., 538 Broad St., Providence — 1882 — 12 to 4. A.B. (Union) 1880; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Prov. Med. Soc.; Wash. Co. Med. Soc. Ophthal. Externe R. I. Hosp. Author "History of the Medical Profession of Washington Co., R. I." N. Y., 1888.
SAUNDERS, Albert A., Carolina Mills, Richmond — 1873.
SEGUIN, Edward C., 23 Aborn St., Providence — 1890.
SHAW, Henry A., 265 Benefit St., Providence — 1891.
SMITH, Edgar B., Providence — 1880.
SMITH, Frank B., Washington — 1880.
SMITH, George R., Woonsocket — 1884.
SMITH, Robert M., River Point — 1891.
SMITH, Russell B., Westerly — 1891.
SMITH, Sheffield, Jr., Providence — 1877.
SMITH, Thomas J., Ashton — 1884.
SMITH, Walter J., North Scituate — 1878.
SPRAGUE, Frank B., 501 Cranston St., Providence — 1890.
STANLEY, George H., 29 Mill St., Pawtucket — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9; Sunday, 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1850. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.
STANLEY, George W., Slatersville, Smithfield — 1850.
STEARNS, Charles A., resid. 116 Clay St.; office, 23 Broad St., Pawtucket — 1885 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.
STILLMAN, Henry W., Woonsocket — 1879.
STORER, Horatio R., 58 Washington St., Newport — 1885. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; M.D. (Harv.) 1853; LL. B. (Harv.) 1868. Cons. Phys. Newport Hosp.
SULLIVAN, Dennis J., Providence — 1876.
SUTTON, Emma F., Providence — 1888.
SWAN, Henry S., Bristol — 1884.
SWARTS, Gardner T., 441 Broad St., Providence (Tele.) — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Med. Inspec. Bd. Health, Prov.
TANGUAY, J. B. A., Providence — 1883.
TAYLOR, Philip K., 220 Main St., Wakefield, South Kings-

town — 1883 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1882. Prest. Washington Co. Med. Soc. Mem. R. I. Med.-Leg. Soc.; N. Y. Med.-Leg. Soc. Med. Exam. Wash. Co.

TAYLOR, VERNON O., 98 Whitmarsh St., Providence — 1885 — 6 to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Conn. Val. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Bubo," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

TERRY, HERBERT, 13 Chestnut St., Providence (Tele.) — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. S. B. (Cornell) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.; Providence Franklin Soc. Phys. Out-pts. R. I. Hosp.; St. Elizabeth Home; Providence Lying-in Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Providence Dispy.

TOBEY, JAMES E., 213 High St., Central Falls, Lincoln (Tele.) — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

TOMLINSON, SOPHRONIA A., Providence — 1885.

TRAVER, LORENZO, Providence — 1868.

TRAVER, WILLIAM H., Providence — 1868.

TREMAINE, WILLIAM A., Providence — 1884.

TRUE, HERBERT O., Pawtucket — 1888.

TURNER, HENRY E., Newport — 1837.

UPHAM, SAMUEL R., Providence — 1889.

VINTON, FREDERIC A., Providence — 1875.

WALKER, EDWARD F., Providence — 1878.

WALLACE, WILLIAM V., Providence — 1875.

WELCH, STEPHEN A., Providence — 1886.

WHEATON, FRANCIS L., Providence — 1832.

WHEELER, GEORGE G., Narragansett Ave., Auburn — 1882 — 8 to 10; 12 to 2; 7 to 8½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

WHITE, WILLIAM R., 7 Greene St., Providence (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc; Prov. Clin. Club. Rec. Sec. R. I. Med. Soc.; Phys. R. I. Hosp.

WHITFORD, BYRON, Providence — 1878.

WHITNEY, JAMES O., Pawtucket — 1848.

WILCOX, HORACE, Narragansett Pier — 1891.

WILLIAMS, HORACE N., Providence — 1885.

WILSON, WILLIAM E., Pawtucket — 1890.

WINSOR, JOHN, 77 Main St., Quidnick, Coventry (P. O. An-

thony) (Tele.) — 1878 — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M D. (Berk.) 1865. Mem. R. I. Med.-Leg. Soc.
WOODBURY, SAMUEL I. L., Warren - - 1890.
WOODS, MARSHALL, Providence — 1858.
WYMAN, FRANK L., Providence — 1885.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

BRISTOL, *Bristol* (1746), 6028 — Canfield, H.; Canfield, W. C.; Swan, H. S.
BURRILLVILLE, *Providence* (1806), 5714 — Bruce, H. J. (Pascoag).
COVENTRY, *Kent* (1741), 4519 — Ormsbee, C. L. (Greene); Smith, F. B. (Washington); Wood, G. L. (Quidnick).
CRANSTON, *Providence* (1754), 5940 — Burge, W. J. (Pawtuxet); Clark, C. K. (Fiskeville); Hare, G. F. (Howard); Newhall, T. K. (Pawtuxet); Wheeler, G. G. (Auburn).
CUMBERLAND, *Providence* (1846), 6445 — Hague, T. W. (Hill); Parks, N. O'D. (Ashton); Smith, T. J. (Ashton).
EAST GREENWICH, *Kent* (1677), 2887 — Earle, C. H.
EAST PROVIDENCE, *Providence* (1862), 5056 — Carpenter, F. B. (Watchemoket); Carpenter, G. E. (Watchemoket); Coxe, D. B. (Riverside); Eddy, R. P.; Hunt, S. (Watchemoket); Hunt, W. W.; McKenna, J. B.; Moore, E. E. (Centre).
FOSTER, *Providence* (1781), 1552 — Arnold, H. (Centre).
GLOUCESTER, *Providence* (1730), 2250 — Harris, G. A. (Chepachet); Potter, A. (Chepachet).
HOPKINTON, *Washington* (1757), 2952 — Briggs, A. B. (Ashaway); Clark, E. P. (Hope Valley).
LINCOLN, *Providence* (1871), 13,765 — Falcon, A. Z. (Central Falls); Garvin, L. F. C. (Lonsdale); Haines, G. B. (Valley Falls); Mann, A. A. (Central Falls); Mathieu, J. E. V. (Central Falls); Tobey, J. E. (Central Falls).
NARRAGANSETT PIER — Wilcox, H.
NEWPORT, *Newport* (1639), 15,693 — Baldwin, M. E.; Barker, C. F.; Birckhead, W. H.; Curley, P. F.; Ecroyd, H.; Kenefick, T. A.; MacKaye, H. G.; News, A.; Rankin, F. H.; Storer, H. R.; Turner, H. E.

NORTH KINGSTOWN, *Washington* (1674), 3949 — Church, S. B. (Wickford); Metcalf, H. (Wickford).

PAWTUCKET, *Providence* (1862), 19,030 — Burnett, F. G.; Clapp, L. W.; French, C. H.; Fuller, F. B.; Kelliher, M. W.; Kingman, J. H.; Stanley, G. H.; Stearns, C. A.; True, H. O.; Whitney, J. O.; Wilson, W. E.

PORTSMOUTH, *Newport* (1638), 1979 — Greene, B.

PROVIDENCE, *Providence* (1649; city, 1832), 104,867 — Abbott, E.; Abbott, H. P.; Akers, J. H.; Allen, E. S.; Anthony, W. E.; Ballou, C. O.; Barry, A. F. A.; Bartley, J. H.; Black, T. F.; Blaisdell, A. F.; Bliven, G. F.; Bowen, W. H.; Brug, G. A.; Burton, S. S.; Capron, F. P.; Carr, G. W.; Carver, R. H.; Chapin, C. V.; Chesebro, E. D.; Clark, F. C.; Collins, G. L.; Davenport, J. H.; Davis, C. B.; Day, F. L.; Eastman, F. G.; Eaton, F. M.; Edwards, F.; Ely, J. W. C.; Farrell, J. T.; Fillmore, C. W.; Fisher, C. H.; Fisher, G. R. (Olneyville); Fiske, E. S. (Olneyville); Forsyth, F. L.; Gardner, C. T.; Gleason, W. F.; Godding, C. M.; Gorton, W A.; Greeley, A. J.; Greene, W. H.; Hall, H. C.; Haller, J. F.; Ham, A. E.; Harris, E. M.; Harvey, E. B.; Hersey, G. D.; Hill, L. S.; Hutchinson, W. F.; Keefe, J. W.; Kelley, J. P.; Kenney, W. F.; Kennon, C. E. De V.; Kenyon, G. H.; Kerins, J. F.; King, E. P.; King, S. H.; Kingman, E.; Knapp, A. M.; Leonard, C. H.; Lawton, T. C. (Olneyville); Lillibridge, B. J.; Mathews, A.; Mathews, G. S.; McCaw, W. J.; McCusker, J. F.; Millar, R.; Miller, H. G.; Mitchell, J. W.; Monroe, G. A.; Morgan, J. R.; Morrison, W. F.; Munro, W. L.; Newell, T.; Noyes, R. F.; O'Keefe, J. A.; O'Leary, C.; O'Leary, C. D.; Palmer, W. H.; Parsons, C. W.; Payan, F. A. (Olneyville); Peckham, C. F.; Peckham, F. E.; Peckham, F. H.; Perrin, N.; Perry, E. H.; Peters, J. M.; Pierce, E. E.; Pomeroy, H. J.; Porter, G. W.; Potter, T. G.; Radeke, G.; Raia, V. L.; Remick, A.; Remington, E. W.; Robbins, A. O.; Rogers, F. T.; Seguin, E. C.; Shaw, H. A.; Smith, E. B.; Smith, S., Jr.; Sprague, F. B.; Sullivan, D. J.; Sutton, E. F.; Swarts, G. T.; Tanguay, J. B. A.; Taylor, V. O.; Terry, H.; Tomlinson, S. A.; Traver, L.; Traver, W. H.; Tremaine, W. A.; Upham, S. R.; Vinton, F. A.; Walker, E. F.; Wallace, W. V.; Welch, S. A.; Wheaton, F. L.; White, W. R.; Whitford, B.; Williams, H. N.; Woods, M.; Wyman, F. L.

RICHMOND, *Washington*, (1747), 1949 — Eccleston, A. H. (Switch); Saunders, A. A. (Carolina Mills).

SCITUATE, *Providence* (1730), 3810 — Arnold, B. (Chopmist); Smith, W. J. (North).

SMITHFIELD, *Providence* (1730), 3085 — Cook, I. S. (Georgiaville); Stanley, G. W. (Slatersville).

South Kingstown, *Washington* (1722), 5114 — H. K. Gardiner (Wakefield); Taylor, P. K. (Wakefield).

Warren, *Bristol* (1746), 4007 — Church, G. L.; Merchant, J. M.; Woodbury, S. I. L.

Warwick, *Kent* (1647), 12,164 — Fifield, M. (Centreville); Hanaford, J. B. Apponaug); Kenyon, N. B. (River Point); King, D. O. (Pontiac); Legris, M. J. E. (Arctic); Perry, G. T. (Natick); Smith, R. M. (River Point).

Westerly, *Washington* (1669), 6104 — Champlin, J.; Morgan, J. H.; Smith, R. B.

Woonsocket, *Providence* (1867), 16,050 — Baxter, J. J.; Farnum, M. L.; Hils, J. (Bernontown); Jenckes, G. W.; Madden, P. H.; Maranda, J. C.; Monroe, W. C.; Paine, A. M.; Smith, G. R.; Stillman, H. W.

C. A. FREES,

781 Broadway . . . New York.

MANUFACTURER OF

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS

AND

Appliances.

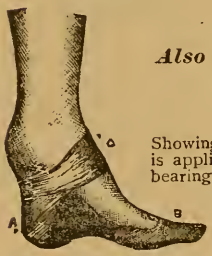
Legs and feet with duplex, lateral, and single ankle movements.

Arms and hands with full finger, wrist, and elbow movements.

These limbs have been favored with an unparalleled list of awards.

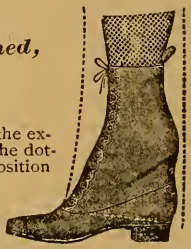
Illustrated Catalogue free.

Also appliances for shortened, deformed, and paralyzed legs.



Showing how the extension is applied, giving uniform bearing the whole length of foot.

Showing how neatly the extension will dress. The dotted lines show the position of the trousers, giving the foot a perfectly natural appearance.



ABSOLUTELY PURE MILK SUGAR.

The crude sugar is produced chiefly in the Alpine districts of the cantons Luzerne, Berne, and Schwys, in Switzerland, considerable quantities also being produced in the Gruyère. It is made by simply evaporating whey remaining from the preparation of cheese, and is then delivered to the refiners in the little mountain village of Marbach. The crude sugar is first washed and is then dissolved to saturation over the fire in kettles, strained into tubs or oblong tanks, in which it is allowed to crystalize on pieces of rope or small rods of wood introduced for the purpose. The process of crystallization is ended in from ten to twelve days, after which the sugar is washed, thoroughly dried, and packed in barrels. For medicinal use and for infants' food, the sugar obtained by the proces described is purified, whitened, and furnished to the trade in powders of different degrees of fineness. We are prepared to furnish an absolutely pure and white powder, suitable for use in triturations, powders, and Infants' Foods. Put up in one-pound glass bottles, carefully stoppered and labelled. Price, per bottle, 65 cents.

JOSEPH T. BROWN & CO., Boston, Mass.,

Manufacturers, and dealers in the finest pharmaceutical products. Established 1831.

NEW YORK SANITARIUM,

247 West 49th Street . . . New York City.

INCLUDES IN SEPARATE PRIVATE HOUSES

Woman's Infirmary for Uterine Diseases

and Maternity Home for Confinements.

WRITE FOR CIRCULAR.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABRAMS, A. E., Hartford — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Albany) 1881.

ALAIN, A. S., Meriden. M.D. (Victoria) 1879.

ALLEN, Charles N., Moosup, Plainfield. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.

ALLEN, Howard O., Broadbrook, East Windsor — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1879. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

†ALLEN, Hull, Milford. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1821.

ALMY, Leonard B., resid. 15 Broad St.; office, 57 Broadway, Norwich (Tele.) — 11; 1. A.B. (Yale) 1873; M.D. (Bellevue) 1876. Mem. New London Co. Med. Soc.; Norwich City Med. Soc.; Surg. 3d Regt. C. N. G.; Surg. Almshouse; Old Ladies' Home. Author "Manual of Litter Drill," 1890.

ALSOP, Joseph W., Jr., Middletown. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1864.

ALTON, Charles D., 86 Farmington Ave. Hartford (Tele.) — till 8; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1875. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Hart. Med. Soc.

ANDREWS, William H., Milford. M.D. (Bellevue) 1873.

ATWATER, C. H., Wallingford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1871.

AVERY, George W., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1861.

AXTELLE, J. F., Hartford. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1877.

AXTELLE, Thomas L., Waterbury. M.D. (Bellevue) 1880.

BACON, Francis, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1853.

BACON, William T., 3 Pratt St., Hartford (Tele.) — 11 to 4. A.B. (Yale) 1868; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1871. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Hart. City Med. Soc.; Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Ophthal. and Aural Surg. Hart. Hosp.

BAILEY, G. E., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1886.

BAILEY, J. E., Middletown. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1884.

BAKER, Frederic B., East Norwalk. M.D. (Univ. Md.) 1888.
†BAKER, Rufus, Middletown. M.D. (Columbia, D. C.) 1844.
BANKS, Nehemiah, Wallingford. M.D. (Yale) 1844.
BARBER, A. E., Bethel. M.D. (Berk.) 1854.
BARBER, W. L., Waterbury. M.D. (Bellevue) 1873.
BARBER, Willett P., Lebanon, Groton. M.D. (Dart.) 1870.
BARNES, Lewis, Oxford. A.B. (Yale) 1847; M.D. (Buffalo) 1851. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.
BARNETT, John F., West Haven, Orange — 10 to 7. M.D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.
BARROWS, A. W., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1841.
BARROWS, B. S. Manchester. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1886.
BEARDSLEY, George L., 5 Elizabeth St., Birmingham, Cheshire (Tele.) — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Bellevue) 1873. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; Ousatonic Med. Soc. Contrib., "Does Death Sting?" *N. E. Med. Month.*; "Chartered Brothels," *N. O. Jour.*; "Medical Use of Music," *N. E. Med. Month.*
BECKWITH, F. E., New Haven. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1871.
BECKWITH, F. J., New London. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.
BELDEN, C. O., Litchfield. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1883.
BELL, Newton S., Windsor. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
BELLOSA, Frederic, 103 Court St., New Haven — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1872. Surg. Governor's Horse Guards, C. N. G.
BENEDICT, Frank A., Bethel. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1887.
BENEDICT, George W., South Norwalk. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1879.
BENEDICT, J. M., Waterbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.
BIDWELL, Edwin, Deep River, Saybrook. M.D. (Yale) 1847.
BIDWELL, John W., 14 High St., West Winsted, Winchester. M.D. (Berk.) 1846. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.
BILL, Curtis H., 543 Main St., Bridgeport — 7½ to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1859. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc.
†BISHOP, E. Huggins, New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1826; M.D. (Yale) 1829.
BISHOP, Lewis B., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1888.

BISHOP, T. H., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1860.
BISSELL, Evelyn L., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1860.
BISSELL, William, Lakeville, Roxbury. A.B. (Yale) 1855; M.D. (Yale) 1856.
BLAKE, C. L., Northfield, Litchfield. M.D. (Yale) 1875.
BLODGET, Henry, Bridgeport. M.D. (Bellevue) 1881.
BLOOMFIELD, T. B., Westbrook. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1876.
BOLLES, John C., Montville. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1840.
BOUTON, George B., Westport. M.D. (Yale) 1856; (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1856.
BOWERS, W. C., Bridgeport. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1877.
BRACT, C. Karles C., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1881.
BRADLEY, W. L., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1860; M.D. (Yale) 1864.
BRADSTREET, E. T., Meriden. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1877.
BRAMAN, F. N., New London. M.D. (Bellevue) 1866.
BRAYTON, Charles N., Stonington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1873.
BREWER, Edward P., Washington St., Norwich — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Ph.D. (Penn.) 1880; M.D. (Dart.) 1878. Editor "Therapeutic Analyst." Contrib., "Carbonate of Ammonia as a Stimulant," *Am. Med. Jour.*, 1883; "The Physiological Action of Manaca," *Therap. Gaz.*, 1883; "On the Duration of Skin Vitality," *Med. Rec.*, 1883.
BROCKETT, Charles H., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1886.
BROMLEY, Daniel T., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1867.
†BRONSON, Henry, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1827; A.M. (Yale) 1840.
BROWN, D. Chester, Danbury. M.D. (Yale) 1884.
BROWN, Orlando, Washington. M.D. (Yale) 1851.
BROWNE, William T., 347 Main St., Norwich — till 10 A. M. Ph. B. (Yale) 1878: M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Norwich Med. Assoc.; Mass. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Plaster Supports," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884; *Am. Prac.*, 1884.
BROWNSON, William G., New Canaan — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. A.M. (Hamilton) 1864; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

BUEL, Henry W., Litchfield. A.B (Yale) 1844; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1847.

BULL, J. Norris, Alderidge House, Plainville — 7 to 9; 6 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1878. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Farmington Val. Med. Soc.

BUNCE, H. C., Glastonbury. M.D. (Yale) 1850.

BUNNELL, W. H., 230 State St., Bridgeport — 7 to 9, 12 to 2, 6 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N.Y.) 1879. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc.

BUNNELL, W. T., New Britain. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.

BURCHARD, William M., Uncasville. M.D. (Georgetown, D. C.) 1866.

BURKE, George W., Middletown. M.D. (Yale) 1843.

BURKE, William C., Jr., South Norwalk. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875.

BURNAP, S. R., Windsor Locks, Windsor. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1862.

BURNS, Edward, New Britain. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

BURTCH, H. M., Salisbury. M.D. (Albany) 1882.

BURWELL, Jerry, New Hartford. M.D. (Berk.) 1839.

BUSH, George M., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1881.

BYRON, James T., Bridgeport. M.D. (Harv.) 1888.

CAHILL, T. M., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1888.

CALEF, J. F., Cromwell. M.D. (Yale) 1880.

CAMP, C. W., Canaan. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

CAMPBELL, A. J., Middletown. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1885.

CAMPBELL, James, Jr., 28 Buckingham St., Hartford — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1871. Mem. Hartford Med. Soc.

CANNON, F. M., Waterbury. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1867.

CARD, Everett D., Willimantic. M.D. (Clark) 1881.

CARMALT, William H., 87 Elm St., New Haven — 8 to 2. Hon. A.M. (Yale) 1881; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1861. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Am. Surg. Assoc. N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Surg. N. H. Hosp.; Surg. N. H. Dispy.; Prof. Surg. Yale Univ. Contrib., "Report on Abortion in Cows," *Trans. N. Y. State Agric. Soc.*, 1865; "Entwickel der Carcinoma," *Virch. Arch. Bd.* 55; "Limits in Ophthalmoscopy," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1880.

CARRINGTON, Charles, Farmington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1848.

CARRINGTON, Henry A., New Haven. M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

CASSIDY, Patrick, Norwich. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

CASTLE, Frank E., resid. 34 West Main St.; office 101 Bank St., Waterbury (Tele.) — 8 to 9, 1½ to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1870. Mem. Waterbury City Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

CHAMBERLIN, Myron N., Cheshire — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1857; M.D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

CHAPMAN, Albert T., Mystic, Stonington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1864.

CHAPMAN, S. H., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1866; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1869.

CHILD, E. M., Meriden. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877.

CHILDS, S. B., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1887.

CHURCHILL, Asa H., Meriden. M.D. (Yale) 1857.

CLARK, F. P., Danbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1876.

CLARY, George, New Britain. M.D. (Yale) 1857.

CLASSON, A. F., Danbury. M.D (Univ. N. Y.) 1875.

CLEAVELAND, Daniel A., Middletown. M.D. (Bowd.) 1856.

COATES, FRANK A., resid. Mystic Bridge; office, Mystic River, Stonington — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1872; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875.

COGSWELL, W. B., Stratford. M.D. (Bellevue) 1881.

COHOLAN, M. J., New Britain M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1865.

COMINGS, B. N., New Britain. M.D. (Castleton) 1845.

CONKEY, Caroline R., Waterbury. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. N.Y.) 1881.

CONVERSE, George F., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1887.

COOK, A. G., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1887.

COOPER, Louis E., Seymour. M.D. (Yale) 1886.

†CRARY, David, Hartford. M.D. (Castleton) 1834.

CRARY, David, Jr., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1869.

CREAMER, Lucy A., New Haven. M.D. (Women's Coll. Phila.) 1885.

CREED, Cortlandt V. R., 107 Orchard St., New Haven — 9 to 11; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1857. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Surg. 5th Batt. C. N. G. Contrib., "The Blood

Chemically and Microscopically Considered," *Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1857.

CREMIN, L. M., New Britain. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

CREMIN, M. A., New Haven. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N.Y.) 1874.

CRESSY, Noah, Hartford. M.D. (Berk.) 1862.

CRONIN, Joseph F., New London. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1882.

CROSSFIELD, Frederic S., 44 Church St. Hartford. M.D. (Bellevue) 1878 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 8.

CROTHERS, Thomas D., 55 Fairfield Ave., Hartford. M.D. (Albany) 1865. Mem. Albany Acad. Med.; Saratoga Co. Med. Soc. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Berlin (Ger.) Soc. Psychi.; Am. Assoc. Cure. Ineb. Editor Jour. Ineb. Supt. Walnut Lodge, Hartford. Contrib., "Disease of Inebriety;" "Trance State Inebriety."

CUMMING, James R., Bridgeport. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1862.

CUMMINGS, William Willis, 95 Colorado Ave., Bridgeport (Tele.)—1 to 2½; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc.

DAGGETT, David L., 60 Wall St., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1839; M.D. (Yale) 1843.

DAGGETT, William G., 236 Crown St., New Haven (Tele.) — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1880; M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1884. Phys. N. H. Hosp.

DARBY, C. S., Stamford. M.D. (Charleston, S. C.) 1860.

DARLING, Asahel E., Killingly. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

DART, Frederic H., Niantic. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1883.

DAVID, A. D., Willimantic. M.D. (Dart.) 1889.

DAVID, Samuel, Willimantic. M.D. (Victoria) 1846.

DAVIDSON, L. A., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

DAVIS, Charles H. S., 60 Pleasant St., Meriden — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1865. Mem. Soc. d'Anthropologie, Paris; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Author "Boston Medical Register," 1866; "History of Wallingford and Meriden," 1870; "The Voice as a Musical Instrument," Boston, 1879; "Manual for the Education and Training of the Feeble-Minded, Imbecile, and Idiotic," N. Y., 1883. Contrib, "Diphtheria and its Treatment," *Richmond Med. Jour.*, 1875; "The

Physiological Education of Idiots," *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly*, 1881; "Psycho-Physiological Training of Epileptic Children," *N. E. Med. Month.*, 1883.

DAVIS, E. H., Moosup, Plainfield. M.D. (Burlington, N. J.) 1872.

DAVIS, E. T., Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1888.

DAVIS, GEORGE P., Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1866; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1869.

DAVIS, H., Wallingford. M.D. (Yale) 1855.

DAY, L. T., Westport. M.D. (Yale) 1880.

DEAN, HENRY S., South Coventry. M.D. (Jefferson) 1852.

DEANE, HORACE C., New Britain. M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1885.

DEFOREST, LOUIS S., New Haven. M.D. (Univ. of Jena) 1885.

DEMING, WILLIAM, Litchfield. M.D. (Yale) 1856.

DEMING, WILLIAM C., Litchfield. M.D., (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1884.

DERRICKSON, JOHN B., Warren. M.D. (Jeff.) 1850. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.

DEWOLFE, D. C., Bridgeport. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.

DIBBLE, FREDERIC L., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1858.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS L., Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Yale) 1840.

DONAHUE, M. J., Waterbury. M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1886.

DONALDSON, W. H., Fairfield — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc. Asst. Surg. 5th Batt. C. N. G.

DOUTEIL, HENRY, Meriden. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

DOWN, EDWIN A., Hartford, Conn. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1887. First. Asst. Phys. Retreat for Insane.

DOWNS, F. B., Bridgeport. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1878.

DUNHAM, M. V. B., Greenfield Hill. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

DWYER, JOHN, Hartford. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1871.

EDGERTON, FRANCIS D., 88 Washington St., Middletown — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.M. (Wesleyan) 1861; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863; (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N.Y.) 1864. Phys. Indus. Sch. Girls.

EGGLESTON, J. D., Meriden. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1879.

ELIOT, GUSTAVUS, 27 Wall St., New Haven (Tele.) — 8 to 9;

2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1877; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1880. Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc. Phys. N. H. Co. Jail; Phys. N. H. Co. Home Neglected Chil. Contrib., "The Prevention of Insanity," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1886; "The Warming of Dwelling Houses," *Rep. Conn. State Bd. Health*, 1886.

ELLIS, RICHARD, Danbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1888.

†ELLSWORTH, P. W., Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1837. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1839.

ENSIGN, R. E., Berlin. M.D. (Albany) 1858.

FENN, AVA H., Meriden. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1886.

FERRIS, ANNA J., Meriden. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. Pa.) 1874.

FIELD, ALBERT, East Hampton, Chatham. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1867.

FINCH, GEORGE T., Thompsonville, Enfield. M.D. (Bellevue) 1877.

FISHER, WILLIAM E., State Hospital for Insane, Middletown. A.B. (Phila. High Sch.); M.D. (Penn.) 1876. Mem. N. Eng. Psychol. Soc. Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. Ins.

FISKE, ISAAC P., Southington. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1875.

FITCH, C. L., New Haven. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.

FITCH, C. W., Bridgeport. M.D. (Yale) 1874.

FLEISCHNER, HENRY, 928 Grand St., New Haven — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1878. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc. Vis. Phys. N. H. Hosp.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Skin, N. H. Dispy.; Lect. Clin. Med. and Dermatol. Yale Univ.

FLINT, E. P., South Coventry. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

FOLLANSBEE, WILLARD F., Danbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1886.

FOOTE, CHARLES J., 305 Howard Ave., New Haven — 8 to 9½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

FORD, WILLIAM J., Washington. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.

FOSTER, J. P. C. New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1869; M.D. (Yale) 1875.

FOX, CHARLES A., 952 Main St., Hartford — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1881. Mem. Hartford City Med. Soc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

FOX, CHARLES J., Main St., Willimantic, Windham (Tele.) —

9 to 10; 11½ to 1; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.; Surg.-Gen. State Conn. Contrib., "Chrysophanic Acid in Skin Diseases," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1880; "The Treatment of Chorea," *Med. Bullet.*, 1881; "The Value of Sulphate of Atropia Hypodermically Administered in Night Sweats of Phthisis," *Ibid.*, 1883.

FOX, Edward G., Hartford Ave., Wethersfield — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

FOX, Roswell, Wethersfield. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1847.

FRANKLIN, Spencer, Greenwich. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1889.

FRANKLIN, T. M., Greenwich. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1847.

FRENCH, Charles H., resid. 13 Cherry St.; office, 101 Bank St., Waterbury — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1880. Mem. Waterbury Med. Assoc. City Phys. Waterbury; Asst. Surg. 2d Regt. C. N. G.

FRENCH, E. C., Watertown. M.D. (Mich.) 1882.

FRENCH, W. F., Noroton. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.

FROELICH, Charles E., 49 Pratt St., Hartford — 9 to 10½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. A.B. (Univ. Copenhagen); B. Philos. (Univ. Copenhagen); M.D. (Univ. Copenhagen) 1870. Mem. Hartford Med. Soc.

FROST, C. W. S., Waterbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1880.

FULLER, Horace S., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1865.

FULLER, James R., New London. M.D. (Bellevue) 1875.

FURGUSON, George D., Thomaston. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

GARLICK, Samuel M., Bridgeport — 8 to 9; 12½ to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1874; (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc.

GAYLORD, Charles W., Branford — 7 to 9; 12 to 1; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Yale) 1872.

GAYLORD, E. E., Woodstock. M.D. (Yale) 1878.

GEIB, H. P., Stamford. M.D. (Bellevue) 1869.

†GILBERT, G. C. H., Westbrook, Saybrook. A.B. (Yale) 1841; M.D. (Yale) 1844.

GILBERT, Samuel D., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1869; M.D. (Yale) 1871.

GILLIN, Charles A., Berlin. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

GILNACK, Frederic, Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1867.

GLADWIN, Ellen F. H., Hartford. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. N. Y. Inf.) 1872.

GODFREY, Charles C., resid. 248 State St.; office, 254 State St., Bridgeport — 1½ to 3; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Dart.) 1883. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Scient. Soc. Vis. Phys. & Surg. Bridgeport Hosp. Surg. 4th Regt. C. N. G.

GOODRICH, A. R., Vernon, Stafford. M.D. (Berk.) 1846.

GOODWIN, Ralph S., Elm St., Thomaston, Plymouth — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1866. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Assoc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Conn. State Bd. Health.

GOODYEAR, R. B., North Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1868.

GORHAM, A. B., Wilton. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

GORHAM, Frank, Weston — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1876.

GRANNIS, John H., Old Saybrook. M.D (Yale) 1868.

GRAVES, C. B., New London. A.B. (Yale) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

GRAY, Henry, Bloomfield. M.D. (Dart.) 1848.

GREGORY, James G., Norwalk. A.B. (Yale) 1865; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1868.

GRIGGS, Edward L., Waterbury. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1864.

GRIGGS, O. B., Willimantic, Windham. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1847.

GRISWOLD, E. H., East Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1878.

GRISWOLD, Frederic P., 481 Broad St., Meriden (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 1 to 2½; 6 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1876.

GRISWOLD, H. B., Gaylordsville. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.

GRISWOLD, J. E., Glastonbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1878.

GRISWOLD, Roger M., Portland — 7 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Yale) 1872; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. Am. Assoc. Cure Ineb.; Hartford City Med. Soc. Contrib., "What is an Inebriate?" *N. E. Med. Month.*, 1882; "The Alcoholic Appetite," *Ind. Prac.*, 1881; "Observations on Hereditary Tendencies and Transmissions," *Ind. Prac.*, 1880.

GRISWOLD, Rufus W., Rocky Hill. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1854. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "History and Etiology of the Malarial Diseases in New England," *Repts. Conn. St. Bd. Health*, 1886–87.

GRISWOLD, W. L., Greenwich. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1885.

GUILD, F. E., Windham. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1885.

HALL, Harry N., Meriden. M.D. (Penn.) 1888.

HALLOCK, Frank K., Cromwell Hall, Cromwell. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1882; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1885. Mem. Middlesex Co. Med. Assoc.; N. Y. Neurolog. Soc. Asst. Phys. Cromwell Hall.

HALLOCK, Winthrop B., Cromwell. M.D. (N.Y. Univ.); (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1864. Med. Supt. Cromwell Hall. Contrib., "Accommodations for the Insane on the Cottage Plan," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1873–74; "Letter on Provision for the Insane," *Rep. Kansas Com. Pub. Charities*, 1874.

HAMMOND, Henry L., Dayville, Killingly — 2 to 4. B.P. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. N. Y. Tri-Co. Med. Soc.; Windham Co. Med. Soc.

HANCHETT, Thacher S., Torrington. M.D. (Bellevue) 1864.

HARRIMAN, Patrick, Norwich. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.

HARRIS, George W., Old Lyme (P. O. Lyme). M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1857. Contrib., "Condition of Vitality in Irritation and Inflammation," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc*, 1875; "Successful Cure of Irreducible Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Ibid.*, 1884.

HART, S. W., New Britain. M.D. (Yale) 1855.

HASTINGS, P. M., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1842.

HAVEN, William C., North Coventry. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877.

HAWKES, William W., 35 High St., New Haven (Tele.) — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8; Sunday, 2 to 3. A.B. (Yale) 1879; M.D. (Yale) 1881. Mem. N. H. City and Co. Med. Socs Surg. N. H. Hosp.

HAYES, John F., Waterbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

HAZEN, Minor C., Haddam. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1855.

HEADY, Elias B., River St., Milford (Tele.) — 12 to 2; 6 to

8. M D. (Yale) 1872. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc.

HEXAMER, C. R, Stamford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.).

HIBBARD, NATHANIEL, Danielsonville, Brooklyn — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

HIGGINS, R. L., Norwalk. M.D. (Bellevue) 1867.

HILL, CHARLES E., East Killingly. A.B. (Yale) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

HILL, EDWIN A., East Killingly. M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

HILL, SETH, Stepney. M.D. (Yale) 1866.

HILLS, T. Morton, 5 North St., Willimantic, Windham (Tele.) — 9 to 10; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1863. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc. Phys. to Priv. Hosp. Trt. Surg. and Gynecol. Cases.

HOLBROOK, LOWELL, Thompson. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1848.

HOLMES, ARTHUR A., 340 Broad St., Bridgeport — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc.

HOLMES, GEORGE J., 299 Main St., New Britain (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 2 to 3½; 7 to 9. M.D. (Albany) 1882. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

HOLMES, WALTER H., resid. 77 Grand St.; office, 119 Bank St., Waterbury (Tele) — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Waterbury Med. Assoc. Phys. Wat. City Hosp. Contrib., "Fracture of Legs," "Aspiration of Pleuritic Effusions," "Medical Education," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*

HORTON, W. W., Unionville. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1878.

†HOUGH, HENRY W., Putnam. M.D. (Yale) 1836.

HOUGHTON, SIMON W., Hazardville. M.D. (Bellevue, N.Y.) 1879.

HOWARD, JOHN, Hartford. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.

HOWE, HARMON G., 51 Church St., Hartford (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 3 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873; (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc. Surg. Hartford Hosp.

HOWLAND, CHARLES H., 129 Whalley Ave., New Haven (Tele.) — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1880. N.H. Co. Med. Soc.; Yale Med. Soc.

HOYT, Curtis C., Bridgeport. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1887.

HUBBARD, Charles H., Essex. M.D. (Yale) 1860.

HUBBARD, Robert, 100 State St., Bridgeport. M.D. (Yale) 1851.

HUBBARD, Stephen G., New Haven. M.D. (Dart.) 1843; A.M. (Yale) 1860.

HUDSON, William M., Hartford. M.D. (Jeff.) 1855.

HUGHES, Oliver J. D., 88 and 90 East Main St., Meriden (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. Ph.B. (Heidelberg); M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875; M.S.D.M. (Lond.) 1885; (Mexico) 1883. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; Meriden Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Lond. Med. Soc.; Meriden Sci. Assoc. Contrib., "Diagnosis of Typhlitis;" "Personal Experience with Yellow Fever in Cuba, Mexico, and the South;" "Two Cases of Myelitis, with Recovery."

HULBERT, W. S., Winsted. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

HUNGERFORD, Harry, 26 Bedford St., Stamford (Tele.) — 9 to 9½; 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Acad. Med.; Surgeon-Gen. C. N. G.

HUNTINGTON, S. H., Wilton. M.D. (Yale) 1876.

HURLBURT, A. M., Stamford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1879.

INGALLS, Phineas H., 112 High St., Hartford (Tele.) — 11½ to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1877; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1880. Mem. Hartford Med. Soc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Alumni Assoc. Women's Hosp. N. Y. Gynecol Hart. Hosp.

†IVES, Levi, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1838.

IVES, Robert S., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1864; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

JARVIS, George C., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1861.

†JENNINGS, George H., Jewett City, Griswold, Franklin — 7 to 8½; 6 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875. Mem. New London Co. Med. Soc.

JEWETT, J. Waldo, New Haven. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

JOHNSON, F. E., Mansfield. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

JOHNSON, M. M., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877.

JOSLIN, George H., Hamden. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1887.

JUDSON, Walter, 131 York St., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1864; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1870.

JUDSON, William H., 132 Main St., Danielsonville, Brooklyn, (Tele) — till 8; 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.) 1878. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

KANE, J. Henry, 66 West Main St., Meriden — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1885. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; Meriden Med. Soc.

KANE, Thomas F., Hartford.

KENDALL, John C., Norfolk. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc. Health Off. Norfolk Co.

†KENDALL, Joshua, Seymour. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.)

KENISTON, James M., Connecticut Hospital for Insane, Middletown. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. for Ins. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate in Treatment of Insanity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871; "Paraldehyde," *Am. Jour. Insan.* 1888; "Analgesia in Insanity," *Ibid.*, 1890.

KENT, John B., Putnam — 11 to 12; 3 to 6; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

KETCHAM, Leander Y., Woodbury — 8 to 9½; 12 to 1; 6 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.

KIMBALL, Ernest D., Scotland — 8 to 9; 12½ to 1½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1886.

KINNEY, Elijah C., Norwich. M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1858.

KNIGHT, George H., Lakeville. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1886.

KNIGHT, William W., Sharon. M.D. (Berk.) 1886.

KNIGHT, William W., 105½ Trumbull St., Hartford — 8 to 9, 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Hart. Med. Soc. Phys. Hart. Hosp.; Clerk Bd. Health.

LACEY, William F., Danbury. M.D. (Yale) 1844.

LAMBERT, Benjamin L., 258 Portsea St., New Haven — 8 to 9½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc.

La PIERRE, Julian, Norwich — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bellevue) 1871.

LaRUE, Omer, Putnam. M.D. (Victoria, Montreal) 1871.

LAUDER, Robert, Bridgeport. M.D. (Yale) 1871.

LEAVENWORTH, D. C., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1865.

LEE, THOMAS G., resid. 373 Crown St.; Laboratory Yale Univ., New Haven. B.S. (Univ. Pa.) 1886; M.D. (Penn.) 1886. Mem. Conn. Acad. Sci.; Am. Assoc. Anat.; Soc. Nat. E. U. S. Lect. Histol. and Bacteriol., Yale Univ.; Dir. Lab. Histol., Embryol., and Bacteriol., Yale Univ. Contrib., "Bacteriological Examination of Water, Ice, etc." *Rep. Conn. St. Bd. Health*, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891.

LEIGHTON, A. W., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

LEMMUR, GEORGE E., Danbury. M.D. (Bellevue) 1885.

LEONARD, E. K., Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1866.

LEWIS, BENNETT S., New Haven. M.D. (Harv.) 1875.

LEWIS, GEORGE F., Collinsville, Canton — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1864; M.D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. Hartford Med. Assoc. Police Surg. Hartford.

LEWIS, GEORGE F., Stratford. A.B. (Trinity) 1877; M.D. (Yale) 1884.

LEWIS, JOHN B., 312 Farmington Ave., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1853. Mem. Conn. Med.-Leg. Soc.; N. Y. Med.-Leg. Soc. Author "Stratagems and Conspiracies to Defraud Life Insurance Companies," N. Y., 1878.

LEWIS, WILLIAM A., Moosup, Plainfield. M.D. (Harv.) 1851.

LEWIS, WILLIAM J., 30 Gillett St., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1878; Hon. A.M. (Olivet) 1883. Mem. Am. Soc. Microscop.; N. Y. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Fel. Roy. Micros. Soc. Lond. Cons. Surg. Trav. Ins. Co.

LINDSLEY, CHARLES A., 15 Elm St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Trinity) 1849; M.D. (Yale) 1852. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. N. J. Med. Soc. Cons. Phys. N. H. Dispy.; Conn. State Hosp.; Prof. Theo. and Prac. Yale Univ.; Cons. Phys. Conn. State Hosp.; N. H. Dispy.; Health Officer, N. H.

LINDSLEY, CHARLES P., 15 Elm St., New Haven (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Ph.B. (Yale) 1875; M.D. (Yale) 1878. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc. Quar. Officer, Port of N. H.

LINQUIST, C. F., Portland. M.D. (Yale) 1882.

LOCKWOOD, W. A., Norwalk. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1864.

LOCKWOOD, William E., 32 Pearl St., New Haven. Ph.B. (Yale) 1883; M.D. (Yale) 1885. Instruc. Physiol. Yale Univ.

LOOK, Frank B., Middletown. M.D. (Bowd.) 1884.

LOOMIS, Frank N., Birmingham, Cheshire. M.D. (Yale) 1883.

LUBY, John F., 119 Grand St., New Haven — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. Ph.B. (Yale) 1876; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1878. Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.

LYNCH, J. C., Bridgeport. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1886.

LYON, Edward B., New Britain. M.D. (Berk.) 1862.

LYON, Irving W., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1863.

LYONS, A. W., Bridgeport. M.D. (Columbus) 1876.

MacGAUGHEY, J. D., 97 Centre St., Wallingford (Tele.) — 7½ to 9; 12½ to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1870. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Bd. Health.

MADDEN, E. G., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1885.

MAHER, S. J., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1887.

MAILHOUSE, Max, 151 Meadow St., New Haven (Tele.) — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Ph.B. (Yale) 1876; M.D. (Yale) 1878. Mem. N. H. City Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

†MANWARING, Robert A., New London. M.D. (Yale) 1833.

MARCY, R. A., New Preston. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

MARKHAM, George E., Burnside. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

MARTIN, Thomas F., 515 Main St., Bridgeport — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1873. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

MASON, Jarvis K., Suffield — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. A.B. (Yale) 1855; M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Cause of Increase of Nervous Diseases in the United States," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1888.

†MATHEWSON, R. W., Durham. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1835. Contrib., "Water Treatment of Scarlet Fever, especially by the Wet Pack," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1864; "Diphtheria," *Ibid.*, 1863; "Biographies of Early Physicians of Middlesex County."

MATTHEWSON, Earl, Montville. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879.

MAY, Austin E., Bethel. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1879.
MAY, Jacob, Bridgeport. M.D. (Rush) 1876.
MAYBERRY, F. H., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885.
MAYER, Nathan, 268 Main St., Hartford (Tele.) — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Cincinnati) 1857. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.
McDONALD, E. W., Waterbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1871.
McKNIGHT, Everett J., East Hartford — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1876; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.
McNAMARA, J. H., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1887.
MILLER, George R., 103 Trumbull St., Hartford — 8 to 10; 7 to 9; Parkville, 3 to 5. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1886. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.
MOODY, Mary B., New Haven. M.D. (Buffalo) 1876.
MORGAN, William D., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876.
MORRASS, L. O., Putnam. M.D. (Victoria, Montreal).
MORRELL, F. A., Putnam — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1885. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.
MORRISSEY, J. J., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.
MUNGER, Charles E., Waterbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1883.
MUNGER, Elisha, Niantic. M.D. (Yale) 1875.
MUNGER, W. S., Watertown. M.D. (Yale) 1855.
MUNSON, B. W., Noroton. M.D. (Yale) 1869.
MURPHY, M. D., Middletown. M.D. (Bellevue) 1884.
NELSON, A. W., New London — 12 to 1; 4 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. New London Med. Club. Contrib., "Veratrum Viride in Typhoid," *Arch. Med. N. Y.*, 1883.
NEWCOMB, J. J., Litchfield. M.D. (Yale) 1875.
NEWTON, C. B., Stafford Springs — 9 to 10; 1 to 2; 8 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1856; Mem. Tolland Co. Med. Soc.; Phys. Bd. Health. Contrib. "Fractures of Lower Extremities," *Proc. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1889; "Pneumonia," *Ibid.*, 1888; "Alteration of Temperature and Humidity, its Influence upon the Respiratory System," *Ibid.*, 1881.
NEWTON, M. T., Suffield. M.D. (Yale) 1851.
NICHOLS, E. P., Killingworth. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1851.

NICKERSON, N., Meriden. M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857.

NICOLL, JOHN, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1854.

NOBLE, H. S., Middletown. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1871.

NORTH, ALFRED, Waterbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1861.

NORTH, J. H., Goshen — 7 to 9½; 5 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1873.

NOYES, SELDEN C., Haddam. M.D. (Penn.) 1868.

O'CONNOR, MATTHEW C., 89 Grand St., New Haven — 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (St. Francis Xav. Coll.) 1869; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1872. Phys. St. Franc. Orph. Asy.

O'FLAHERTY, JOHN, Hartford. M.D. (Albany) 1864.

O'HARA, BERNARD, Waterbury. M.D. (Bellevue) 1882.

OLMSTEAD, JAMES, Connecticut Hospital for Insane, Middletown — 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. A.B. (Yale) 1872; M.D. (Yale) 1874. Mem. N. E. Psych. Assoc.; Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins. Supt. Conn. Hosp. Ins.

OSBORN, G. W., Bridgeport. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1887.

OSBORNE, CHARLES H., Southport, Fairfield (Tele.) — 1 to 3. M.D. (Yale) 1877. Hon. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc.

OSBORNE, OLIVER T., 111 York St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1884. Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.

O'SULLIVAN, T. J., Birmingham, Cheshire. M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1874.

OTIS, H. D., Meriden. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1887.

PADDOCK, LEWIS S., 96 Washington St., Norwich (Tele.) — 8½ to 9½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Trinity) 1850; M.D. (Univ N. Y.) 1854. Sec. Bd. Health.

PARK, CHARLES E., 132 Olive St., New Haven (Tele.) — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1881. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc. Phys. N.H. Dispy.; Asst. Surg. Clin. Yale Univ.; Instruc. Bandaging Yale Univ.

PARKER, JULIAN N., South Manchester. M.D. (Yale) 1867.

PARKER, T. R., Willimantic, Windham. M.D. (Univ. N Y.) 1880.

PARMELE, GEORGE L., 25 Pratt St., Hartford — 9 to 2; M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1869; D.M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc.; Am. Acad. Dent. Sci.; Odontolog. Soc. G. B.; Conn. State Dent. Soc.; Conn. Val. Dent. Soc.;

Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Soc. Adv. Oral Sci.; Hartford City Med. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Contrib., "Dentists as Specialists," *N. E. Jour. Dent.* i., 65; "Eucalyptus and Gutta Percha in Root Canals," *Ibid.* i., 244; "Concerning Records," *Ibid.*, 1884.

PARSONS, EDWARD F., 45 Pearl St., Thompsonville, Enfield (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 12 to 3; 6 to 7½. A.B. (Williams) 1854; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1858. Contrib. "Alcohol in Therapeutics," *Proc. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1888.

PECK, ANTHONY, resid. 10 Lincoln Ave.; office, 69 Main St., Norwich (Tele.) — 2 to 4. A.B. (Hamilton) 1872; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. New London Co. Med. Soc.

PERKINS, WILLIAM S. C., Norwich. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1860.

PHILLIPS, A. N., 18 Courtland St., Bridgeport (Tele.) — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1882. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc.

†PHINNEY, ELISHA, Yantic. M.D. (Yale) 1835.

PIERCE, ELDRIDGE W., Meriden. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1886.

PIERCE, GEORGE H., Danbury. M.D. (Yale) 1886.

PIERPONT, HENRY, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1854.

PIERSON, SAMUEL, Stamford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1881.

PINNEY, CHARLES H., Derby. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1853.

PLATT, WILLIAM L., Torrington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1881.

PLUMSTEAD, M. W., East Haddam. M.D. (Jeff.) 1887.

PONS, LOUIS J., Roxbury — 12 to 1; 6 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885.

PORTER, F. E., Portland. M.D (Coll. Phys. & Surg N. Y.) 1887.

PORTER, GEORGE L., 266 State St., Bridgeport — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A.M. (Brown) 1859; M D. (Jeff.) 1862.

†PORTER, ISAAC G., 24 Washington St., New London. A.B. (Yale) 1826; M.D. (Penn.) 1833.

PORTER, WILLIAM, Jr., Hartford. M.D. (Chicago) 1881.

POWERS, FREDERIC, Westport — 12 to 1. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1870. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

PRATT, ELIAS, Torrington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1887.

PRATT, E. L., Winsted. M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1884.
PURDY, A. M., Mystic Bridge. M.D. (Univ. Vt) 1884.
REYNOLDS, HERBERT S., Clinton. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.
RICE, F. A., Bridgeport. M.D. (Bellevue) 1876.
RICHARDSON, D. A., Shelton. M.D. (Yale) 1880.
RING, W. H., New Haven. M.D. (Bowd.) 1887
RISING, H. M., South Glastonbury. M.D. (Yale) 1868.
RISLEY, STEPHEN G., Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1846.
ROBERTS, EDWARD K., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1880.
ROBINSON, MYRON W., Colchester. M.D. (Berk.) 1860.
ROBINSON, RIENZI, Danielsonville, Brooklyn — 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1869. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.
ROCKWELL, T. F., Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.
RODMAN, CHARLES S., 41 North Main St., Waterbury — 9 to 11; 3 to 4; 7 to 8; Sun. and Mon. by appointment only. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868. Mem. Waterbury Med. Soc.; Phys. Wat. Hosp.
†ROGERS, CHARLES H., Central Village, Plainfield. M.D. (Yale) 1847.
ROGERS, FREDERIC, Willimantic, Windham. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1863.
ROGERS, H. A., New London. M.D. (Bellevue) 1886.
ROOT, EDWARD K., resid. 160 Garden St.; office 238 Main St., Hartford — 9 to 11; 2 to 4. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879. Mem. Hart. City Med. Soc.; Med. Legal Soc. N. Y. Phys. Hart. Hosp.
ROOT, J. E., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1883.
RUICKOLDT, ARTHUR, New Haven. (Univ. Jena, Austria) 1865.
RUSSELL, GURDON W., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1837.
RUSSELL, THOMAS H., 137 Elm St., New Haven — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7½ to 8. Ph. B. (Yale) 1872; M.D. (Yale) 1875. Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. Yale Coll.; Surg. Conn. Gen. Hosp.
RUSSELL, WILLIAM S., North Main St., Wallingford (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1880.
RUSSELL, WILLIS A., Essex. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.
SANDS, SAMUEL, Darien.

SANFORD, EDWARD, West Cornwall. M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1859.

†SANFORD, GEORGE W., Simsbury. M.D. (Berk.) 1836.

SANFORD, LEONARD J., 126 Crown St., New Haven. M.D. (Jeff.) 1854.

SAWTELLE, FREDERIC G., Pomfret. M.D (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1880.

SCOTT, ALBERT L., Danbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1885.

SEARS, C. A., Portland. M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1862.

SEARS, JAMES W., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1885.

SEAVER, JAY W., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1885.

SEDGWICK, J. T., Litchfield. M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1885.

SEDGWICK, WILLIAM R., East Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1887.

SEGUR, GIDEON C., 1566 Broad St., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1882 — 10 to 12; 5 to 7; Mem. N. Y. Phys. Mut. Aid Assoc.; Hart. Med. Soc.; Phys. Dis. Women & Chil. Hart. Dispy. Contrib., "Emmenagogues." *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1888; "Diagnosis of Pregnancy," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1890.

SHEFFREY, CHARLES W., Bridgeport. M.D. (Yale) 1861.

SHELTON, GOULD A., 40 White St., Shelton — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Ousatonic Med. Soc.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Cons. Staff Bridgeport Hosp.; Health Off. Contrib., "Septicæmia in Relation to the Puerperal State," *N. E. Med. Jour.*, 1882.

SHEPHARD, DURELL, West Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1864.

SHEPHERD, GEORGE R., resid. 667 Asylum Ave.; office, 32 Farmington Ave., Hartford — 8 to 10; 7 to 8; Sunday, 2 to 3. M.D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. Am. Pub. Health. Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Obstet. & Gynecol.; Hartford City Med. Soc.

SHOVE, HARMAN W., Woodbury. M.D. (Yale) 1853.

†SIMMONS, JOHN H., Ashford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1833.

SIMMONS, W. N., Tolland. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1889.

SIMPSON, FREDERIC T. 98 High St., Hartford — 11 to 1; 7 to 9. A.B. (Yale) 1879; M.D. (Bowd.) 1884. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc. Contrib., "Malformation of Rectum," *Med. Rec. N. Y.*, 1886.

SMITH, ANDREW J., 111 Barnum Ave., Bridgeport — 9 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1863.

Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport City Med. Soc. Bridgeport Sci. Soc.

SMITH, ANNA L., Waterbury. M.D. (Woman's Coll. N. Y.) 1886.

SMITH, A. P., Danbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1878.

SMITH, EDWARD W., 34 West Main St., Meriden (Tele.) A.B. (Yale) 1878; M.D. (McGill) 1882. Mem. Meriden Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

SMITH, EDWARDS M., Newtown — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Danbury Med. Soc.

SMITH, F. L., Stafford Springs. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875.

SMITH, F. S., Chester. M.D. (Yale) 1882.

SMITH, HERBERT E., 430 George St., New Haven. Ph. B. (Yale) 1889; M.D. (Univ. Pa.) 1882. Dean Med. Dept. Yale Univ.

SMITH, JAMES J., Willimantic. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1888.

SMITH, MARVIN, New Haven. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

SMITH, N. P., Norwich. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1882.

SMITH, OLIVER C., resid. Judd & Root Block; office, 40 High St., Hartford — 8 to 9½; 2 to 3½; 7 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1883. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.

SNOW, E. E., Danbury. M.D. (Jeff.) 1874.

STANLEY, C. E., Middletown. M.D. (Penn.) 1876.

STANTON, GEORGE D., Stonington. M.D. (Bellevue) 1865.

STANTON, J. G., New London. A.B. (Amherst) 1870; M.D. (Würzburg, Bav.) 1873.

STEADMAN, G. W., Southington. M.D. (Bellevue) 1875.

STEARNS, HENRY P., Retreat for Insane. Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1853; M.D. (Yale) 1855.

STETSON, J. E., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1881.

STEVENS, J. G., Monroe. M.D. (Yale) 1884.

STITES, JOSEPH A., Sandy Hook. M.D. (Bellevue) 1875.

ST. JOHN, SAMUEL B., 43 Pratt St., Hartford — 10 to 4. A.B. (Yale) 1866; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1870. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Assoc.; Am. Otol. Assoc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.; N. Y. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E.

Ophthal. Soc.; N. Y. Acad. Med. Contrib., "Plastic Apparatus in Surgery," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1872; "Sympathetic Ophthalmia," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1883; "Eye Strain as a Cause of Reflex Irritation," *Ibid.*, 1890.

STONE, D. B., Meriden. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

STONE, J. S., New Britain. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1865.

STORRS, Melancthon, Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1852; M.D. (Yale) 1853.

STRATTON, Edward A., Danbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

†STRICKLAND, Rial L., Enfield. M.D. (Albany) 1839.

SUMNER, Charles F., Bolton. M.D. (Univ. West. N. Y.) 1840. Mem. Tolland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "History of Physicians of Tolland Co."

SURRIDGE, Charles G., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

SWAIN, Henry L., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1884.

SWASEY, Erastus P., New Britain. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1869.

SWETT, William P., Terryville. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1876.

SWIFT, E. D., Hamden. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1849.

TAFT, C. E., Hartford. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

TENNEY, Arthur J., Branford. M.D. (Yale) 1883.

TERRY, James L., Lyme. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1871.

THOMSON, William H., 121 East Grand St., New Haven — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1862. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

†TIFFANY, R. H., Hartford. M.D. (Castleton) 1837.

TINGLEY, W. K., Norwich. M.D. (Bellevue) 1886.

TINKER, W. R., South Manchester. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

TODD, William S., Ridgefield — 7 to 8, 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1864; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1869. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Danbury Med. Soc.; Am. Acad. Med.

TOPPING, J. Reed, Bridgeport. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

TOWNSEND, Joseph H., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1887.

TRACY, A. W., Meriden. M.D. (McGill) 1873.

TREADWELL, Oliver F., Hamden (Box 800, New Haven). A.B. (Yale) 1862; M.D. (Yale) 1865.

TURNER, Sylvester W., Chester. A.B. (Yale) 1842; M.D. (Yale) 1846.
TUTTLE, Frank B., Naugatuck. M.D. (Yale) 1863.
WAINWRIGHT, W. A. M., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1867.
WAKEMAN, M. H., Redding. M.D. (Yale) 1854.
WALSH, Frederic, Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1884.
WARNER, Abner S., Wethersfield. A.B. (Dart.) 1842; M.D. (Dart.) 1847.
WARNER, H. S., Collinsville, Canton. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1884.
WARREN, J. A., Ellington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1860.
WATKINS, R. B., South Manchester. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1883.
WATSON, W. L., Danbury. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1887.
WAY, Henry E., Bristol. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1849.
WEBB, D. M., Madison. A.B. (Yale) 1846; M.D. (Yale) 1849.
WEED, Willis E., Ridgefield. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1884.
WELCH, E. H., West Winsted. M.D. (Yale) 1876.
WELCH, George K., resid. 8 Avon St.; office, 94½ Trumbull St., Hartford — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1878. Mem. Hartford City Med. Soc.
WELCH, W. C., Ansonia, Derby. M.D. (Yale) 1877.
WELCH, William W., Norfolk. M.D. (Yale) 1839.
WELSH, A. J., Torrington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885.
WELDON, John, Willimantic. M.D. (Univ. N. Y) 1883.
WEST, R. B., New Haven. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.
WHEELER, Frank, Farmington. M.D (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1852.
WHEELER, Frank H., 188 Crown St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1880; M.D. (Yale) 1882. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc. Asst. in Pathol. Yale Univ.; Asst. Pathol. N. H. Hosp.; Phys. Dis. Women, N. H. Dispy.; Phys. N. H. Orphan Asy.
WHITE, B. W., Bridgeport. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1886.
WHITE, C. F. S., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1881.
WHITE, Frederic O., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1873.

WHITE, Moses C., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1854.
WHITON, F. H., North Manchester. M.D. (Dart.) 1871.
WHITTEMORE, F. H., New Haven. M.D. (Dart.) 1874.
WIGGIN, Frederick H., Litchfield. M.D. (Bellevue) 1877.
WILDMAN, H. S., Waterbury. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1888.
WILDMAN, W. G., Danbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1880.
WILE, William C, 7 Delay St., Danbury — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1870; A.M. (Centre Coll. Ky.) 1886. Mem. Bridgeport Sci. Soc.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Danbury City Med. Soc. Editor Prescription and N. E. Med. Month. Contrib., "Hydrocele in the Female," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*; "Total Extirpation of the Uterus for Cancer," *Ibid.*; "A New Form of Spray Apparatus," *Ibid.*
†WILLIAMS, A. L., Brookfield License (Yale) 1832; M.D. (Jeff.) 1840.
WILLISTON, S. W., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1880.
WILSON, Fred M., 317 State St., Bridgeport — 8 to 12; 6 to 8. A.B. (Colby) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Asst. Surg. Manhattan E. and E. Hosp., N. Y. Ophthal. and Aural Surg. Bridgeport Hosp.
WILSON, J. J., Bristol. M.D. (Balt.) 1886.
WILSON, S. A., Windsor. M.D. (Yale) 1852.
WILSON, W. V., West Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1867.
WINCHELL, Alverd E., 60 Pearl St., New Haven (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1864. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc.; Bd. Health N. H.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.
WITTER, William, Norwich. M.D. (Yale) 1865.
WOLFF, A. J., Hartford. M.D. (Texas) 1876; (Bellevue) 1883.
†WOODRUFF, William, Thomaston, Plymouth. M.D. (Yale) 1826.
WOOSTER, Charles, Tariffville, Simsbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.
WORDIN, N. E., 174 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport — 1 to 3; 6 to 7½. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Jeff.) 1873. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.;

Fair. Co. Hist. Soc.; Sec. Conn. Med. Soc. Vis. Staff Bridgeport Hosp. Mem. Conn. State Bd. Health. Contrib., "Examination of the Eye as a Help to the Diagnosis of Extra-Ocular Disease," *Proc. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1880; "The Germ Theory of Disease," *Ibid.*, 1884; "Diphtheria a Filth Disease," *State Bd. Health, Conn.*, 1886.

WORTHINGTON, ALBERT B., Middle Haddam, Chatham. M.D. (Yale) 1847.

WRIGHT, F. W., New Haven. M.D. (Bellevue) 1880.

WRIGHT, JOHN W., 229 State St., Bridgeport — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1877; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc. Pathologist, Bridgeport Hosp.

WRIGHT, THEODORE G., Main St., Plainville (Tele.). M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1865. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Assoc.

YOUNG, FRANCIS J., 282 State St., Bridgeport — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1866.

YOUNG, MARY J. R., Bridgeport. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1876.

ZINK, WALTER H., Main St., Branford — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Würzburg) 1862.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ASHFORD, *Windham* (1714), 1041 — Simmons, J. H.

BERLIN, *Hartford* (1785), 2385 — Ensign, R. E.; Gillin, C. A.

BETHEL, *Fairfield* (1759), 2721 — Barber, A. E.; Benedict, F. A.; May, A. E.

BLOOMFIELD, *Hartford* (1835), 1346 — Gray, H.

BOLTON, *Tolland* (1720), 512 — Sumner, C. F.

BRANFORD, *New Haven* (1686), 3047 — Gaylord, C. W.; Tenney, A. J.; Zink, W. H

BRIDGEPORT, *Fairfield* (1821), 29,148 — Bill, C. H.; Blodgett, H.; Bowers, W. C.; Bunnell, W. H.; Byron, J. T.; Cummings, J. R.; Cummings, W. W.; DeWolfe, D. C.; Downs, F. B.; Fitch, C. W.; Garlick, S. M.; Godfrey, C. C.; Holmes, A. A.; Hoyt, C. C.; Hubbard, R.; Lauder, R.; Lynch, J. C.; Lyons, A. W.; Martin,

T. F.; May, J.; Osborn, G. W.; Phillips, A. N.; Porter, G. L.; Rice, F. A.; Sheffrey, C. W.; Smith, A. J.; Topping, J. R.; White, B. W.; Wilson, F. M.; Wordin, N. E.; Wright, J. W.; Young, F. J.; Young, M. J. R.

BRISTOL, *Hartford* (1785), 5347 — Way, H. E.; Wilson, J. J.

BROOKFIELD, *Fairfield* (1788), 1152 — Williams, A. L.

BROOKLYN, *Windham* (1786), 2308 — Hibbard, N. (Danielsonville); Judson, W. H. (Danielsonville); Robinson, R. (Danielsonville).

BURNSIDE, *Hartford*.( ) — Markham, G. E.

CANAAN, *Litchfield* (1739), 1157 — Camp, C. W.

CANTON, *Hartford* (1806), 2301 — Lewis, G. F. (Collinsville); Warner, H. S. (Collinsville).

CHATHAM, *Middlesex* (1767), 1967 — Field, A. (East Hampton); Worthington, A. B. (Middle Haddam).

CHESHIRE, *New Haven* (1780), 2284 — Beardsley, G. L. (Birmingham); Chamberlin, M. N.; Loomis, F. M. (Birmingham); O'Sullivan, T. J. (Birmingham.)

CHESTER, *Middlesex* (1836), 1177 — Smith, F. S.; Turner, S. W.

CLINTON, Reynolds, H. S.

COLCHESTER, *New London* ( ), 2974 — Robinson, M. W.

CORNWALL, *Litchfield* (1740), 1583 — Sanford, E. (West).

COVENTRY, *Tolland* (1711), 2043 — Dean, H. S. (South); Flint, E. P. (South); Haven, W. C. (North).

CROMWELL, *Middlesex* (1851), 1640 — Calef, J. F.; Hallock, F. K.; Hallock, W. B.

DANBURY, *Fairfield* (1696), 11,666 — Brown, D. C.; Clark, F. P.; Classon, A. F.; Ellis, R.; Follansbee, W. F.; Lacey, W. F.; Lemmur, G. E.; Pierce, G. H.; Scott, A. L.; Smith, A. P.; Snow, E. E.; Stratton, E.; Watson, W. L.; Wildman, W. G.; Wile, W. C.

DARIEN, *Fairfield* (1820), 1949 — Sands, S.

DERBY, *New Haven* (1675), 11,650 — Pinney, C. H.; Welch, W. C. (Ansonia).

DURHAM, *Middlesex* (1708), 990 — Mathewson, R. W.

EAST HARTFORD, *Hartford* (1784), 3500 — Griswold, E. H.; McKnight, E. J.; Sedgwick, W. R.

EAST WINDSOR, *Hartford* (1768), 3019 — Allen, H. O. (Broadbrook).

ELLINGTON, *Tolland* (1786), 1569 — Warren, J. A.

ENFIELD, *Hartford* (1688), 6755 — Finch, G. T. (Thompsonville); Parsons, E. F. (Thompsonville); Strickland, R. L.

ESSEX, *Middlesex* (1854), 1855 — Hubbard, C. H.; Russell, W. A.

FAIRFIELD, *Fairfield* (1646), 3748 — Donaldson, W. H.; Osborne, C. H. (Southport).

FARMINGTON, *Hartford* (1645), 3017 — Carrington, C.; Wheeler, F.
FRANKLIN, *New London* (1786), 686 — Jennings, G. H. (Griswold).
GLASTONBURY, *Hartford* (1690), 3580 — Bunce, H. C.; Griswold, J. E.; Rising, H. M. (South).
GOSHEN, *Litchfield* (1749), 1093 — North, J. H.
GREENFIELD HILL, *Fairfield* ( ) — Dunham, M. V. B.
GREENWICH, ( ) — Franklin, S.; Franklin, T. M.; Griswold, W. L.
GROTON, *New London* (1705), 5128 — Barber, W. P. (Lebanon).
HADDAM, *Middlesex* (1668), 2419 — Hazen, M. C.; Noyes, S. C.; Plumstead, M. W. (East).
HAMDEN, *New Haven* (1786), 3408 — Joslin, G. H.; Swift, E. D.; Treadwell, O. F.
HARTFORD, *Hartford* (1784), 42,551 — Abrams, A. E.; Alton, C. D.; Avery, G. W.; Axtelle, J. F.; Bacon, W. T.; Bailey, G. E.; Barrows, A. W.; Beach, C. C.; Bromley, D. T.; Campbell, J.; Childs, S. B.; Coogan, J. A.; Cook, A. G.; Crary, D.; Crary, D., Jr.; Cressy, N.; Crossfield, F. S.; Crothers, T. D.; Davidson, L. A.; Davis, G. P.; Down, E. A.; Dwyer, J.; Ellsworth, P. W.; Fox, C. A.; Froelich, C. E.; Fuller, H. S.; Gladwin, E. F. H.; Hastings, P. M.; Howard, J.; Howe, H. G.; Hudson, W. M.; Ingalls, P. H.; Jarvis, G. C.; Johnson, M. M.; Kane, T. F.; Knight, W. W.; Lewis, J. B.; Lewis, W. J.; Lyon, I. W.; Mayberry, F. H.; Mayer, N.; McNamara, J. H.; Miller, G. R.; Morgan, W. D.; Morrissey, J. J.; O'Flaherty, J.; Parmele, G. L.; Porter, W., Jr.; Root, E. K.; Root, J. E.; Russell, G. W.; Segur, G. C.; Shepherd, G. R.; Simpson, F. T.; Smith, O. C.; Stearns, H. P.; St. John, S. B.; Storrs, M.; Taft, C. E.; Tiffany, R. H.; Wainwright, W. A. M.; Welch, G. K.; Wolff, A. J.
HAZARDVILLE, ( ) — Houghton, S. W.
KILLINGLY, *Windham* (1709), 6921 — Darling, A. E.; Hammond, H. L. (Dayville); Hill, C. E. (East); Hill, E. A. (East).
KILLINGWORTH, ( ) — Nichols, E. P.
LAKEVILLE, ( ) — Knight, G. H.
LITCHFIELD, *Litchfield* (1724), 3410 — Belden, C. O.; Blake, C. L (Northfield); Buel, H. W.; Deming, W.; Deming, W. C.; Newcomb, J. J.; Sedgwick, J. T.; Wiggin, F. H.
LYME, ( ) — Terry, J. L.
MADISON, *New Haven* (1826), 1672 — Webb, D. M.
MANCHESTER, *Hartford* (1823), 6462 — Barrows, B. S.; Parker, J. N. (South); Tinker, W. R. (South); Watkins, R. B. (South); Whiton, F. H. (North).
MANSFIELD, *Tolland* (1703), 2154 — Johnson, F. E.

MERIDEN, *New Haven* (1806), 18,340 — Alain, A. S.; Bradstreet, E. T.; Child, E. M.; Churchill, A. H.; Davis, C. H. S.; Douteil, H.; Eggleston, J. D.; Fenn, A. H.; Ferris, A. J.; Griswold, F. P.; Hall, H. N.; Hughes, O. J. D.; Kane, J. H.; Nickerson, N.; Otis, H. D.; Pierce, E. W.; Smith, E. W.; Stone, D. B.; Tracy, A. W.

MIDDLETOWN, *Middlesex* (1784), 11,732 — Alsop, J. W.; Bailey, J. E.; Baker, R.; Burke, G. W.; Campbell, A. J.; Cleaveland, D. A.; Edgerton, F. D.; Fisher, W. E.; Keniston, J. M.; Look, F. B.; Murphy, M. D.; Noble, H. S.; Olmstead, J.; Stanley, C. E.

MILFORD, *New Haven* (1639), 3347 — Allen, H.; Andrews, W. H.; Heady, E. B.

MONROE, *Fairfield* (1823), 1157 — Stevens, J. G.

MONTVILLE — Bolles, J. C.; Matthewson, E.

NAUGATUCK, *New Haven* (1844), 4274 — Tuttle, F. B.

NEW BRITAIN, *Hartford* (1850), 13,979 — Bunnell, W. T.; Burns, E.; Clary, G.; Coholan, M. J.; Comings, B. N.; Cremin, L. M.; Deane, H. C.; Hart, S. W.; Holmes, G. J.; Lyon, E. B.; Stone, J. S.; Swasey, E. P.

NEW CANAAN, *Fairfield* (1801), 2673 — Brownson, W. G.

NEW HARTFORD, *Litchfield* (1733), 3302 — Burwell, J.

NEW HAVEN, *New Haven* (1784), 62,882 — Bacon, F.; Beckwith, F. E.; Bellosa, F.; Bishop, E. H.; Bishop, T. B.; Bishop, T. H.; Bissell, E. L.; Bradley, W. L.; Brockett, C. H.; Bronson, H.; Bush, G. M.; Cahill, T. M.; Carmalt, W. H.; Carrington, H. A.; Chapman, S. H.; Converse, G. F.; Creamer, L. A.; Creed, C. V. R.; Cremin, M. A.; Daggett, D. L.; Daggett, W. G.; DeForest, L. S.; Dibble, F. I.; Eliot, G.; Fitch, C. L.; Fleischner, H.; Foote, C. J.; Foster, J. P. C.; Gilbert, S. D.; Hawkes, W. W.; Howland, C. H.; Hubbard, S. G.; Ives, L.; Ives, R. S.; Jewett, J. W.; Judson, W.; Lambert, B. L.; Leavenworth, D. C.; Lee, T. G.; Leighton, A. W.; Lewis, B. S.; Lindsley, C. A.; Lindsley, C. P.; Lockwood, W. E.; Luby, J. F.; Madden, E. G.; Maher, S. J.; Mailhouse, M.; Moody, M. B.; Nicoll, J.; O'Connor, M. C.; Osborne, O. T.; Park, C. E.; Pierpont, H.; Ring, W. H.; Roberts, E. K.; Ruickoldt, A.; Russell, T. H.; Sanford, L. J.; Sears, J. W.; Seaver, J. W.; Smith, H. E.; Smith, M.; Stetson, J. E.; Surridge, C. G.; Swain, H. L.; Thomson, W. H.; Townsend, J. H.; West, R. B.; Wheeler, F. H.; White, C. F. S.; White, F. O.; White, M. C.; Whittemore, F. H.; Williston, S. W.; Winchell, A. E.; Wright, F. W.

NEW LONDON, *New London* (1784), 10,537 — Beckwith, F. J.; Braman, F. N.; Cronin, L. F.; Fuller, J. R.; Graves, C. B.; Man-

waring, R. A.; Nelson, A. W.; Porter, I. G.; Rogers, H. A.; Stanton, J. G.

NEW MILFORD, *Litchfield* (1712), 3907 — Griswold, B. W. (Gaylordsville).

NEWTOWN, ( ) — Smith, E. M.

NIANTIC — Dart, F. H.; Munger, E.

NORFOLK, *Litchfield* (1758), 1481 — Kendall, J. C.; Welch, W. W.

NOROTON, ( ) — French, W. F.; Munson, B. W.

NORTH HAVEN, *New Haven* (1786), 1763 — Goodyear, R. B.

NORWALK, *Fairfield* (1649), 13,956 — Baker, F. B. (East); Benedict, G. W. (South); Burke, W. C., Jr. (South); Gregory, J. G.; Higgins, R. L.; Lockwood, W. A.

NORWICH, *New London* (1784), 21,143 — Almy, L. B.; Brewer, E. P.; Browne, W. T.; Cassidy, P.; Harriman, P.; Kinney, E. C.; La Pierre, J.; Paddock, L. S.; Peck, A.; Perkins, W. S. C.; Smith, N. P.; Tingley, W. K.; Witter, W.

OLD LYME, *New London* (1855), 1387 — Harris, G. W.

OLD SAYBROOK, *Middlesex* (1852), 1302 — Grannis, J. H.

ORANGE, *New Haven* (1822), 3341 — Barnett, J. F. (West Haven).

OXFORD, *New Haven* (1798), 1120 — Barnes, L.

PLAINFIELD, *Windham* (1713), 4021 — Allen, C. N. (Moosup); Davis, E. H. (Moosup); Lewis, W. A. (Moosup); Rogers, C. H. (Central Village).

PLAINVILLE, *Hartford* (1869), 1930 — Bull, J. N.; Wright, T. G.

PLYMOUTH, *Litchfield* (1795), 2350 — Goodwin, R. S. (Thomaston); Woodruff, W. (Thomaston).

POMFRET, *Windham* (1713), 1470 — Sawtelle, F. G.

PORTLAND, *Middlesex* (1841), 4157 — Griswold, R. M.; Linquist, C. F.; Porter, F. E.; Sears, C. A.

PRESTON, *New London* (1687), 2523 — Marcy, R. A. (New Preston).

PUTNAM, *Windham* (1855), 5827 — Hough, H. W.; Kent, J. B.; La Rue, O.; Morrass, L. O.; Morrell, F. A.

REDDING, *Fairfield* (1767), 1540 — Wakeman, M. H.

RIDGEFIELD, *Fairfield* (1708), 2028 — Todd, W. S.; Weed, W. E.

ROCKY HILL, *Hartford* (1843), 1108 — Griswold, R. W.

ROXBURY, *Litchfield* (1801), 950 — Bissell, W. (Lakeville); Pons, L. J.

SALISBURY, *Litchfield* (1745), 3715 — Burtch, H. M.

SANDY HOOK ( ) — Stites, J. A.

SAYBROOK, *Middlesex* (1635), 1362 — Bidwell, E. (Deep River); Gilbert, G. C. H. (Westbrook).

SCOTLAND ( ) — Kimball, E. D.

SEYMOUR, *New Haven* (1850), 2318 — Cooper, L. E.; Kendall, J.

SHARON, *Litchfield* (1739), 2580 — Knight, W. W.

SHELTON ( ) — Richardson, D. A.; Shelton, G. A.

SIMSBURY, *Hartford* (1670), 1830 — Sanford, G. W.; Wooster, C. (Tariffville).
SOUTH BRITAIN, *New Haven* —
SOUTHINGTON, *Hartford* (1779), 5411 — Fiske, I. P.; Steadman, G. W.
STAFFORD, *Tolland* (1719), 4455 — Davis, E. T. (Rockville); Dickinson, F. L. (Rockville); Gilnack, F. (Rockville); Goodrich, A. R. (Vernon); Leonard, E. K. (Rockville); Newton, C. B. (Springs); Risley, S. G. (Rockville); Rockwell, T. F. (Rockville); Smith, F. L. (Springs); Walsh, F. (Rockville).
STAMFORD, *Fairfield* (1641), 11,297 — Darby, C. S.; Geib, H. P.; Hexamer, C. R.; Hungerford, H.; Hurlburt, A. M.; Pierson, S.
STEPNEY, *Fairfield* ( ) — Hill, S.
STONINGTON, *New London* (1801), 7355 — Brayton, C. N.; Chapman, A. T. (Mystic); Coates, F. A. (Mystic Bridge); Purdy, A. M. (Mystic Bridge); Stanton, G. D.
STRATFORD, *Fairfield* (1800), 4251 — Cogswell, W. B.; Lewis, G. F.
SUFFIELD, *Hartford* (1835), 3225 — Mason, J. K.; Newton, M. T.
TERRYVILLE ( ) — Swett, W. P.
THOMASTON, Furguson, G. D.
THOMPSON, *Windham* (1785), 5051 — Holbrook, L.
TOLLAND, *Tolland* (1715), 1169 — Clark, W. H.; Simmons, W. N.
TORRINGTON, *Litchfield* ( ), 3327 — Hanchett, T. S.; Platt, W. L.; Pratt, E.; Welsh, A. J.
UNCASVILLE — Burchard, W. M.
UNIONVILLE — Horton, W. W.
WALLINGFORD, *New Haven* (1670), 4686 — Atwater, C. H.; Banks, N.; Davis, H.; MacGaughey, J. D.; Russell, W. S.
WARREN, *Litchfield* (1786), 639 — Derrickson, J. B.
WASHINGTON, *Litchfield* (1779), 1590 — Brown, O.; Ford, W. J.
WATERBURY, *New Haven* (1686), 20,270 — Axtelle, T. L.; Barber, W. L.; Benedict, J. M.; Cannon, F. M.; Castle, F. E.; Conkey, C. R.; Donahue, M. J.; French, C. H.; Frost, C. W. S.; Griggs, E. L.; Hayes, J. F.; Holmes, W. H.; McDonald, E. W.; Munger, C. E.; North, A.; O'Hara, B.; Rodman, C. S.; Smith, A. L.; Wildman, H. S.
WATERTOWN, *Litchfield* (1780), 1897 — French, E. C.; Munger, W. S.
WESTBROOK — Bloomfield, T. B.
WEST HAVEN — Shephard, D; Wilson, W. V.
WESTON, *Fairfield* (1835), 918 — Gorham, F.
WESTPORT, *Fairfield* ( ), 3477 — Bouton, G. B.; Day, L. T.; Porter, F.
WETHERSFIELD, *Hartford* (1635), 2173 — Fox, E. G.; Fox, R.; Warner, A. S.
WILTON, *Fairfield* (1802), 1864 — Gorham, A. B.; Huntington, S. H.

WINCHESTER, *Litchfield* (1692), 5142 — Bidwell, J. W. (West Winsted); Welch, E. H. (West Winsted).

WINDHAM, *Windham* (1692), 8264 — Clark, E. D. (Willimantic); David, A. D. (Willimantic); David, S. (Willimantic); Fox, C. J. (Willimantic); Griggs, O. B. (Willimantic); Guild, F. E; Hills, T. M. (Willimantic); Parker, T. R. (Willimantic); Rogers, F. (Willimantic); Smith, J. J. (Willimantic); Weldon, J. (Willimantic).

WINDSOR, *Hartford* (1633), 3058 — Bell, N. S.; Burnap, S. R. (Windsor Locks); Wilson, S. A.

WINSTED, — Hulbert, W. S.; Pratt, E. L.; Welch, E. W. (West).

WOODBURY, *Litchfield* (1674), 2149 — Ketcham, L. Y; Shove, H. W.

WOODSTOCK, *Windham* (1749), 2639 — Gaylord, E. E.

YANTIC, *New London* — Phinney, E.

List of Veterinary Surgeons.

(Graduates of the Harvard Veterinary School.)

E. C. BECKETT, Boston.
A. M. BIGELOW, Norwood.
C. S. BREED, Boston.
ALEXANDER BURR, Boston.
F. B. CARLETON, Salem.
E. J. CASTLE, Methuen.
DANIEL EMERSON, PH.G., Lynn.
F. H. GAGE, W. Somerville.
C. E. HADCOCK, Cambridge.
E. T. HARRINGTON, So. Boston.
A. G. HILL, E. Boston.
W. A. HITCHCOCK, Malden.
J. M. KIGGEN, Hyde Park.
D. D. LEE, Jamaica Plain.
H. S. LEWIS, Chelsea.
W. S. LORD, Portland, Me.
E. P. MCKENNA, Woburn.
W. E. PETERSON, Waltham.
E. W. ROCHE, Boston.
H. M. SMITH, Haverhill.
WILBERT SOULE, Boston.
W. H. WAY, No. Cambridge.
HARRISON WHITNEY, A.B., New Haven, Conn.
KENELM WINSLOW, Jamaica Plain.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 1. — American Medical Association: Officers — President, H. O. Marcy; Treasurer, W. E. Taylor; Secretary, W. B. Atkinson.

Page 3. — Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane: President, H. P. Stearns. Omit names of E. R. Chapin, J. W. Sawyer, J. S. Butler, A. M. Shew; add E. B. Nims, W. A. Gorton, James Olmstead, C. W. Page, N. E. Paine.

Page 10. — American Academy of Medicine: Officers — President, P. S. Conner; Vice-Presidents, R. L. Sibbet, G. J. Fisher, H. M. Lyman, L. S. McMurtry; Treasurer, J. C. Morris; Secretary, Charles McIntire.

Page 17. — Association of American Medical Editors: President, Frank Woodbury; Vice-President, C. H. Hughes; Secretary, C. C. Culbertson.

Page 18. — National Conference of State Boards of Health: President, J. W. McCormack; Treasurer, H. B. Baker; Secretary, C. O. Probst.

Page 28. — Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America: President, Frank Wells; Vice-Presidents, G. W. Russell, Lewis McKnight; Treasurer, J. W. Brannan; Secretary, E. J. Marsh.

Page 28. — National Association of Railway Surgeons: Officers — President, J. H. Murphy, M. D., St. Paul, Minn.; Treasurer, R. H. Reed, M. D., Mansfield, O.; Secretary, E. R. Lewis, M. D., Kansas City, Mo.

Page 23. — Massachusetts Medical Society: Officers — President, A. H. Johnson; Vice-President, J. J. B. Vermyne; Treasurer, F. W. Draper; Recording Secretary, F. W. Goss; Corresponding Secretary, C. W. Swan; Librarian, E. H. Brigham; Committee on Medical Diplomas, E. J. Forster, F. H. Hooper, H. E. Marion; Orator, F. W. Draper; Anniversary Chairman, E. H. Bradford. Add the following names: J. W. Achorn, H. D. Arnold, C. J. Bolton, S. A. Bond, W. E. Chenery, W. H. Clancey, J. W. Cram, E. A. Crockett, J. J. Cronin, A. E. Daniels, John Duff, G. W. Fitz, G. P. Husa, J. H.

Hutchings, J. M. Jackson, W. Noyes, A. W. Penniman, H. L. Plummer, F. I. Proctor, A. G. Richardson, W. S. Richardson, F. M. Stiles, J. H. Stuart, S. J. Sullivan, G. W. Van Pelt, A. H. Wentworth. Omit the following names: H. W. Hall, C. L. Hubbell, F. H. Kelley, A. Lavoie, A. C. Livermore, D. W. Niles, W. D. Peck, H. Phippen, P. Sheldon, I. H. Taylor, W. H. Taylor, A. E. Z. Vincellette, J. Wilmarth.

Page 39. — Suffolk District Medical Society: President, E. N. Whittier; Vice-President, A. L. Mason; Treasurer, E. M. Buckingham; Secretary, J. J. Minot.

Page 40. — Barnstable District Medical Society: Officers — President, Samuel Pitcher; Vice-President, F. W. Pierce; Treasurer, C. M. Hulbert; Secretary, E. E. Hawes.

Page 41. — Berkshire District Medical Society: Officers — President, H. Bushnell; Vice-President, A. T. Wakefield; Treasurer, W. L. Paddock; Secretary, Henry Colt.

Page 42. — Bristol North District Medical Society: President, F. A. Hubbard; Vice-President, E. F. Galligan; Treasurer, J. B. Murphy; Secretary, W. Y. Fox.

Page 42. — Bristol South District Medical Society: President, S. W. Hayes; Vice-President, J. H. Jackson; Treasurer and Secretary, A. J. Abbé.

Page 43. — Essex North District Medical Society: President, G. W. Snow; Vice-President, R. C. Huse; Treasurer and Secretary, M. D. Clarke.

Page 43. — Essex South District Medical Society: Officers — President, W. W. Eaton; Vice-President, P. L. Sanborn; Treasurer, G. Z. Goodell; Secretary, J. E. Simpson.

Page 44. — Franklin District Medical Society: President, W. H. Pierce; Vice-President, G. P. Twitchell; Treasurer and Secretary, F. H. Zabriskie.

Page 45. — Hampden District Medical Society: President, F. W. Chapin; Vice-President, G. W. Davis; Treasurer and Secretary, J. T. Herrick.

Page 45. — Hampshire District Medical Society: President, G. F. Thomson; Vice-President, H. A. Deane; Treasurer, C. W. Cooper; Secretary, A. H. Hoadley.

Page 46. — Middlesex East District Medical Society: Officers — President, J. S. Clark; Vice-President, C. C. Odlin; Treasurer, J. O. Dow; Secretary, D. March, Jr.

Page 47. — Middlesex North District Medical Society: Officers — President, C. M. Fisk; Vice-President, F. C. Plunkett; Treasurer, O. A. Willard; Secretary, W. G. Eaton.

Page 47. — Middlesex South District Medical Society: President, J. T. G. Nichols; Vice-President, E. R. Cutler; Treasurer, Walter Ela; Secretary, F. W. Taylor.

Page 48. — Norfolk District Medical Society: Officers — President, Joel Seaverns; Vice-President, J. S. Greene; Treasurer, E. G. Morse; Secretary, J. C. D. Pigeon.

Page 49. — Norfolk South District Medical Society: President, C. C. Tower; Vice-President, J. W. Spooner; Treasurer and Secretary, J. F. Welch.

Page 49. — Plymouth District Medical Society: President, A. E. Paine; Vice-President, E. A. Chase; Treasurer and Secretary, A. V. Lyon.

Page 50. — Worcester District Medical Society: President, G. E. Francis; Vice-President, F. W. Brigham; Treasurer, Homer Gage; Secretary, G. O. Ward.

Page 52. — Worcester North District Medical Society: President, F. W. Russell; Vice-President, F. H. Thompson; Treasurer, E. L. Fiske; Secretary, E. J. Cutter.

Page 55. — Harvard Medical School Association: Officers — President, J. R. Chadwick, M. D.; Vice-Presidents, Drs. J. O. Webster, C. P. Bancroft, A. H. Johnson, V. O. Taylor, F. R. Sturgis, R. T. Edes, J. M. Flint, W. A. Haskell, C. E. Briggs, G. H. Powers; Treasurer, Walter Ela; Secretary, R. W. Lovett.

Page 60. — Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association: Officers — President, H. M. Whitney; Vice-Presidents, J. L. Rice, W. W. Bartlet, C. P. Alden; Treasurer, T. P. Nichols; Secretary, M. L. H. Leavitt.

Page 66. — Massachusetts Veterinary Association: Officers — President, L. H. Howard; Vice-Presidents, W. H. Hitchings, W. A. Sherman; Treasurer and Secretary, Austin Peters.

Page 67. — Boston Medical Association: Officers — Standing Committee, Drs. Francis Minot, Buckminster Brown, J. C. Warren, C. P. Putnam, V. Y. Bowditch; Secretary and Treasurer, C. L. Scudder, 94 Charles Street.

Page 84. — Boston City Hospital Medical Club: Officers — President, O. F. Wadsworth; Vice-President, J. F. A. Adams; Treasurer, S. H. Ayer; Secretary, R. A. Kingman.

Page 86. — Harvard Dental Alumni Association: Officers — President, J. A. Reilly; Vice-President, G. H. Adams; Treasurer, W. E. Page; Secretary, C. H. Taft.

Page 96. — Maine Medical Association: Officers — President, E. M. Fuller; Vice-Presidents, B. F. Sanborn, G. A. Phillips; Recording Secretary, C. D. Smith; Corresponding Secretary, C. E. Williams;

Orator, J. L. M. Willis. Add the following: F. J. Taylor, Pittsfield; J. E. Tuell, East Machias.

Page 99. — Kennebec County Medical Association: Officers — President, G. H. Brickett; Vice-President, D. D. Sidney ; Treasurer and Secretary, D. P. Boulter.

Page 102. — New Hampshire Medical Society: Officers — President, M. W. Russell; Vice-President, J. H. Wheeler; Treasurer, D. S. Adams; Secretary, G. P. Conn.

Page 113. — Rhode Island Medical Society: Officers — President, W. H. Palmer; Vice-President, R. F. Noyes; Treasurer, G. L. Collins; Secretary, W. R. White.

Page 121. — Hartford County Medical Association Officers — President, E. R. Lyon; Clerk, J. E. Root.

Page 124. — Windham County Medical Society: Officers — President, E. A. Hill; Treasurer and Secretary, F. A. Morrill.

Page 127. — Harvard University: O. F. Wadsworth, Professor of Ophthalmology.

Page 179. — Massachusetts General Hospital: W. W. Gannett, Visiting Physician.

Page 183. — Boston City Hospital: F. H. Williams and E. M. Buckingham, Associate Visiting Physicians; V. Y. Bowditch, Physician Medical Out-Patient Department.

Page 261. — U. S. Marine Hospital Service: resigned, J. B. Hamilton, M. D.; appointed Supervising Surgeon-General, Walter Wyman, M. D.

Page 266. — Massachusetts Volunteer Militia: J. E. Simpson, Assistant Surgeon 8th Regiment.

Page 322. — Fiske Fund Prize: Subject for 1892, "Pathology of Tubercle."

LORENZ REICH,

DIRECT IMPORTER OF THE CHOICEST AND PUREST

HUNGARIAN WINES

EVER BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY.

STRICTLY FOR MEDICINAL USE.

The Cambridge, 334 Fifth Avenue,

NEW YORK.

This is to certify that I have examined Mr L. REICH'S TOKAYER AUSBRUCH, TOKAYER MASLAS, and BUDAI IMP. I take great pleasure in commending these Wines to the Medical Profession, because of their purity.

R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M.D., LL.D.

It is said that the man who makes a blade of grass grow where none grew before is a benefactor of his race, and so in a similar manner may we regard a man who furnishes a pure wine for sick people. To sell adulterated wine should be punished as a crime. Your Hungarian Wines are eminently wholesome, they are always pure and reliable and therefore worthy of confidence. They are pleasant to the taste, agree well with the stomach, and are free from injurious qualities,—in short, everything that could be desired. We cordially recommend Mr. Reich and his Wines to all professional brethren.

Prof. Samuel D. Gross, M.D., LL.D., Cantab.; D.C.L., Oxon.
Prof. Alfred L. Loomis, M D., LL.D.
Prof. J. Marion Sims, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. Alexander J. C. Skene, M.D.
Prof. Alonzo Clark.
Prof. Paul F. Mundé.
Prof. Charles Carroll Lee, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. Isaac E. Taylor.
Prof. D. Hayes Agnew, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. William A. Hammond, M.D.
Prof. Roberts Bartholow, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. Fordyce Barker, M.D., LL.D.
Louis F. Sass, M.D.
Prof. William H. Thomson, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. Nathan Bozeman, M.D.
Prof. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D.
Prof. L. Duncan Bulkley, M.D.
Prof. William F. Fluhrer, M.D.
Prof. J. Lewis Smith, M.D.
Prof. A. Reeves Jackson, A M., M.D.
And 1000 *more Eminent Physicians.*

The Wines will be shipped to any part of the United States.

Physicians wishing to test these Wines will, on application, be furnished with an original bottle at half price. Price list mailed free on application. My Wines are not for sale in any drug store.

LORENZ REICH, The Cambridge, 334 Fifth Ave., cor. 33d St., N.Y.

INDEX.

PAGE

ABORTION, Statutes concerning 285
Academy of Dental Science, American 21
" " Medicine, American 10
Acting Assistant Surgeons of the United States Army, Association of 27
Adams Nervine Asylum 213
Addison County Medical Society 110
Adulteration of Drugs and Medicines, Statutes concerning . 286
" " Food and Liquors, Statutes concerning . . 286
Almshouses, State, attending Physicians of 273
Alphabetical List of Members:
Connecticut Medical Society 519
Maine Medical Association 461
Massachusetts Medical Society 327
New Hampshire " " 477
Rhode Island " " 505
Vermont " " 493
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College . . . 87
" " Bowdoin Medical 102
" " Harvard Dental 86
" " of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 88
" " " Medical Department of the University of Vermont 112
Ambulance Officers, Mass. Vol. Militia 266
American Academy of Dental Science 21
" " Medicine 10
" Anatomists, Association of 29
" Association for the Study and Cure of Inebriates 11
" " of Andrology and Syphilology . . 18
" " of Obstetricians and Gynecologists . 19

American Association of the Red Cross 27
" Branch of the Society for Psychical Research . 30
" Climatological Association 17
" Dental Association 20
" Dermatological Association 8
" Electro-Therapeutic Association 29
" Gynecological Society 7
" Laryngological Association 9
" Medical Association 1
" Medical College Association 18
" " Editors, Association of 17
" Metric Bureau 30
" Neurological Association 6
" Ophthalmological Society 4
" Orthopedic Association 14
" Otological Society 5
" Pediatric Society 19
" Pharmaceutical Association 24
" Physicians, Association of 14
" Physicians and Surgeons, Congress of 16
" Physiological Society 29
" Public Health Association 11
" Rhinological " 28
" Social Science " 12
" Society of Microscopists 19
" Surgical Association 13
Anatomists, Association of American 29
Andrology and Syphilology, American Association of . . 18
Androscoggin County Medical Association 98
Anna Jaques Hospital 223
Army Medical Museum 311
Army, U. S., Medical Service of the 255
Association, of Acting Assistant Surgeons of the United States Army 27
" Alumni, of the Boston Dental College 87
" " " Medical Department of the University of Vermont . . 112
" of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 88

Association, Alumni, Bowdoin Medical 102
" American Anatomists 29
" " Climatological 17
" " Dental 20
" " Dermatological 8
" " Electro-Therapeutic 29
" " Laryngological 9
" " Medical 1
" " Medical College 18
" " Medical Editors 17
" " Neurological 6
" " Orthopedic 14
" " Pharmaceutical 24
" " Physicians 14
" " Public Health 11
" " Rhinological 28
" " Social Science 12
" " Surgical 13
" of Andrology and Syphilology, American . . . 18
" Androscoggin County Medical 98
" Boston Druggists 86
" " Medical 67
" " " Library 317
" " Medico-Psychological 81
" Bridgeport Medical 120
" Connecticut Pharmaceutical 125
" " River Valley Medical 104
" " State Dental 124
" Cumberland County Dental 101
" Dental Faculties, National 24
" Eastern Hampden Medical 91
" Fairfield County Medical 121
" for the Study and Cure of Inebriates, American 11
" Franklin County Medical 110
" Hartford County Medical 121
" Harvard Dental Alumni 86
" " Medical School 55
" Kennebec County Medical 99
" Litchfield County Medical 121

Association, Maine Dental 101
" " Medical 96
" " State Pharmaceutical 101
" Massachusetts, Emergency and Hygiene . . 64
" " of Boards of Health 66
" " State Pharmaceutical 60
" " Veterinary 66
" Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons 12
" Meriden City Medical 122
" Middlesex County Medical 122
" National, of Dental Examiners 23
" " Retail Druggists 25
" " Wholesale Druggists 25
" New Hampshire Pharmaceutical 108
" New Haven City Medical 123
" " County Medical 122
" New London County Medical 123
" Northern Berkshire Medical 93
" of Life Insurance Directors of America . . . 28
" " " Examiners 85
" of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 3
" of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, American . 19
" of Railway Surgeons, National 28
" of the Red Cross, American 27
" Old Colony Dental 96
" Penobscot County Medical 99
" Pittsfield Medical 93
" Portsmouth Medical 107
" Providence Medical 114
" Rhode Island Pharmaceutical 117
" Sanitary Protective, Newport 276
" St. Albans Medical 110
" Thurber Medical 95
" Tolland County Medical 124
" Union Medical 96
" United States Veterinary Medical 31
" Vermont Pharmaceutical 112

Association, Waldo County Medical 100
" White River Medical 106
" Windham County Medical 124
" Worcester Medical 96
Asylum, Adams Nervine 213
" for Inebriates and Opium Takers, Walnut Hill . 253
" for the Chronic Insane, Tewksbury 212
" for the Incurable Insane, State, Rhode Island . 250
" for the Insane, McLean 188
" " " New Hampshire 242
" " " Vermont 245
" Rockingham County Insane 243
" St. Mary's Infant, and Lying-in Hospital . . 206
" Worcester Insane 212

Barnstable District Medical Society 40
Baths, Public, Boston 305
Benevolent Society, Massachusetts Medical 61
Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society . . . 110
Berkshire District Medical Society 41
" Northern, Medical Association 93
Births and Deaths, Statutes concerning Registry and Return of 293
Board of Health, Boston, Ordinance Concerning . . . 294
" " National 26
" " State, Connecticut 278
" " " Maine 274
" " " Massachusetts 269
" " " New Hampshire 274
" " " Newport, R. I. 275
" " " Rhode Island 275
" " " Vermont 275
Boards of Health, Conference of State and Provincial . . 18
" " Massachusetts Association of 66
" " National Conference of State . . . 30
" " Statute concerning 288
Board of Lunacy and Charity, Massachusetts 272
Boston City Hospital 183
" " " Medical Club 84

Boston Commissioners of Public Institutions 294
" Dental College 153
" Dental College, Alumni Association of 87
" Dermatological Club 83
" Diet Kitchens 303
" Dispensary 231
" Druggists' Association 86
" Executive Officers 294
" Gynecological Society of 82
" Home for Incurables 209
" Lunatic Hospital 194
" Lying-in Hospital 189
" Medical Association 67
" " Library Association 317
" Medico-Psychological Association 81
" Obstetrical Society of 79
" Overseers of the Poor 295
" Polyclinic 144
" Small-Pox Hospital 195
" Society for Dental Improvement 86
" " " Medical " 77
" " " " Observation 75
" " of Medical Sciences, The 80
" South, Medical Club 84
" Therapeutical Society. 82
Bowdoin College, Medical School of Maine 163
" Medical Alumni Association 102
Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University 88
Bridgeport Medical Association 120
Bristol North District Medical Society 42
" South " " " 42
Brockton Hospital 216
Butler Hospital for the Insane 248

Cambridge Hospital 217
" Medical Improvement Society 91
Carney Hospital 198
Centre District Medical Society 104
Channing Home, The 196

Charity Club Hospital, Woman's 214
Charity, State Board of Lunacy and, Massachusetts . . . 272
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital 234
Cheshire County Medical Society 104
Children, Hospital Cottages for, The 215
" New England Hospital for Women and . . . 205
Children's Hospital, The 200
" Island Sanitarium 209
" Sea-Shore Home 208
City Hospital, Boston 183
" " Haverhill 218
" " Medical Club 84
" " Springfield 226
" " Worcester 229
" Morgue, Boston 294
" Physician, Boston 294
Climatological Association, American 17
Clinical Club, Providence 116
" " The 85
" Society, Portland 100
Clinton Hospital 218
College Association, American Medical 18
" Boston Dental 153
" " " Alumni Association of 87
" Bowdoin, Medical School of Maine 163
" Dartmouth, Medical Department of 168
" of Pharmacy, Alumni Association of the Massachusetts 88
" " Massachusetts 58
" " School of the Massachusetts . . . 156
" of Physicians and Surgeons 143
Concord Hospital 241
Conference of State Boards of Health 30
" " State and Provincial Boards of Health . . 18
Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons 16
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane 253
" Medical Society 118
" Medical Society, Alphabetical List of Members 519

Connecticut Medical Society, Local List of Members . . 544
" National Guard, Medical Staff of 268
" Pharmaceutical Association. 125
" River Valley Medical Association 104
" State Board of Health 278
" State Superintendents of Registration and Vital Statistics 278
" State Dental Association 124
" Valley Dental Society 58
Contagious and Infectious Diseases, Statutes concerning . 287
Convalescents, St. Luke's Home for 202
Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The 223
Cromwell Hall 254
Cumberland County Dental Association 101
" " Medical Society 99

Danvers, State Lunatic Hospital at 211
Dartmouth College, Medical Department of 168
Dead Bodies, Statutes concerning 287
Deaths, Registry and Return of, Statutes concerning . . 293
Debt, Exemption from, Statutes concerning 287
Deer Island Institutions, Hospital Department . . . 194
Dental Alumni Association, Harvard 86
Dental Association, American 20
" " Connecticut State 124
" " Cumberland County 101
" " Maine 101
" " Old Colony 96
" College, Boston 153
" " " Alumni Association of the . . . 87
" Department of Harvard University 145
" Examiners, National Association of 23
" Faculties, National Association of 24
" Improvement, Boston Society for 86
" Science, American Academy of 21
" Society, Connecticut Valley 58
" " Massachusetts 55
" " New England 58
" " New Hampshire 107

Dental Society, Rhode Island 117
" " Vermont State 111
Dentistry, Registration in 284
Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Massachusetts Hospital for . 212
Dermatological Association, American 8
" Club, Boston 83
Dermatology and Syphilography, Museum of 314
Diet Kitchen, North End, Boston 303
" " South End, Boston 304
" " The New England Kitchen 304
Directory for Nurses, Boston 302
Diseases of Women, Dispensary for 234
" Statutes concerning Infectious 287
Dispensary, Boston 231
" Charlestown Free, and Hospital 234
" Dwight Manufacturing Company 235
" for Diseases of Women 234
" Jamaica Plain 235
" Lowell 236
" New England 233
" New Haven 254
" Portland 241
" Providence 250
" Revere Medical 236
" Ruggles Street Church 235
" Trinity 235
" Washburn Free 230
Dissection, Statutes concerning 287
Dorchester Medical Club, The 90
Druggists' Association, Boston 86
" " National, Retail 25
" " " Wholesale 25
Drugs, Sale of Poisonous, Statutes concerning 286
" and Medicines, Adulteration of, Statute concerning 286
Duels, Statutes concerning 288
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Dispensary of the . . 235

Eastern Hampden Medical Association 91
Editors, Association of American Medical 17

Electro-Therapeutic Association, American 29
Elliott Hospital 242
Emergency and Hygiene Association, Massachusetts . . 64
" " " " Rhode Island . . . 116
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane 219
" North District Medical Society 43
" South " " " 43
Examinations, Medical, Statutes concerning 286
Examiners, Life Insurance, Association of 85
" Medical, for Life Insurance Companies . . 295
" " Massachusetts 278
" " Statutes concerning 286
" National Association of Dental 23
Examining Surgeons, U. S. Pension Bureau 265
Executive Officers of Boston 294
Exemption from Jury and Military Duty 290
" of Property of Physicians from Attachment and Execution for Debt, Statute concerning . . 287
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Eastern Maine 241
" " " " Maine 240
" " " " Massachusetts Charitable . . . 192

Faculties, National Association of Dental 24
Fairfield County Medical Association 121
Fall River Hospital 218
Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and 12
Feeble-Minded Youth, Private Institution for 215
Fee Tables 305
Food, Adulteration of, Statute concerning 286
Franklin County Medical Association 110
" District Medical Society 44
Free Hospital for Women 203
Frost, Rufus S., General Hospital 218

Good Samaritan, House of the 197
Greely Hospital 240
Gynecological Society, of Boston 82
" " American 7
Gynecologists, American Association of Obstetricians and . 19

Hampden District Medical Society 45
" Eastern, Medical Association 91
Hampshire District Medical Society 45
Hartford City Medical Society 121
" County Medical Association 121
" Hospital 252
" Retreat for the Insane 252
Harvard Dental Alumni Association 86
" Medical School Association 55
" Medical Society of New York 67
" Odontological Society 87
" University, Boylston Medical Society of . . . 88
" " Dental Department of 125
" " Medical Department of 127
" " School of Veterinary Medicine . . 159
" Veterinary Hospital 238
Haverhill City Hospital 218
" Medical Club 92
Health, American Public, Association 11
" Board of, Boston, Ordinance concerning 294
" " Newport, R. I. 275
" Boards of, Statutes concerning 288
" Conference of National and Provincial Boards of . 18
" " State Boards of 30
" Massachusetts Association of Boards of 66
" National Board of 26
" Offences against the Public, Statute concerning . 288
" State Board of, Connecticut 278
" " " Maine 274
" " " Massachusetts 269
" " " New Hampshire 274
" " " Rhode Island 275
" " " Vermont 275
Herbert Hall 229
Highlands, The 228
Home, Channing 196
" for Convalescents, St. Luke's 202
" " Incurables, Boston 209
" " Intemperate Women, Massachusetts 236
" Washingtonian 236

Hoosick Medical Society, Bennington County and . . . 110
Hospital, Anna Jaques 223
" Boston City 183
" " Lunatic 194
" " Lying-in 189
" Brockton 216
" Butler, for the Insane 248
" Cambridge 217
" Carney 198
" Charlestown Free Dispensary and 234
" Clinton 218
" Concord 241
" Cooley Dickinson 223
" Cottages for Children, The 215
" Deer Island, Boston 195
" Elliott 242
" Fall River 218
" for the Insane, Butler 248
" " " " Connecticut 253
" " Mental Diseases, Private 216
" " Nervous and Mental Diseases 212
" " Women and Children, New England . . . 205
" " Women, Free 203
" Greely 240
" Hartford 252
" Harvard Veterinary 238
" Haverhill City 218
" Lawrence General 219
" Lowell 220
" Lynn 221
" Maine General 238
" " Insane 240
" Margaret Pillsbury 242
" Mary Fletcher 243
" Mary Hitchcock Memorial 242
" Massachusetts, for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates . 212
" " General 179
" Memorial 230
" Morton 227
" New Haven 251

Hospital, Newport 247
" Newton Cottage 222
" North Adams 223
" Portsmouth Cottage 242
" Private, for Diseases of Women 214
" " " Mental Diseases 216
" " " Women 217
" Providence Lying-in 246
" Quincy 225
" Rhode Island 245
" Rufus S. Frost General 218
" Salem 225
" Small Pox, Boston 195
" Springfield City 226
" St. Albans 244
" St. Elizabeth's 199
" St. John's, Lowell 220
" St. Joseph's, New Bedford 221
" St. Luke's, New Bedford 222
" St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in . . . 206
" The Children's 200
" Vincent Memorial 208
" Waltham 228
" West End Nursery and Infants' 196
" Woman's Charity Club 214
" Woonsocket Cottage 247
" Worcester City 229
Hospitals, State Lunatic 210
" Statutes concerning 289
" U. S. Marine, in New England 214
" " Naval, in New England 213
House of Mercy, Pittsfield 224
" the Good Samaritan 197
Hygiene Association, Massachusetts Emergency and . . 64
" " Rhode Island Emergency and . . . 116
" Museum of, U. S Navy 311

Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for 12
Improvement, Boston Society for Dental 86

Improvement, Boston Society for Medical 77
" Cambridge Medical, Society 91
" New Bedford " " 93
" Roxbury " " 89
" Springfield " " 94
Incurables, Boston Home for 209
Inebriates, American Association for the Study and Cure of 11
" and Opium Takers, Walnut Hill Asylum for . 253
" Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and . 212
Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, St. Mary's . . . 206
Infectious Diseases, Statutes concerning 287
Infirmary, Eastern Maine Eye and Ear 241
" Maine Eye and Ear 240
" Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear . . . 192
" St. Margaret's 203
Insane, Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the 3
" Asylum for Chronic, Tewksbury 212
" " Rockingham County 243
" Asylum, Worcester 212
" Butler Hospital for the 248
" Connecticut Hospital for the 253
" Cromwell Hall 254
" Essex County Receptacle for the 219
" Herbert Hall 229
" Hospital, Maine 240
" Lake View Retreat 245
" McLean Asylum for the 188
" New Hampshire Asylum for the 242
" Persons, Statutes concerning 289
" Retreat for the, Hartford 252
" Rhode Island State Asylum for the Incurable . . 250
" Rockingham County, N. H., Asylum 243
" State Asylum for the Incurable 250
" " Lunatic Hospitals 210
" The Highlands 228
" Vermont Asylum for the 245
Insurance Companies, Life, with their Medical Examiners 295
" Examiners, Association of Life 85

Jamaica Plain Dispensary 235
Juries, Physicians Exempt from Service on 289

Kennebec County Medical Association 99
Knox County Medical Society 99

Lake View Retreat 245
Laryngological Association, American 9
Lawrence General Hospital 219
" Medical Club 92
Laws affecting Physicians and Others 285
Libraries, Medical 315
Library Association, Boston Medical 317
Life Insurance Companies, with their Medical Examiners . 295
" " Directors of America, Association of . . 28
" " Examiners, Association of 85
List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society . . 519
" " " Maine " " . . 461
" " " Massachusetts " " . . 327
" " " New Hampshire " " . . 477
" " " Rhode Island " " . . 505
" " " Vermont " " . . 493
Litchfield County Medical Association 121
Local List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society . 544
" " " " Maine " " . 472
" " " " Massachusetts " " . 442
" " " " New Hampshire " " . 489
" " " " Rhode Island " " . 515
" " " " Vermont " " . 500
Lowell Dispensary 236
" Hospital 220
" St. John's Hospital 221
Lunacy, State Board of, and Charity, Massachusetts . . 272
Lunatic Asylums, Private, Statute concerning 289
" Hospital, Boston 194
" Hospitals, State 210
Lunatics, Act concerning 289
Lying-in Hospital, Boston 189
" " Providence 246

Lying-in Hospital, St. Mary's Infant Asylum and . . . 206
Lynn Hospital 221

Maine, Bowdoin College, Medical School of 163
" Dental Association 101
" Eastern, Eye and Ear Infirmary 241
" Eye and Ear Infirmary 240
" General Hospital 238
" Insane Hospital 240
" Medical Association 96
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . 461
" " " Local " " . 472
" State Board of Health 274
" " Pharmaceutical Association 101
" Volunteer Militia, Medical Staff of 267
Margaret Pillsbury Hospital 242
Marine Hospital Service, U. S. 261
" Hospitals 214
Mary Fletcher Hospital 243
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 242
Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health 66
" Board of Lunacy and Charity 272
" Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . 192
" College of Pharmacy 59
" " " Alumni Association of 88
" " " School of 156
" Dental Society 55
" Emergency and Hygiene Association . . 64
" General Hospital 179
" Home for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates . . 212
" " " Intemperate Women 236
" Medical Benevolent Society 61
" " Examiner System 278
" " Society 32
" " " Alphabetical List of Members 327
" " " Local " " 442
" Medico-Legal Society 52
" School for the Feeble-Minded 245
" State Board of Health 269

Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association . . . 60
" Veterinary Association 66
" Volunteer Militia, Medical Staff of the . . 265
McLean Asylum for the Insane 188
Medical Association, American 1
" " Androscoggin County 98
" " Boston 67
" " Bowdoin, Alumni 102
" " Bridgeport 120
" " Connecticut River Valley 104
" " Eastern Hampden 91
" " Fairfield County 121
" " Franklin " 110
" " Hartford " 121
" " Kennebec " 99
" " Litchfield " 121
" " Maine 96
" " Meriden City 122
" " Middlesex County 122
" " New Haven City 123
" " New Haven County 122
" " New London " 123
" " Northern Berkshire 93
" " Penobscot County 99
" " Pittsfield 93
" " Portsmouth 107
" " Providence 114
" " St. Albans 110
" " Thurber 95
" " Tolland County 124
" " Union 96
" " United States Veterinary 31
" " Waldo County 100
" " White River 106
" " Windham County 124
" " Worcester 96
" Benevolent Society, Massachusetts 61
" Club, City Hospital 84
" " Dorchester 90
" " Haverhill 29

Medical Club, Lawrence 92
" " South Boston 84
" College Association, American 18
" Department of Dartmouth College 168
" " Harvard University 127
" " University of Vermont 171
" " " " Alumni Association of the . . 112
" " U. S. Army 255
" " " Navy 257
" " of Yale University 174
" Directors, Life Insurance, of America, Association of 28
" Editors, Association of 17
" Examiners, Massachusetts 278
" " Statute concerning 286
" Improvement, Boston Society for 77
" " Cambridge " 91
" " New Bedford " 93
" " Roxbury Society for, and Medical Reading Club 89
" " Springfield Society for 94
" Instruction, Portland School for 166
" Libraries 315
" Library Association, Boston 329
" Museum, Army 311
" Observation, Boston Society for 75
" " Springfield Society for 94
" Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of . . . 12
" School Association, Harvard 55
" School of Maine, Bowdoin College 163
" Sciences, The Boston Society of 80
" Society, Addison County 110
" " Barnstable District 40
" " Bennington County and Hoosick . . . 110
" " Berkshire District 41
" " Boylston, of Harvard University . . . 88
" " Bristol North District 42
" " " South " 42

Medical Society, Centre District 104
" " Cheshire County 104
" " Connecticut 118
" " Cumberland County 99
" " Essex North District 43
" " " South " 43
" " Franklin " 44
" " Hampden " 45
" " Hampshire " 45
" " Hartford City 121
" " Harvard, of New York 67
" " Knox County 99
" " Massachusetts 32
" " Middlesex East District 46
" " " North " 47
" " " South " 47
" " Miller's River 93
" " New England Hospital 82
" " New Hampshire 102
" " Newport 116
" " Norfolk District 48
" " " South District 49
" " Norwalk 123
" " Orleans County 110
" " Ousatonic 124
" " Plymouth District 49
" " Rhode Island 113
" " Rockingham County 105
" " Somerset County 100
" " Somerville 94
" " Strafford District 106
" " Suffolk " 39
" " Vermont State 108
" " Washington County, R. I. 117
" " " " Vt. 111
" " White Mountain 107
" " Worcester District 50
" " " North District 52
" Staff, Connecticut National Guard 268
" " Maine Volunteer Militia 267

Medical Staff, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia 266
" " New Hampshire National Guard . . . 267
" " Rhode Island Militia 269
" " Vermont Militia 268
Medicine, Practice of, Statute concerning 291
Medicines, Adulteration of Drugs and, Statute concerning 286
Medico-Legal Society, Massachusetts 52
" " Rhode Island 114
Medico-Psychological Association, Boston 81
Memorial Dispensary, Washburn 230
" Hospital 230
" " Vincent 208
Mental Diseases, Hospital for Nervous and 212
" " Private Hospital for 216
Meriden City Medical Association 122
Metric Bureau, American 30
Microscopists, American Society of 19
Middlesex County Medical Association 122
" East District Medical Society 46
" North " " " 47
" South " " " 47
Military Duty, Physicians exempt from 290
Militia, Medical Officers of State 265
Miller's River Medical Society 93
Miscarriage, Statutes concerning 285
Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography . . . 314
Morgue, City, Boston 294
Morton Hospital, Taunton 227
Museum, Army Medical 311
" of Hygiene, U. S. N. 311
" Model, of Dermatology and Syphilography . . 314
" Warren 313
" " of Natural History 314

National Association of Dental Examiners 23
" " " Faculties 24
" Association of Railway Surgeons 28
" Board of Health 26
" Conference of State Boards of Health 30
" Retail Druggists' Association 25

National Wholesale Druggists' Association 25
Naval Hospitals, U. S. 213
Navy, Museum of Hygiene 311
" U. S., Medical Service of the 257
Nervine Asylum, Adams 213
Nervine Establishment and Rest Cure 244
Nervous and Mental Diseases, Hospital for 212
Nervous Invalids, Spring Hill Home for 254
Neurological Association, American 6
New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement 93
" St. Joseph's Hospital 222
New England Dental Society 58
" Dispensary 233
" Hospital Medical Society 82
" " for Women and Children . . . 205
" Kitchen 304
" Ophthalmological Society 20
" Psychological Society 15
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 242
" Dental Society 107
" Medical Society 102
" " " Alphabetical List of Members 477
" " " Local List of Members . 489
" National Guard, Medical Staff of . . . 267
" Pharmaceutical Association 108
" State Board of Health 274
New Haven City Medical Association 123
" County Medical Association 122
" Dispensary 254
" Hospital 251
New London County Medical Association 123
Newport Board of Health 275
" Hospital 247
" Medical Society 116
" Sanitary Protective Association 276
Newton Cottage Hospital 222
New York, Harvard Medical Society of 67
Norfolk District Medical Society 48
" South District Medical Society 49

North Adams Hospital 223
Northampton, State Lunatic Hospital at 211
North End Diet Kitchen 303
Northern Berkshire Medical Association 93
Norwalk Medical Society 123
Nurses, Training-Schools for 297
" Directory for 302

Observation, Boston Society for Medical 75
" Springfield Society for Medical 94
Obstetrical Society of Boston 79
Obstetricians and Gynecologists, American Association of 19
Odontological Society, Harvard 87
Old Colony Dental Association 96
Ophthalmological Society, American 4
" " New England 20
Ordinances, Statutes and, affecting Physicians and Others 284
Orleans County Medical Society 110
Orthopedic Association, American 14
Otological Society, American 5
Ousatonic Medical Society 124

Pediatric Society, American 19
Penobscot County Medical Association 99
Pension Bureau, U. S. Examining Surgeons of the . . . 265
Pharmaceutical Association, American 24
" " Connecticut 125
" " Maine State 101
" " Massachusetts State . . . 60
" " New Hampshire 108
" " Rhode Island 117
" " Vermont 112
Pharmacy, Registration in 284
" College of Massachusetts 58
" " Alumni Association 88
" " School of 156
" Statutes concerning 291
Physicians and Surgeons, College of 143
" " " Congress of American 16
" Association of American 14

Physicians, Exemption of Property from Attachment and Execution for Debt, Statute concerning . . 287
Physiological Society, American 29
Pittsfield House of Mercy 224
" Medical Association 93
Plymouth District Medical Society 49
Poisonous Drugs, Sale of, Statutes concerning. 292
Polyclinic, Boston 144
Portland Clinical Society 100
" Dispensary 241
" School for Medical Instruction 166
Port Physician, Boston 294
Portsmouth Cottage Hospital 242
" Medical Association 107
Practice of Medicine, Statute concerning 291
Private Hospital for Diseases of Women 214
" " Mental Diseases 216
" " Women 217
" Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth 215
Prizes 320
Providence Clinical Club 116
" Dispensary 250
" Lying-in Hospital 246
" Medical Association 114
Provincial Boards of Health, Conference of State and . 18
Provisions, Statutes concerning Sale of Corrupt or Unwholesome 286
" Inspection of, Statutes concerning 286
Psychical Research, American Branch of the Society for . 30
Psychological Society, New England 15
Public Baths, Boston 305
" Health Association, American 11
" Institutions, Commissioners of 294

Quarantine, Statutes concerning 291
Quincy Hospital 225

Railway Surgeons, National Association of 28
Red Cross, American Association of the 27
Registration and Vital Statistics 278

Registration in Dentistry 284
" in Pharmacy 284
Registry and Return of Births and Deaths, Statutes concerning 293
Retail Druggists' Association, National 25
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford 252
Revere Medical Dispensary 236
Rhinological Association, American 28
Rhode Island Dental Society 117
" Emergency and Hygiene Association . . 116
" Hospital 245
" Medical Society 113
" " " Alphabetical List of Members 505
" " " Local " " 515
" Medico-Legal Society 114
" Militia, Medical Staff of 269
" Pharmaceutical Association 117
" State Asylum for the Incurable Insane . . 250
" " Board of Health 275
Riverview 214
Rockingham County Insane Asylum 243
" " Medical Society 105
Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement and Medical Reading Club 89
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital 218
Ruggles Street Church Dispensary 235

St. Albans Hospital 244
" Medical Association 110
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 199
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 220
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and destitute Servant Girls . . 199
" Hospital, New Bedford 221
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents 202
" Hospital, New Bedford 222
St. Margaret's Infirmary 203
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital . . . 206
St. Monica's Home 214
Salem Hospital 225
Samaritan, House of the Good 197

Sanitarium, Children's Island 209
" Sharon 226
Sanitary Protective Association, Newport 276
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 156
School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University . . 159
Sciences, The Boston Society of Medical 80
Sea-Shore Home, The 208
Servant Girls, Saint Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute 199
Sharon Sanitarium 226
Small-Pox Hospital, Boston 195
" Statutes concerning 287
Social Science Association, American 12
Society, Addison County Medical 110
" American Gynecological 7
" " of Microscopists 19
" " Ophthalmological 4
" " Otological 5
" " Pediatric 19
" " Physiological 29
" Barnstable District Medical 40
" Bennington County and Hoosick Medical . . . 110
" Berkshire District Medical 41
" Boston, for Dental Improvement 86
" " Medical " 77
" " " Observation 75
" " Therapeutical 82
" Boylston Medical, of Harvard University . . . 88
" Bristol North District Medical 42
" " South " " 42
" Cambridge Medical Improvement 91
" Centre District Medical 104
" Cheshire County Medical 104
" Connecticut Medical 118
" " Valley Dental 58
" Cumberland County Medical 99
" Essex North District " 43
" " South " " 43
" Franklin " " 44

Society for Psychical Research, American Branch of the . 30
" Gynecological, of Boston 82
" Hampden District Medical 45
" Hampshire " " 45
" Hartford City Medical 121
" Harvard Medical, of New York 67
" " Odontological 87
" Knox County Medical 99
" Massachusetts Dental 55
" " Medical 32
" " " Benevolent 61
" " Medico-Legal 52
" Middlesex East District Medical 46
" " North " " 47
" " South " " 47
" Miller's River Medical 93
" New Bedford, for Medical Improvement . . . 93
" New England Dental 58
" " Hospital Medical 82
" " Ophthalmological 20
" " Psychological 15
" New Hampshire Dental 107
" " Medical 102
" Newport Medical 116
" Norfolk District Medical 48
" " South District Medical 49
" Norwalk Medical 123
" Obstetrical, of Boston 79
" of Microscopists, American 19
" Orleans County Medical 110
" Ousatonic Medical 124
" Plymouth District Medical 49
" Portland Clinical 100
" Rhode Island Dental 117
" " " Medical 113
" " " Medico-Legal 114
" Rockingham County Medical 105
" Roxbury, for Medical Improvement 89
" Somerset County Medical 100
" Somerville Medical 94

Society, Springfield, for Medical Improvement 94
" " " Observation 94
" Strafford District Medical 106
" Suffolk " " 39
" The Boston, of Medical Sciences 80
" Vermont State Dental 111
" " " Medical 108
" Washington County, R. I., Medical 117
" Washington County, Vt. " 111
" White Mountain Medical 107
" Worcester District Medical 50
" " North District Medical 52
Somerset County Medical Society 100
Somerville Medical Society 94
South Boston Medical Club 84
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston 304
Springfield City Hospital 226
" Society for Medical Improvement 94
" " " Observation 94
Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids 254
State and Provincial Boards of Health, Conference of . . 18
" Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Rhode Island . . 250
" Board of Health, Connecticut 278
" " " Maine 274
" " " Massachusetts 269
" " " New Hampshire 274
" " " Rhode Island 275
" " " Vermont 275
" Boards of Health, National Conference of 30
" Lunatic Hospitals 210
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and Others . 285
Strafford District Medical Society 106
Suffolk " " " 39
Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane, Association of 3
Surgeons, Acting Assistant, of the United States Army, Association of 27
" Congress of American Physicians and . . . 16
" Examining, of the U. S. Pension Bureau . . 265
" Railway, National Association of 28

Surgical Association, American 13
Syphilology, American Association of Andrology and . . 18

Taunton, State Lunatic Hospital at 210
Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane 212
The Boston Society of Medical Sciences 80
" Cambridge Hospital 217
" Channing Home 196
" Children's Hospital 200
" Clinical Club 85
" Cooley Dickinson Hospital 223
" Dorchester Medical Club 90
" Highlands 228
" Hospital Cottages for Children 215
" Providence Medical Association 114
" Sea-Shore Home 208
" Thorndike Club 85
" Warren Club 83
Therapeutical Society, Boston 82
Thorndike Club, The 85
Thurber Medical Association 95
Tolland County Medical Association 124
Training-School for Nurses 297
Trinity Dispensary 235

Union Medical Association 96
United States Army, Medical Museum 311
" " " Service 255
" Marine Hospitals in New England . . . 214
" " Hospital Service 261
" Naval Hospitals in New England . . . 213
" Navy — Medical Service 257
" " Museum of Hygiene 313
" Pension Bureau 265
" Veterinary Medical Association 31
University, Harvard, Dental Department of 145
" " Medical Department of 127
" " School of Veterinary Medicine . . 159
" of Vermont, Alumni Association of the Medical Department of 112

University of Vermont, Medical Department 171
" Yale, Medical Department of 174

Vaccination, Statutes concerning 293
Vermont, Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of 112
" Asylum for the Insane 245
" Medical Department, University of 171
" National Guard, Medical Staff of 268
" Pharmaceutical Association 112
" State Board of Health 275
" " Dental Society 111
" " Medical Society 108
" " " " Alphabetical List of Members 493
" " " " Local List of Members . 500
Veterinary Association, Massachusetts 66
" Hospital, Harvard 238
" Medical Association, United States 31
" Medicine of Harvard University, School of . . 159
" Surgeons, List of 550
Vincent Memorial Hospital 208

Waldo County Medical Association 100
Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium-Takers . 253
" Lodge 253
Waltham Hospital 228
Warren Museum 313
" " of Natural History 314
" The, Club 83
Washburn Free Dispensary 230
Washington County, R. I., Medical Society 117
" " Vt., " " 111
Washingtonian Home 236
Westborough, State Lunatic Hospital at 211
West End Nursery and Infants' Hospital 196
White Mountain Medical Society 107
White River Medical Association 106
Wholesale Druggists' Association, National 25
Windham County Medical Association 124

Woman's Charity Club Hospital 214
Women and Children, New England Hospital for . . . 205
" Diseases of, Dispensary for 234
" Free Hospital for 203
" Massachusetts Home for Intemperate 237
" Private Hospital for 217
" " " Diseases of 214
Woonsocket Cottage Hospital 247
Worcester City Hospital 229
" District Medical Society 50
" Insane Asylum 212
" Medical Association 96
" North District Medical Society 52
" State Lunatic Hospital at 210

Yale University, Medical Department of 174

Harvard University.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, MASS.

Every candidate for admission not holding a degree in arts or science must pass a written examination on entrance to this School, in English, Latin, Physics, and any one of the following subjects: French, German, Elements of Algebra or Plane Geometry, Botany. The admission examinations in June are held at Boston, Exeter, Andover, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and San Francisco; on September 21, at Boston only.

Instruction is given by lectures, recitations, clinical teaching, and practical exercises, distributed throughout the academic year. In the subjects of Anatomy, Histology, Chemistry, and Pathological Anatomy, laboratory work is largely substituted for, or added to, the usual methods of instruction. The year begins on Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June, and is divided into two equal terms.

Students are divided into four classes, according to their time of study and proficiency, and during their last year will receive largely increased opportunities for instruction in the special branches mentioned. Students who began their professional studies elsewhere may be admitted to advanced standing; but all persons who apply for admission to the advanced classes must pass an examination in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission.

Although the course of study recommended by the Faculty covers four years, until further notice the degree of Doctor of Medicine will continue to be given upon the completion of three years of study, to be as ample and full as heretofore. The degree of Doctor of Medicine *cum laude* will be given to candidates who have pursued a complete four years' course, and obtained an average of 75 per cent upon all the examinations of this course. In addition to the ordinary degree of Doctor of Medicine as hitherto obtained, a certificate of attendence on the studies of the fourth year will be given to such students desiring it as shall have attended the course, and have passed a satisfactory examination in the studies of the same.

ORDER OF STUDIES. — FOUR YEARS' COURSE.

FOR THE FIRST YEAR. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Medical Chemistry during the 2d half-year.

FOR THE SECOND YEAR. — Practical Topographical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry during the 1st half-year. Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery, and Therapeutics.

FOR THE THIRD YEAR. — Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

FOR THE FOURTH YEAR. — Ophthalmology, Otology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Diseases of Women, Diseases of Children, Clinical and Operative Obstetrics, Clinical Medicine, Clinical and Operative Surgery, Orthopedic Surgery, Legal Medicine, Genito-Urinary Diseases, Ovarian Tumors, Hygiene, Bacteriology, Preparation of Food for Infants and Invalids.

THREE YEARS' COURSE.

FOR THE FIRST YEAR. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Medical Chemistry during the 2d half-year.

FOR THE SECOND YEAR. — Practical and Topographical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry during the 1st half-year. Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery and Therapeutics.

FOR THE THIRD YEAR. — Obsterics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, Clinical Surgery, Ophthalmology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Otology, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Diseases of Women, Diseases of Children, Legal Medicine.

COURSES FOR GRADUATES AND SUMMER COURSES.

The Faculty has arranged a greatly enlarged and improved Plan of Instruction for Graduates, embracing all the branches of Practical and Scientific Medicine, in which graduates of medical schools may feel the need of advanced or special training. It is designed to supply those opportunities for clinical and laboratory study which have hitherto been sought in Europe, and by means of repeated short courses to limited numbers, to give the practitioner the advantages to be derived from personal instruction in the following subjects: Anatomy, Physiology, Histology, Medical Chemistry, Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynecology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Neurology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of Children, Legal Medicine, Hygiene, and Bacteriology. For full announcement of these courses, address Dr. C. P. WORCESTER, Sec'y, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

REQUIREMENTS FOR A DEGREE. — Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, must have studied medicine three or four full years, have spent at least one continuous year at this school, have passed a written examination upon all the prescribed studies of the course taken.

FEES. — Matriculation, $5; for the year, $200; for one term alone, $120; for Graduation, $30. For Graduates' Course, the fee for one year is $200; for one term, $120; and for single courses such fees as are specified in the Catalogue. Payment in advance, or, if a bond is filed, at the end of the term.

Students in regular standing in any one department of Harvard University are admitted free to the lectures, recitations, and examinations of other departments.

For further information, or Catalogue, address

Dr. H. P. BOWDITCH, Dean, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

THEODORE METCALF. FRANK A. DAVIDSON.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

THEODORE METCALF & CO.

BOSTON, MASS.

"ANTACIDINE"

(TRADE MARK)

Concentrated Lime-Water Tablets.

This is a Tablet Preparation of CA (HO_2) for the immediate preparation of a stable solution of lime.

LIME WATER. THE UNITED STATES DISPENSATORY says: "Lime Water is antacid, tonic and astringent, and is very usefully employed in dyspepsia with acidity of the stomach, diarrhœa, diabetes, and gravel attended with superabundant secretion of uric acid. Mixed with an equal measure of milk, which completely covers its taste, it is one of the best remedies in our possession for nausea and vomiting dependent on irritability of the stomach. A diet exclusively of lime water and milk is more effectual than almost any other plan of treatment in dyspepsia accompanied by vomiting of food. In this case, one part of the solution to two or three parts of milk is usually sufficient. Externally it is employed as a wash in tinea capitis and scabies, as an application to foul and gangrenous ulcers, as an injection in leucorrhœa and ulceration of the bladder or urethra, and, mixed with linseed or olive oil, as a liniment in burns and scalds. Having been found to possess the property of dissolving false membrane, it is naturally employed as a local remedy in Pseudomembranous Croup."

Antacidine or Lime-Water Tablets are put up in Bottles, each containing 40 tablets, retailing at 25 cents, for sale by all Retail Druggists and the following Wholesalers:—

E. FOUGERA & Co., 30 N. William St., New York.
C. N. CRITTENTON, 115 Fulton St., New York.
COFFIN, REDINGTON, & Co., 72 John St., New York.
MCKESSON & ROBBINS, 91 Fulton St., New York.
W. H. SCHIEFFELIN & Co., 172 William St., New York.
BULLOCK & CRENSHAW, 528 Arch St., Philadelphia.
SMITH & KLINE Co., 429 Arch St., Philadelphia.
MOORE & HUBBARD, Buffalo, New York.
PLIMPTON COWAN Co., Buffalo, New York.
LIPPMAN BROS., Savannah, Ga.
FINLAY & BRUNSWIG, New Orleans, La.
E. J. HART & Co., New Orleans, La.
I. L. LYONS & Co., New Orleans, La.
MEYER BROS. DRUG Co., Kansas City, Mo.
MEYER BROS. DRUG Co., St. Louis, Mo.
MOFFITT-WEST DRUG Co., St. Louis, Mo.
FULLER & FULLER Co., 220 Randolph St., Chicago.
LORD OWEN & Co., 72 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
MORRISON, PLUMMER, & Co., 52 Lake St., Chicago.
ROBERT STEVENSON & Co., 92 LAKE ST., Chicago.
PETER VANSCHAACK & SONS, 140 Lake St., Chicago.
THOMAS WHITFIELD & Co., 240 Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Bowdoin College.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Seventy-First Annual Course of Lectures at the Medical School of Maine will begin Feb. 5, 1891, and continue twenty weeks.

FACULTY.

ISRAEL T. DANA, M.D., Pathology and Practice; ALFRED MITCHELL, M.D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children; FREDERICK H. GERRISH, M.D., Anatomy; Hon. LUCILIUS A. EMERY, A.M., Medical Jurisprudence; STEPHEN H. WEEKS, M.D., Surgery and Clinical Surgery; CHARLES O. HUNT, M.D., Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Physiology; FRANKLIN C. ROBINSON, A.M., Chemistry; CHARLES D. SMITH, M.D., Public Hygiene; ADDISON I. THAYER, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy; EVERETT T. NEALEY, M.D, Demonstrator of Histology.

Circulars containing full information may be obtained upon application to the Secretary.

ALFRED MITCHELL, M.D., Secretary.

Brunswick, Me., Aug. 10th, 1890.

DR. MARTIN'S VACCINE VIRUS.

PRICE REDUCED.

Ten Large Ivory Points, $1.00.

Fully warranted. Special terms to Boards of Health, and on large orders. In 1870 we introduced into America the practice of Animal Vaccination. Our establishment, continued uninterruptedly since, is by far the Oldest, Largest, and Best Appointed in the country.

Sold in Boston by Dr. Brigham at Medical Library, T. Metcalf & Co., Leach & Greene, and Weeks & Potter.

No Virus ours unless package bears the fac-simile of our signature.

DR. HENRY A. MARTIN & SON,

Brookline Station. *BOSTON, MASS.*

A BRIEF SUMMARY OF

HYPODERMIC MEDICATION, AND ITS ADVANTAGES.

(H. & P. 18).

A pamphlet containing the most recent suggestions on the technique of hypodermic medication; samples of our SOLUBLE HYPODERMIC TABLETS, S. & D.'S, which are soluble in cold or warm water and always ready for instant use; and a sample bottle of ERGOTOLE, S. & D.'S, a concentrated preparation of Ergot specially prepared for hypodermic use, will be sent to any physician free of cost.

HYPODERMIC SYRINGES, S. & D.'S,

which allow the making of a solution in the syringe, are sent at the following prices:

Leather-covered case, two tubes of tablets	$2.50
Metal case, two tubes of tablets	2.50
Metal case, four tubes of tablets	3 50
Flexible leather case, as shown by cut	3 50

SHARP & DOHME, Baltimore, MD.

ESTABLISHED, 1860.

WALNUT LODGE HOSPITAL,

HARTFORD, CONN.

Organized in 1880 for the special medical treatment of Alcohol and Opium Inebriates.

Elegantly situated in the suburbs of the city, with every appointment and appliance for the treatment of this class of cases, including *Turkish*, *Russian*, *Roman*, *Saline*, and *Medicated Baths*. Each case comes under the direct personal care of the physician. Experience shows that a large proportion of these cases are curable, and all are benefited from the application of exact hygienic and scientific measures. This institution is founded on the well-recognized fact that *Inebriety* is a *disease*, and *curable;* and all *these cases* require *rest*, *change of thought and living*, in the *best surroundings*, together with every means known to science and experience to bring about this result. Applications and all inquiries should be addressed —

T. D. CROTHERS, M.D., Sup't Walnut Lodge, Hartford, Conn.

Private Hospital for Mental Diseases,

BROOKLINE, MASS.

Established 1879. WALTER CHANNING, M.D., Supt.

Post-office address, corner Boylston Street and Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

✵ RIVERVIEW ✵

A Family Home for the Treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases.

Consisting of two spacious houses, heated by steam, and combining at a moderate price all the comforts and privacy of a quiet country residence, with the special care and treatment required by this class of patients. Complete equipment for the administration of Turkish, Russian, Electric, and other baths. Special attention paid to ladies with the Alcohol or Opium Habit. For circulars and references, address

LUCIUS W. BAKER, M.D., Baldwinsville, Mass.

W. T. BROWNE, M.D.

Physician and Surgeon,

347 Main Street,

NORWICH . . . CONN.

Special attention given to the Eye.

Hours, 10-2 and 6-8.

THE PRIVATE INSTITUTION FOR

FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH,

AT BARRE, MASS

Established June, 1848.

Offers to parents and guardians superior facilities for the education and improvement of this class of persons, and the comforts of an elegant country home.

GEORGE BROWN, M.D., Supt. Mrs. C. W. BROWN,
GEORGE A. BROWN, M.D.

CROMWELL HALL

FOR

NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES,

CROMWELL, CONN.

Railroad connections: Valley Division of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad. Consult Time-Table.

Post-Office Address: Cromwell, Conn. W. B. HALLOCK, M.D., Med. Supt.
Telegraphic Address: Middletown, Conn. F. K. HALLOCK, M.D., Ass't Physician.

Monthly Office Hours in New York:

First Tuesday, at 839 Madison Ave., 1 to 4 p.m. Third Thursday, at 419 Madison Ave, 1 to 4 p.m.

ALBERT REEDER,

PROFESSIONAL MASSEUR.

Certificated by Legally Qualified Medical Practitioners.

MASSAGE AND SWEDISH MOVEMENTS
GIVEN UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF PHYSICIANS
AT THEIR PATIENTS' HOMES. ADDRESS

Telegraphic Address, MELROSE, MASS. P. O. Box, 2916, BOSTON, MASS.

WILLIAM K. MILLAR & CO.

Opticians.

SPECTACLES AND EYE GLASSES.
OPHTHALMIC SURGEONS' ORDERS A SPECIALTY

38 WEST ST.,

BOSTON . . . . MASS.

JOSEPH G. CUPPLES,

250 (New No.) BOYLSTON ST., near the Thorndike,
(One minute's walk from Hollander's.)

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

BOOK CLUBS AND PUBLIC LIBRARIES SUPPLIED.
SUBSCRIPTION AGENCY FOR AMERICAN, ENGLISH, AND FOREIGN PERIODICALS.

MAIL ORDERS CAREFULLY ATTENDED TO.

BOOKS NOT IN STOCK PROMPTLY PROCURED.
ORDERS FOR SCHOOL AND COLLEGE TEXT-BOOKS AND MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS SOLICITED.

Depot for Prayer Books, Bibles, and Hymnals.
English Books imported to order within three weeks.

MUSCLE BEATING.

Massage has come to be a recognized procedure in curative medicine, and we believe that it would prove immensely serviceable, were it universally available, in establishing and maintaining that vigorous, robust state of health so essential to a successful warfare against disease. But the expense of, and conditions incident to, the practice of massage make it a procedure practically available only in cases of sickness. But a most excellent substitute for it may be found in the "Muscle Beaters," which Mr. John E. Ruebsam, of Washington, D.C., has invented and offers for sale. They consist essentially of india-rubber tubes or balls, so arranged on elastic sticks as to simulate more or less closely the hand as employed in the beating movements of massage. They undoubtedly have the power of distinctly affecting the local circulation in the part beaten with them, and produce no pain or bruising. For the maintenance of nutrition in paralyzed limbs, for the warming of cold feet and other portions of the body which suffer from lack of circulation, for the stimulation of muscles affected with chronic rheumatism, as in chronic lumbagos, they are serviceable. We really take pleasure in recommending these "Muscles Beaters" to our readers, for we believe they will derive much benefit from their use.

For further information, circulars, and prices write to the inventor —

JOHN E. RUEBSAM,

Inventor and Manufacturer of the Home Gymnasium and Muscle Beaters,

505 7th Street, N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

J. ELLWOOD LEE CO.,
COURHOHARKEN, PA. . . . General Agents

Katharine Murray, 3, St Charles St Boston
Nurse. (now with R. Fisk, Adams St, Hatter. Mass.

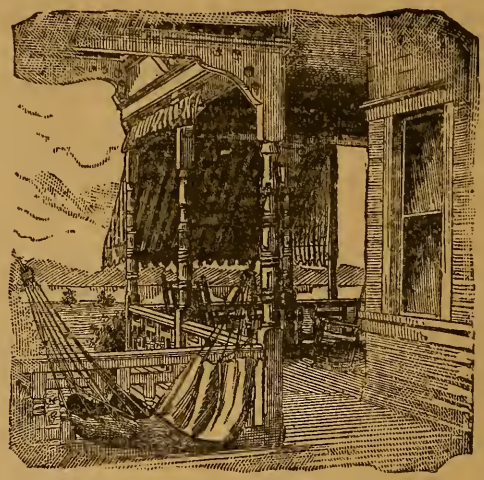
SANITARIUM

AND

PRIVATE ❋ ❋

❋ ❋ HOSPITAL.

SAN DIEGO, CAL.



Replete with all that is essential to the **Comfort of Invalids**, and for those who need a change of climate, medical supervision, and skilful nursing. The *Superintendent and Under Nurses are all Graduates of either Philadelphia, New York, or Boston Training Schools.*

Read Charles Dudley Warner's Article, "The Winter of our Content," in "Harper's Monthly Magazine," December, 1890.

DR. WILLIAM A. EDWARDS, San Diego, Cal.

For further particulars, communicate with the Superintendent.

MERCANTILE MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION.

(Incorporated under Mass. Laws, January, 1881.)

BOSTON, MASS.

Office, 18 Post-Office Square.

Has paid over 2,500 claims, amounting to over $170,000. It has never allowed a just claim to be litigated. It has always paid promptly every proven claim. It has no claims due and unpaid. It has always resisted unjust claims. It is approved by more than 20,000 patrons. It is not like young and untried companies.

HAS AN AMPLE RESERVE FUND. IT IS NOW IN ITS ELEVENTH YEAR OF SUCCESS.

Its policies cover loss of life, loss of time, loss of one or both hands, feet or eyes, and permanent disablement by accident, at an average cost of about $13 per annum.

DAMRELL & UPHAM,

. . MEDICAL BOOKSELLERS . .

PUBLISHERS AND IMPORTERS,

Invite the attention of the profession to their very complete stock of BOOKS ON MEDICINE, PHARMACY, MICROSCOPY, VETERINARY MEDICINE, AND COLLATERAL SCIENCES.

All new publications, American and English, received as soon as issued.

1712

1891

OLD CORNER BOOKSTORE.

Subscriptions received for all Periodicals, domestic or foreign.

Correspondence solicited. Catalogues will be sent, free, upon application.

283 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.